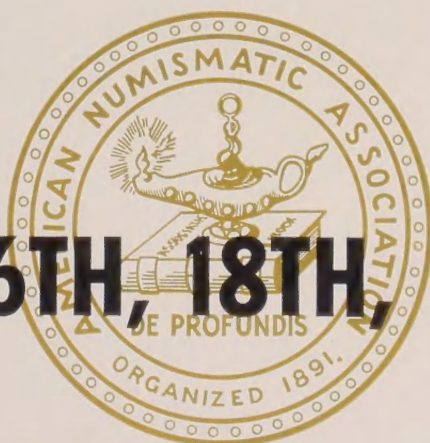


1952

A. N. A.

CONVENTION SALE  
CATALOG

AUGUST 16TH, 18TH, 19TH, 21ST



HOTEL STATLER  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Rare - Auctions - U.S.



Gans

19520816

From Leonard Augsburger

2021

FEB 17 2021

Library

**1952**  
**ANNUAL NATIONAL CONVENTION**  
*of the*  
**AMERICAN NUMISMATIC ASSOCIATION**  
*official*  
**PUBLIC AUCTION SALE**  
**IN SIX SESSIONS**

DONALD D'AMATO, AUCTIONEER



TO BE CONDUCTED JOINTLY BY:

**NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS**

**EDWARD GANS**

101 WEST 55th STREET  
NEW YORK 19, N. Y.

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**

545 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 17, N. Y.

**HENRY GRUNTHAL**

200 HAVEN AVENUE  
NEW YORK 33, N. Y.

**NEW NETHERLANDS COIN CO., INC.**

**CHARLES M. WORMSER, President**

**JOHN J. FORD, JR., Associate**

580 FIFTH AVENUE  
NEW YORK 36, N. Y.



*on*

**SATURDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 16, 1952**  
**MONDAY AFTERNOON & EVENING, AUGUST 18, 1952**  
**TUESDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 19, 1952**  
**THURSDAY AFTERNOON & EVENING, AUGUST 21, 1952**

IN THE "SKYTOP" OF

**THE HOTEL STATLER**

SEVENTH AVENUE, BETWEEN 32nd AND 33rd STREETS  
NEW YORK CITY, NEW YORK

THIS CATALOG IS RESPECTFULLY DEDICATED TO THE MEMORY OF

**Homer K. Downing**

*A Distinguished Numismatist and a Worthy Friend*

**1898-1951**



## P R E F A C E

While it seems only yesterday, many months have passed since our joint announcement concerning the 1952 A.N.A. Convention Auction Sale. During those thoroughly busy weeks, we have become intimately acquainted with the innumerable details connected with a project of this size. In many instances, and particularly in regard to the Plates, we were forced to work against time. It is our sincere hope that those who have occasion to read this catalog will consider our difficulties, and bear with us should there be an error or so.

The Typography and Paper were both carefully selected. The Plates presented a difficult decision, and we hope that our selection of a relatively untried process will meet with a cordial reception. While the Photography is of an extraordinarily high quality, and the Plate work performed with equal care, we would suggest that lots be examined wherever reproduction and description differ.

Almost all of the illustrations portraying the Ancient coins in this catalog were made with the use of Plaster casts. Unfortunately, at the last minute, we discovered that a large number of the casts were defective. While many of them have been hurriedly replaced with Photographic reproductions, others appear poorly upon the plates. Therefore, we beseech those interested to bear in mind that many of the Ancients are not accurately illustrated, and to place full reliance upon the descriptions.

It was our wish, from the beginning, to offer an auction sale with a large number of popularly priced and interesting items. Even at the risk of a slightly unbalanced sale, we have attempted to offer material in the greatest possible demand. While trying to make our presentation as interesting as possible, we have also tried to make this catalog informative and authoritative.

We would like to thank William C. Clark and Richard Kenney, both of the American Numismatic Society, for their valuable cooperation and gracious assistance. Walter Breen has also been of considerable help, and his contributions will undoubtedly add to the accuracy of the contents. This paragraph would not be complete without a reference to the interest and advice displayed by the officers of the A.N.A. President Joseph Moss and Advertising Manager Burton H. Saxton, of the "Numismatist," have been most helpful.

The editors of the Standard Catalog of United States Coins have furnished us with considerable data from the forthcoming 1953 edition. Many of our valuations in the American field have been based upon this information.

It is our sincere wish that every recipient of this catalog will find something desirable. Should it prove otherwise, we would greatly appreciate your passing this catalog on to a friend.

*The Catalogers*

## General Information

**Exhibition of the Lots.** The items in this sale will be displayed at the various offices of the catalogers from Monday, July 14th, to Friday, August 15th, by appointment only. Commencing Saturday, August 16th, lots will be displayed at the Hotel Statler. Items will be exhibited in the Auction room immediately prior to the session in which they are offered.

**Removal of the Lots.** Physical possession of any item offered can only be made after the termination of the session in which it appears. The exception to this rule will be the two evening sessions, where lots will only be delivered the following morning. Under no circumstances, will material ever be delivered during the actual time of sale. After 12:00 o'clock, Friday, August 22nd, all lots will be removed to the premises of Hans M. F. Schulman, 545 Fifth Avenue, New York City. All deliveries after that time, and subsequent mailings, will be made under the auspices of the Schulman organization.

**Duplicate Catalogs.** Due to the almost prohibitive cost of this catalog, its distribution has been carefully regulated. Single copies will be distributed gratis to any member of the A.N.A., and to any of our customers, but only upon direct request. Duplicate copies will only be available at a cost of \$1.50 each.

**Price Lists.** A limited number of printed Price Lists, showing the amounts realized for each lot, will be available about thirty days after the conclusion of the sale. The price is \$1.00.

*Photography by*  
DEVERE BAKER  
THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC SOCIETY  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.



*Plates by the*  
MERIDEN GRAVURE CO.  
MERIDEN, CONN.



*Presswork and Binding by*  
CONFORT & CO., INC.  
NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.



Copyright  
NEW NETHERLANDS COIN CO., INC.  
1952



## INFORMATION FOR BIDDERS AND TERMS OF SALE

1. All bids to be PER LOT as numbered in the catalog.
2. The highest bidder to be the buyer. In instances of similar bids, preference is given to the first received. Bidding advances are as follows: 25¢ up to \$5.00; 50¢ up to \$10.00; \$1.00 from \$10.00 to \$50.00; \$2.50 from \$50.00 to \$100.00. Bids above \$100.00 will advance at the discretion of the auctioneer. If any disputes should arise, the auctioneer's decision is final.
3. All material cataloged and sold at this sale is guaranteed to be exactly as represented. If in doubt concerning a lot, please do not bid before requesting additional information from any of the following: ANCIENT COINS—Numismatic Fine Arts; LATIN AMERICAN AND ORIENTAL COINS—Hans M. F. Schulman; MEDIEVAL AND EUROPEAN COINS—Henry Grunthal.

**ALL OF THE UNITED STATES COINS, MEDALS, PAPER MONEY, AND LITERATURE (EXCEPTING LOTS 2772-82), TOGETHER WITH THE CANADIAN MATERIAL, ARE CATALOGED BY THE NEW NETHERLANDS COIN CO., INC.**

4. All bidders must have established credit with one of the catalogers or send an advance deposit equal to 25% of their bids. Such deposits will be refunded if bids are unsuccessful. The catalogers reserve the right, even after the submission of references and/or a deposit, to require payment in full prior to delivering lots.
5. Accounts are payable when bills are rendered, and must be paid promptly.

In order to facilitate handling  
**All Checks and Money Orders to be made Payable to the Order of  
THE NEW NETHERLANDS COIN CO., INC.**

6. All merchandise delivered in New York City is subject to the New York City Sales Tax of 3% of the gross.
7. There is no charge for executing bids, but a charge is made for packing numismatic literature. No commission is charged to the buyer.
8. Prices following listings are estimates of value, and are intended only as accurate guides for bidders. Where estimates are not listed in the catalog, they will be furnished upon request from the catalogers. See item No. 3.
9. Postage and insurance charges will be added to the invoice wherever merchandise is shipped.
10. As this sale is a public one, conducted by a licensed auctioneer, it is necessary that all minors present parental permission to bid before commencement of the sale.
11. Unlimited or "Buy" bids cannot be accepted.
12. In cases where tie-in bids are made, or where later bids are to be cancelled when earlier ones are successful, we would appreciate early correspondence, clearly outlining all instructions upon the bid sheet.

**Address All Correspondence to  
THE A.N.A. CONVENTION SALE  
Post Office Box 9  
Washington Bridge Station  
New York 33, N. Y.**



## THE EARLY BIRD SESSION

Lots 1 to 810

SATURDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 16, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 1:30 P.M.

### MISCELLANY

- 1 ALASKA. Walrus Tooth Fossil, 15,000 years old, pierced at end and used as money in Alaska around the end of the 19th Century. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 2 Collection of 103 different minor foreign coins of all periods, all attributed in envelopes; a good lot for the beginner. Average very fine. 103 pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3 ANCIENT EGYPT. STEATITE SCARABS. 1470-600 B.C. Fully attributed and translated. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 4 STEATITE SCARAB. Cowroid type about 1400 B.C. Lotus blossom leaves. Also, "Saddle" type scarab with man holding scorpion and alligator. Very fine. 2 pcs. (\$15.00)
- 5 PAPER MONEY. Lot of about 200 bills from all over the world. A highly interesting lot. Average condition. 200 pcs. (\$10.00)
- 6 DRESDEN. Porcelain medal 1936 commemorating the Stamp Exhibition in conjunction with the Garden Show. Flower and Posthorn. Rev. Inscription. Brown. 50mm. In original box. Perfect. (\$3.00)
- 7 20 Mark 1921 commemorating the reconstruction of the city, issued by the Hotel owners. 39mm. Extra fine. (\$3.00)
- 8 GAILDORF. Set of 10 Mark pieces in white, red and black porcelain, 1922. In original box. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$7.00)
- 9 Set of 10 Mark pieces, as before. Also in original box. Same condition. 3 pcs. (\$7.00)
- 10 GERMANY. Three medals, 1923, commemorating the Inflation and hard times period. Hungry family. Rev. List of food prices. 32mm. In original box. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 11 Three Medals, 1923, in original box. Same as before, but in White Metal. 32mm. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 12 Three Medals, 1923, in original box. Same as before, but in Brass. 32mm. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 13 Hall-in-Suabia. Three different 20 Mark pieces, 1922, in reddish brown porcelain. Very fine. 3 pcs. (\$6.00)
- 14 Three different 20 Mark pieces, 1922. Comburg castle. Rev. City shield of Hall. White, brown and black porcelain. 41mm. In original box. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 15 HEIDELBERG, seat of the oldest German university. Set of three medals, 1923, in white, brown and black porcelain. Coat of arms of the Palatinate. Rev. The castle. Very fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 16 MARBACH, birth-place of Friedrich von Schiller. Porcelain medal, 1923. Bust of the poet to right. Rev. House in which the poet was born. Black, brown and white. 43mm. Extra fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 17 MEISSEN. Large Porcelain Plaque, 1923 (by M. Esser), commemorating August Gaul who worked at the famous porcelain factory. Eagle to left. Rev. Inscription. 117mm. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 18 RAVENSBURG. Porcelain medal, 1923, commemorating the ancient Guelph castle. Henry the Lion mounted to right. Rev. The castle. White, black, brown. 40mm. Very fine, the white one chipped. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 19 Porcelain medal, 1923. Same as the preceding. Three different colors; white, brown and black. In original box. Ex. fine. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)
- 20 SAXONY. Large Porcelain medal, 1925, commemorating the Welfare drive. Mother feeding children. Rev. Eagle on radiant half moon. Saxonian shield below. 127mm. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 21 ULM. Old municipal coins reproduced in porcelain. "Regiment Taler" 1622; Taler 1620; Square Florin 1704; Double Groschen and Kreutzer 1773. In original box with picture of Ulm Cathedral. Extra fine. 5 pcs. (\$10.00)
- 22 WAIBLINGEN. Porcelain medal, 1923, commemorating the presence of Emperor Frederic Barbarossa in the Kyffhauser mountain. Crowned bust of the emperor left. Rev. Two shields. Three different colors; white, brown and black. 44mm. Very fine, the white one chipped. 3 pcs. (\$5.00)

### FOREIGN GOLD AND SILVER COINS, ETC.

#### The Property of a Metropolitan Gentleman

- 23 ALBANIA. **Ahmed Zogu** 1925-1939. Pattern 20 Franka Ari 1926. Bust of Skanderbeg. Rev. Winged lion; "Prova" in the left field, otherwise similar to the regular issue. C.W. 4. Unc. and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 24 100 Franka Ari 1938 commemorating the marriage of the king to American-born Countess Geraldine Appony. Head r. Rev. Draped arms. C.W. 29. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 25 AUGSBURG. Uniface Bronze Plaque about 1575 by the artist known as the "Master of the Passion." Christ on the Mount of Olives; Christ kneeling in front of an angel on clouds, in the foreground three apostles. 70 x 77mm. Very fine old cast. (\$15.00)
- 26 AUSTRIA. **Ferdinand I** 1835-1848. Ducat 1840, struck at Venice. Laureate head r., V below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Extra fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 27 **Franz Joseph I** 1848-1916. Ducat 1854, struck at Venice. Laureate head r., V below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Unc. and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 28 BATAVIAN REPUBLIC. Half Gulden 1802, Pattern struck in Gold at Enkhuizen for the Dutch territories overseas. Sailing ship. Rev. Crowned lion-shield. Scholten 491; Bucknill 452. 6.1 gr. Unc. and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)



- 29 BELGIAN CONGO. **Leopold II** 1865-1909. 5 Francs 1887. C.W., page 196, 1. Unc. (\$7.50)  
 30 **Leopold III** 1934-1950. 50 Francs 1944. C.W. 15. Extra fine. (\$3.50)  
 31 BESANCON. Taler 1625. Bust of Emperor Charles V to left, 32 below. Rev. Imperial eagle with the pillars of Hercules. Herrera 2176; Poey d'Avant 5410. Slight planchet defect, otherwise fine. (\$25.00)  
 32 Taler 1658. Emperor Charles V standing. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Herrera 2179. Fine. (\$15.00)  
 33 Taler 1659. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 2181; Poey d'Avant 5422. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 34 BOLOGNA. **Leo X de' Medici** 1513-1521. Zecchino. Arms. Rev. St. Peter standing between the city arms and those of Cardinal Giulio Medici. Corpus Nummorum Italicorum X. 71, 17. Fine. (\$30.00)  
 35 **Gregorio XIII** 1572-1585. Scudo d'oro. Bust of Christ to left. Rev. Arms. C.N.I. XVI. 33, 247 var. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
 36 BRABANT. **Charles V** 1516-1556. Taler or "Carolus Gulden" without date. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms on floriate cross. Herrera 1428. Very fine. (\$25.00)  
 37 BRANDENBURG-PRUSSIA. **Friedrich II, the Great** 1740-1786. 6 Groeschen 1763 E (Koenigsberg) struck in Gold. Bust right. Rev. Polish and Russian eagle under crown. Marienburg 2352; Von Schroetter 1739, see footnote. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 38 CURACAO. Rixdollar 1944, struck at the Denver mint. C.W. 3. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 39 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. Broad 10 Ducats 1933. Lion on shield. Rev. St. Wenceslas on horse. C.W. 5. Unc. **Plate.** (\$125.00)  
 40 DEVENTER. Square Taler Klippe 1640. Verkade 150, 1. Very fine and rare necessity coin. From the Morgan collection. **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
 41 Double Ducatoon 1662. Knight with eagle, shield between date. Rev. Crowned lion shield. See Verkade 147, 4. Very fine and rare. Formerly in the Brand collection. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 42 DUTCH-EAST-INDIES. Ducatoon 1728 struck at Hoorn in West-Frisia. Knight mounted to left. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned lion shield. Bucknill 337. Extra fine. (\$17.50)

### A Specialized Collection of East-Frisian Silver Coins

- 43 **Edzard II, Christopher & John** 1540-1566. Taler without date. Knight with shield kneeling to left. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Not in Knyphausen and Catalog Schulthess. Very fine and scarce. (\$20.00)  
 44 Taler 1564. Harpy with four stars. Rev. Crowned bust of Emperor Ferdinand to right, with title "Augustus". Compare Knyphausen 6430. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 45 Taler 1564. Similar to the preceding, but reading "Augustu". Knyphausen 6433. Very good. (\$7.50)  
 46 **Edzard II & John of Rietberg** 1540-1599. Taler 1570. Harpy shield between 15-70. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Compare Knyphausen 6440, but this one reads "NOS". Fine. (\$10.00)  
 47 Taler 1571. Similar to the preceding. Knyphausen 6441. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 48 Taler 1585. Very elaborately crested shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Not in Knyphausen. Very fine and rare. (\$17.50)  
 49 **Edzard II** 1591-1599. Taler 1592. Similar to the preceding. Knyphausen 6471. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 50 **Enno III** 1599-1625. Broad double Taler without date. Duke mounted to right, view of the city of Emden in the background. Rev. Pax with laurel seated, facing; port in the background. Maddai 4327; Reimmann 5403. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 51 Taler 1614. Bust right, Harpy below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Knyphausen 6479. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 52 Square Taler Klippe 1615. Bust right, Harpy below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Struck with the Taler dies of Knyphausen 6480. Unpublished. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)  
 53 Taler Klippe 1616. Similar to the preceding. Unpublished. Very fine and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 54 Double Taler Klippe 1617. Similar to the preceding. Knyphausen 6478a. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
 55 1½ Taler Klippe 1617. Same as the preceding. Very fine and unpublished. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 56 1½ Taler Klippe 1622. Similar to the preceding. Reimmann 5408. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$80.00)  
 57 **Juliana of Hesse-Darmstadt**, wife of Ulric 1628-1640. Taler 1659, commemorating her death. Crowned Hessian arms with East-Frisian center shield. Rev. Inscription. Knyphausen 6502; Catalog Schulthess 5471. Very fine. (\$30.00)  
 58 EGYPT. **Farouk I.** 500 Piastres 1938 commemorating the Royal wedding. Only a small number of these were issued to wedding guests and others. C.W. 67. Proof and rare. **Plate.** (\$350.00)  
 59 100 Piastres 1938 commemorating the same occasion. Similar to the preceding, but smaller. C.W. 68. Unc. (\$35.00)  
 60 EMDEN. Taler without date, equivalent to 40 Stuivers. Lion with city shield walking left. Rev. Knight standing, a shield with Imperial double eagle in front. Knyphausen 6281. Very fine and rare. (\$30.00)  
 61 Taler 1675. Lion to the left. Rev. Knight in armor looking right, a shield with double eagle and city arms in front. Knyphausen 9644. Very fine. (\$35.00)  
 62 Albertus Taler 1689. Knight in armor with sword and city shield standing to left. Rev. Crowned double eagle with orb. Maddai 4857; Reimmann 9895. Slight planchet defect, otherwise extra fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 63 ENGLAND. **Charles I** 1625-1649. Unite of 20 Shillings with Mintmark heart. Small crowned bust left in ruff collar. Rev. Crowned square shield. Brooke, Plate 45, 2. Very fine. (\$25.00)  
 64 **William IV** 1830-1837. Sovereign 1831 with plain edge. Murdoch 440. Die break on reverse. Proof and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 65 GELDERLAND. **Frederic William of Prussia** 1713-1740. (He acquired this province by the Treaty of Utrecht). Taler 1718. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Von Schroetter 548. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 66 Ducatoon 1774. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned shield. Verkade 5, 1. Fine. (\$6.00)  
 67 GENOA. **Dogi Biennali** 1547-1791. Doppia da due 1616 struck under Bernardo Clavorozza. Castle. Rev. Floriate cross. C.N.I. III. 322, 3. Cracked planchet, otherwise very fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 68 GERMAN REPUBLIC. Pattern 5 Mark 1925 struck in Gold, design by Karl Goetz. Peasant girl to left. Rev. Eagle. Mintmark D (Munich). Extra fine and rare. Only two or three pieces said to be known. **Plate.** (\$150.00)



- 69 GREECE. **George I** 1863-1913. Complete Gold set dated 1876, consisting of 100, 50, 20 and 10 Drachmai. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms, except the 10 Drachmai, which has value and date in wreath. When the Paris mint struck these first complete Gold series for Greece, only a few sets got into circulation, as the country was much too poor to use such valuable coins. Uncirculated, and of extraordinary rarity. 4 Pcs. **Plate.** (\$1000.00)
- 70 GRONSVELT. **Justus Maximilian of Bronckhorst** 1617-1667. Taler without date. Crowned arms within double circle of legends. Rev. Radiant sun with name of the Lord, inscription below. Madai 1698; Schulthess 5072. Very fine and rare. (\$40.00)
- 71 HOLLAND. Leicester Dollar 1611. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 72 Double Ryksdaalder 1673. Knight with lion shield standing right. Rev. Crowned shield between date. Verkade 47, 4. Extra fine and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 73 3 Guilders 1764. Liberty standing. Rev. Crowned lion shield. Verkade 42, 1. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 74 **Wilhelmina** 1890-1948. 10 Guilders 1892. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. Schulman 740. Only 61 specimens struck. Unc. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 75 HUNGARY. **Maria Theresa** 1740-1780. Double Ducat 1765. Mintmark K-B. Queen standing. Rev. Madonna. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 76 LIEGE. **Gerhard von Groisbeck** 1563-1580. Taler 1569. Family arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 77 MEXICO. **Philip IV** 1621-1655. Cob 8 Reales about 1660 counter-stamped with a floral design. Compare Herrera 537. Fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 78 MIDDLEBURG. Square Siege Ducat 1574, uniface. Inscription in seven lines, small counter-stamp of Zeeland in the top corner. Van Loon 180, 1; Maillet 84, 14. This coin was struck by order of the Zeeland States during the occupation of the town by the Spanish. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 79 MODENA. **Francesco d'Este** 1629-1658. 4 Scudi d'oro without date. Bust right, G.F.M below. Rev. Madonna with Child. C.N.I. IX. 283, 157. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 80 OVERYSSEL. Presentation specimen. 30 Stuivers 1690. Pattern struck in Gold, equivalent to 8 Ducats. Knight with lion shield to left. Rev. Three shields, date and denomination. Compare Verkade 140, 5. An extremely fine specimen, and probably unique. **Plate.** (\$500.00)
- 81 Double Ducatoon 1680. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned shield. Verkade 135, 1. Fine and rare. (\$25.00)
- 82 PRUSSIA. **William II** 1888-1918. 20 Mark 1891. Jaeger 252 A. Impaired proof. (\$17.50)
- 83 10 Mark 1906 A. Jaeger 251; C.W. 91. Only 150 pieces struck in proof. Brilliant and choice. (\$15.00)
- 84 RATISBON. Ducat 1627 commemorating the dedication of Trinity Church. Angel with city shield over the church. Rev. Inscription. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 85 ROMANIA. **Carol I** 1866-1914. 10 Bani 1905 struck in Gold, **without** the center hole of the regular issue. Compare C.W. 17. Proof and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 86 ROSTOCK. (In Mecklenburg.) Ducat 1796. Griffin shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Grimm 71; Evers 352, 2. Only 200 struck. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 87 RUSSIA. **Nicholas I** 1825-1855. Gold medal 1836, by Gube. Busts of imperial couple conjoined to left. Rev. Initials in wreath. Obverse side identical with the obverse of the 10 Roubles 1836. 28mm. 16.5 gr. Ex Grand Duke Michailovich Collection, Lucerne (1939), No. 437. Unc. and rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 88 SAXONY. **Sophie**, wife of John George I. Ducat 1616. C S interlinked under crown. Rev. I H S between All Seeing Eye and Holy Ghost. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 89 SPAIN. Square Bronze Plaque, about 1625. Seated St. Magdalen with cross. In the right field a scull, whip and gallipot; in the left field, city view of Jerusalem. This plaque is uniface and has an original loop attached. Bange 1060; Braun 16. 103 x 72mm. From the Walther von Molcheim collection. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 90 SWEDEN. **Charles XI** 1660-1697. 1 Daler 1663. **Plate money.** Round punch with "1/DALER/SOELFF:MYT" in the center, and "Crowned date in legend" in each of the four corners. Oldenburg 1756. Fine and exceedingly rare. (\$75.00)
- 91 1 Daler 1678. **Plate money.** Similar to the preceding. This date not listed in Oldenburg. The center circular punchmark weakly struck, otherwise a very fine specimen of an exceedingly rare necessity coin. (\$75.00)
- 92 **Charles XII** 1697-1718. 2 Daler 1714. **Plate money** made from gun metal, struck at Stockholm. "2/D:S:M:/1714" in the center, punchmark with a crown in each of the four corners. Oldenburg 2289; Brause 46, 17 var. 7 x 7 inches. Fine and rare. (\$80.00)
- 93 2 Daler 1716. **Plate money** of gun metal. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2291. The planchet shows the typical casting holes, which cause the weak impression of the circular punchmarks. Very good and rare. (\$50.00)
- 94 2 Daler 1716/1718. **Plate money.** Square punchmark "2/DALER/S:M" in the center; punchmark with "Crowned initials between date" in each of the four corners; in addition to which there is a round punchmark, "Lion shield between 17-18". This piece was struck at the Avesta mint. Old. 2285; Maillet Suppl., Plate 61, 6; Brause, Plate 46, 20. 195 x 170mm. Very fine and very rare. (\$100.00)
- 95 **Count Folke-Bernadotte.** Gold medal 1948 (by Huguenin), issued by the International Red Cross in memory of his assassination in Israel. Head left. Rev. Cross and indication of weight. Milled edge. This medal is the exact size and weight of a Swiss 100 Franc piece. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 96 SWITZERLAND. 100 Franc piece 1949, commemorating the shooting match at Chur. Hunter with rifle kneeling to right. Rev. City arms. Unc. and rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 97 TABORA, German East Africa. Necessity war issue. 15 Rupees 1916. C.W. 4. Extra fine. (\$35.00)
- 98 TUNIS, French Protectorate. 100 Francs 1930. C.W. 8. Very few struck. Unc. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 99 UTRECHT. Double Ducatoon 1659. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Verkade 99, 3. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 100 Proof Ducatoon 1673 with bust of William III, King of England. Not in Stephanik. See Murdoch 1144. Brilliant and very rare, because these coins were withdrawn immediately after their issue, due to a law prohibiting the portraits of ruling princes on coins of Utrecht. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 101 Double Ducatoon 1776. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting arms. Verkade 100, 3. Extra fine. (\$20.00)



- 102 VENICE. **Andrea Gritti** 1523-1538. Scudo d'oro. Lion shield. Rev. Floriate cross. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 103 VIANEN. **Henry II of Brederode** 1556-1568. Angelot. St. Michael fighting the dragon. Rev. Ship with the arms of Holland and Vianen. Van der Chijs XL, 1. This trade coin imitates the design of the English Angel. Fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 104 WESTFRISIA. 3 Guilders 1763. Liberty standing. Rev. Crowned shield. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 105 ZEELAND. Broad 10 Ducats 1682, so-called "Gold Rijksdaalder." Knight standing to right, holding arms of Zeeland. Rev. Crowned lion shield between date. Verkade 79, 5. From the Cabinet of Dr. Mak van Waay. Practically uncirculated and very rare. (\$300.00)
- 106 Leicester Daalder 1586. Bust of Leicester r. Rev. Six small shields around a bundle of arrows. Verkade 82, 3. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 107 Double Ducatoon 1659. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting arms. Verkade 81, 1. Very fine and rare. (\$27.50)
- 108 Double Ryksdaalder 1660. Knight standing. Rev. Crowned lion shield. Verkade 85, 3. Extra fine and rare. (\$25.00)
- 109 ZWOLLE. Double Ducatoon 1660. Knight standing. Rev. Crowned lion shield. Verkade 171, 4. Extra fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 110 Ducatoon 1660. Similar to the preceding. Verkade 171, 3. Loop removed, otherwise fine. (\$6.00)

### Silver Coins Relating to Spain

- 111 ARTOIS. **Philip II** 1579-1598. Philippus Daalder 1589. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Mint mark Mouse. Herrera 1898; Vidal Quadras 7980. Cracked planchet, otherwise very fine. (\$20.00)
- 112 **Philip IV** 1621-1665. Patagon 1635. Floriate Cross. Rev. Crowned shield. Herrera 1910; V.Q.R. 9153. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 113 BRABANT. **Charles V.** 1516-1555. "Carolus" Taler without date. Crowned bust right. Rev. Crowned shield on floriate cross. Herrera 1426; Witte 667; V.Q.R. 7102. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 114 **Philip II** 1555-1598. Escudo 1557. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. Herrera 1433; Witte 1710; V.Q.R. 7708 var. Planchet defect, otherwise fine. (\$10.00)
- 115 Escudo 1558. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1437; V.Q.R. 7712. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 116 Escudo 1568, with cross of Burgundy. Herrera 1459; Witte 736; V.Q.R. 7749. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 117 Escudo 1573. Bust left. Rev. Crowned arms on cross. Herrera 1450. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 118 1/2 Taler 1577 of the States of Brabant. Crowned bust with small shield half to left. Rev. Four crowned PH's arranged in the form of a cross. Heiss 169, 29; V.Q.R. 7849; Witte 764. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 119 **The Independent States** 1577-1585. Double Lion Ducatoon 1584. Lion seated under canopy. Rev. Crowned lion shield. Witte 797. Fine and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 120 Ducatoon 1584 struck at Antwerp. Crowned lion shield between B — B. Rev. Warrior in ancient costume, lion of Brabant behind. Witte 802; Maillet Suppl., Plate 8, 3. Fine and rare. (\$40.00)
- 121 1/2 Ducatoon 1585. Similar to the preceding. Witte 803 (1584); Maillet Suppl., Plate 8, 4. Fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 122 **Philip II** 1555-1598. Double Escudo without date (1579-1598). Crowned bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 1475; Heiss Plate 170, 36; Witte 832; V.Q.R. 7928. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 123 Escudo 1594. Bust left. Rev. Crowned arms on St. Andrew's cross. Not in Herrera; V.Q.R. 7934 var. Fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 124 **Albert & Elizabeth** 1589-1621. Double Ducatoon 1620, struck at Brussels. Busts conjoined to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1657; Heiss Plate 187, 15; Witte 961; V.Q.R. 8370. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 125 Patagon without date. St. Andrew's cross. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 1485; Heiss Plate 187, 18; V.Q.R. 8383. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 126 Patagon 1616. St. Andrew's cross. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 1487; Heiss 187, 18; V.Q.R. 8384. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 127 Ducatoon 1618. Busts conjoined to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1480; V.Q.R. 8371. Extra fine. (\$12.50)
- 128 Ducatoon 1619. Conjoined busts to right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1481; Plate 34, 6. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 129 Ducatoon 1619. Same as the preceding. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 130 **Philip IV** 1621-1665. Quadruple Ducatoon 1637. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1556; V.Q.R. 9046. Very fine and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$180.00)
- 131 Double Ducatoon 1631. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1526; V.Q.R. 9059. Fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 132 Ducatoon 1631. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1492; V.Q.R. 9070. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 133 Ducatoon 1634. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1495; V.Q.R. 9063. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 134 Ducatoon 1644. Similar to the preceding. This date not in Herrera, Heiss, Witte or V.Q.R. Fine and rare. (\$15.00)
- 135 Patagon 1623 struck at Brussels. St. Andrew's cross. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 1719. Fine. (\$12.50)
- 136 Patagon 1632, Brussels. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1723. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 137 Patagon 1632, Antwerp. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1575. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 138 **Charles II** 1665-1700. Double Ducatoon 1682, Brussels. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned shield. Not in Herrera, Heiss, Witte or V.Q.R. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 139 Double Ducatoon 1666. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1763; V.Q.R. 9500. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 140 Ducatoon 1675, Antwerp. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1605. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 141 Ducatoon 1686, Brussels. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1758; Witte 1076. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 142 Patagon 1682, Brussels. St. Andrew's cross and arms. Herrera 1790. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 143 Patagon 1700, Antwerp. Herrera 1627; V.Q.R. 9524. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 144 **Philip V** 1700-1713. Ducatoon 1703, Antwerp. Bust r. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1632; V.Q.R. 9638. Very fine. (\$15.00)

- 145 **Archduke Charles** 1700-1714. Patagon 1710, Antwerp. Cross of Burgundy. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 1645; V.Q.R. 9694. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 146 **CAMPEN**. Philip Taler without date; bust and title of Emperor Rudolph II. This coin is equivalent to 50 Stuivers. The States General prohibited the circulation of these coins, charging that they had no legal value, and were counterfeit, which explains the extreme rarity of these pieces. Verkade 160, 3; Stephanik 2722. Very fine and very rare. **Plate**. (\$75.00)
- 147 **DEVENTER, CAMPEN & ZWOLLE**. Taler without date. Bust of Emperor Charles V with sword and orb, practically facing. Rev. Three shields. Herrera 2315, Plate LII, 6; Van der Chijs, Plate 5, 18. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 148 Taler 1555. Crowned bust of Emperor Charles V to right. Rev. Three shields. Herrera 2322. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 149 Taler 1555. Similar to the preceding, but with error "Civitutum Imperiali". Not in Herrera. Fine. (\$17.50)
- 150 **FLANDERS. Philip II** 1555-1598. Escudo or Cross Taler 1567. Herrera 1936, Plate XLII, 8. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 151 **Philip IV** 1621-1665. Ducatoon 1632. Bust right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Herrera 1950; V.Q.R. 9171. Slight planchet crack, otherwise fine. (\$10.00)
- 152 Patagon 1649. Herrera 1992. Cracked planchet, otherwise fine. (\$10.00)
- 153 **Charles II** 1665-1700. Patagon 1673; Herrera 2030. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 154 Patagon 1694. Herrera 2047, Plate XLIV, 2. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 155 **GELDERLAND. Philip II** 1556-1598. Escudo 1557. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield on cross. Herrera 1849. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 156 Escudo 1558. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1851, but reads "GEL". Fine. (\$10.00)
- 157 Escudo 1561. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1854; Heiss 26. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 158 Escudo 1561. Similar to the preceding. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 159 Escudo 1561. Similar to the preceding, but reads "HISP". Herrera 1856. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 160 Escudo 1568. Cross of Burgundy. Rev. Crowned shield. Herrera 1862. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 161 Escudo 1591. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 1879, Plate XLI, 6. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 162 **HOLLAND. Philip II** 1555-1598. Escudo 1557. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. Compare Herrera 2060. Very good. (\$7.50)
- 163 Escudo 1568. Cross of Burgundy. Rev. Crowned arms. Herrera 2068. Fine. (\$6.00)
- 164 **KEMPTEN. Charles V** 1519-1558. Taler 1545. Bust of Emperor right. Rev. Four shields, crowned. Herrera 2386. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 165 **NYMWEGEN. Charles V** 1519-1558. Double Taler, undated (1549). Emperor seated on throne. Rev. Double eagle shield with large helmet. Very fine and very rare. **Plate**. (\$75.00)
- 166 Taler without date. Crowned bust of Emperor Charles V to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Herrera 2418. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 167 Taler 1565. Lion left. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Herrera 2421. Hoard specimen, otherwise fine. (\$8.00)
- 168 **OVERYSSEL**. Escudo 1563. Bust of Philip II left. Rev. Crowned shield on cross. Herrera 2084; V.Q.R. 2827. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 169 Philip Taler 1578. Bust in armor left. Rev. Crowned shield. Herrera 2090; Heiss 228. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 170 Taler 1579. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 2091; V.Q.R. 7881. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 171 Escudo 1584. Cross of Burgundy. Rev. Crowned shield. Herrera 2093; V.Q.R. 8033. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 172 **TOURNAY. Philip II** 1555-1598. 1/2 Escudo 1586. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. Type of Escudo, Herrera 2117. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 173 Escudo 1589. Similar to the preceding. Herrera 2120; V.Q.R. 8046. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 174 **Albert & Elizabeth** 1589-1621. Ducatoon, undated. Herrera 2128, but reads "TORNA." Plate XLVIII, 1 var. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 175 **Philip IV** 1621-1665. Patagon 1636. Herrera 2151. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 176 Patagon 1660. This date not in Herrera and V.Q.R. Very fine and rare. (\$25.00)
- 177 **UTRECHT**. Escudo 1568. Herrera 2108. Slight planchet crack, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
- 178 Provincial Escudo 1579 struck by the Insurgent States, but with the name of Philip II, against whom they were in revolt. Crowned shield. Rev. Lion to left. Herrera 2113; Heiss 209; V.Q.R. 7886. Verkade 106, 4. Fine specimen of a really rare coin. **Plate**. (\$50.00)

### SELECTED ODDMENTS

- 179 **ROME. Domitian**, 81-96 A.D. Aureus. Laureate Head to right. Rev. Bust of Minerva left. Cohen I, p. 520, 608; Trau 770; Ponton d'Amecourt 181. Very fine. **Plate**. (\$75.00)
- 180 **HUNGARY. Francis I** 1793-1835. Ducat 1828. Head right, B below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 181 **ENGLAND. George III**. 1760-1820. Guinea 1777. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Very good. (\$15.00)
- 182 **BAVARIA. Maximilian Joseph I** 1806-1825. Ducat 1814. Head right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Wittelsbach 2582, see footnote. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 183 **PRUSSIA. William II** 1888-1918. 20 Mark 1889. Jaeger 252a. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 184 **CANADA. George V** 1910-1936. 5 Dollars 1912, 1913 and 1914 in a blue plastic holder. C. W. 12. Average extremely fine. 3 pcs. (\$60.00)
- 185 **RUSSIA. Ivan III** 1740-1741. Rouble 1741 struck at St. Petersburg. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Iljin 2. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 186 **LARGE LOT OF SILVER COINS**, preponderantly German. This lot contains the following 245 pieces: 11 Crown-size pieces, 3 Schwalbach Double Florins, 71 Schwalbach Talers, 13 Imperial 5 Mark pieces, 19 Imperial 3 Mark pieces, 24 Imperial 2 Mark pieces, 7 Republican 5 Mark pieces, 7 Republican 3 Mark pieces, 3 Republican 2 Mark pieces, and 87 Minor silver coins from all over the world. Very few duplicates, with many of the 131 crown size coins in choice condition. This is an unpicked lot which should be a nice buy for a not-too-far advanced crown collector. 245 pcs. (\$250.00)
- 187 **LOT OF 42 MEDALS**. Bronze and Pewter (40), Silver (2). Average very fine. 42 pcs. (\$10.00)



# CONSIGNMENT OF DR. R. H. WILSON, SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

- 188 **Early American Coins.** 1652. Pine Tree Threepence. Obv. V. Fair; Rev. Almost Fine. Unevenly and crudely struck with a few slight handling defects. Scarce and popular.
  - 189 1722. Sou. French Colonies. Also, 1/24 Part Real. James II (1685-88) Plantation token. Original in Pewter. First Fine, the planchet clipped at edge. Last V. Fine, but lightly corroded, particularly at the edges and upon the reverse. Uncommon pair, the second rare. 2 Pcs.
  - 190 1722. Rosa Americana Penny. Good or better; nice, even wear. Also, 1724. Wood's Half-penny. Abt. Very Fine with a few unimportant reverse defects. Last V. Scarce. Worth \$8.00. 2 Pcs.
  - 191 1773. Virginia Halfpenny. Abt. Unc.: 1788. New Jersey Cent. Horse's head 1. Good: 1783. NOVA CONSTELLATIO Cent. Pointed rays. Fine or better. Interesting lot. 3 Pcs.
  - 192 1788. Massachusetts Cent. Ryder 10-L. Uncirculated. A splendid specimen with a lustrous, attractive surface. Seldom found so choice.
  - 193 1789. New York Mott token. Abt. V. Fine for this crudely struck piece. Also, 1783. Washington Military bust Cent. Fine or better. Nice coins. 2 Pcs.
  - 194 1787. Fugio Cent. UNITED STATES. Extremely Fine. Struck upon a rather heavy planchet with one or two flan defects at edge. A choice and lustrous example of this scarce variety. Similar specimens have sold for \$15.00.
  - 195 Bar Cent. Said to have originated in England. Fine. Few slight defects, including several minor edge bruises. An original, and as such, rare.
  - 196 1794. Franklin Press Cent. Abt. Unc. Two light, almost invisible, obverse scratches. Unusually choice. Worth \$7.50 so.
  - 197 **Half Disme.** 1792. One of the earliest Mint issues, said to have been struck from plate furnished by George Washington. Very Good. The obverse is mostly sharp, but the reverse shows considerable wear. A nice, evenly worn coin, proving that these pieces actually circulated. More desirable, in our opinion, than superior pieces that have been damaged. A Very Fine, but impaired example realized \$90.00 in our 36th sale. V. Rare. **Plate.**
  - 198 1834. Half Cent. V. Fine or better. Also, 1857. Large Cent. Small date. Strictly V. Fine. Nice pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 199 **Indian Cents.** 1908 "S". The first Cent struck at the San Francisco mint. Uncirculated. Light, lustrous, golden brown color. Scarce.
  - 200 1909. Ex. Fine, former Proof. Also, 1909 "S". Abt. Unc. Nice, lustrous, golden brown, but with a few slight handling defects. Last rare. 2 Pcs.
  - 201 **Lincoln Cents.** 1909 VDB and 09 "S" VDB. Unc. red brown and Ex. Fine. The last is rare and has a hardly visible reverse scratch. 2 Pcs.
  - 202 1909, 10, 11, 12. Sand-blast Proofs. Toned and brilliant; almost completely free from the usual spotting. List at \$12.00. 4 Pcs.
  - 203 1910, 11, 12, 13. Sand-blast Proofs. Mostly toned; the first two show signs of cleaning. Above average. List at \$12.00. 4 Pcs.
  - 204 1909 "S", 10 "S" and 1911 "S". Unc. Mostly brilliant, the last beginning to tone. List at \$8.75. 3 Pcs.
  - 205 1911 "D", 12 "D", 13 and 1913 "D". Unc. The first brilliant red; the last mostly so. The 1912 "D" is toned a rich red brown and the 1913 is partly brilliant. V. Scarce lot. 4 Pcs.
  - 206 1912 "S", 13 and 1913 "S". Unc. The first is almost fully brilliant; the last only partly so. The 1913 is rather artificial in color. List at \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
  - 207 1914 and 1916. Sand-blast Proofs. Beautiful iridescent toning, the last with a trace of tarnish. Decidedly above average. Catalog at \$12.50. 2 Pcs.
  - 208 1914 and 1914 "S". Unc. Lustrous, but not fully brilliant. A scarce pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 209 1914 "D". Uncirculated. A bright, golden red color. One of the nicest that we have seen and equal to specimens that have sold as high as \$32.50. The rarest coin in the series.
- The last described, like many of these cents, has apparently been expertly lacquered. The lacquer protects the surface and can be easily removed.
- 210 1915, 15 "S", 15 "D", 16 (2), 16 "S" and 1916 "D". Unc. The first two appear to have been cleaned; the balance range from iridescently toned to brilliant red. List at over \$15.00. A generally desirable lot. 7 Pcs.
  - 211 1917 (2), 17 "S", 17 "D", 18, 18 "S" and 1918 "D". Unc. The first is brilliant red; the others are partly red or iridescently toned. Scarce lot, catalogs at over \$18.50. 7 Pcs.
  - 212 1919, 19 "S", 19 "D", 20 "D" and 1921. The first and last are almost fully brilliant red; the balance only partly so. Lists at over \$9.00; an above average lot. 6 Pcs.
  - 213 1919, 19 "S", 19 "D", 20 "D", 23 and 1924. Unc. The 1919, 19 "D" and 1924 are brilliant; the others attractively toned. Catalog at over \$8.50. 6 Pcs.
  - 214 1921 "S". Uncirculated. A light golden red color, not fully brilliant. Rare.
  - 215 1922 "D" and 1924 "D". Unc. Partly brilliant, the first particularly so. List at \$12.50. 2 Pcs.
  - 216 1924 "S" and 1925 "S". Unc. Toned, but with traces of lustre. A rare pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 217 1925 (2), 25 "D", 26, 26 "S", 26 "D" and 1927. One 1925 is Ex. Fine, the rest are Unc. and mostly well toned. Uncommon lot. 7 Pcs.
  - 218 1927, 27 "S", 27 "D", 28, 28 "S" and 1928 "D". All Unc., but the first, which is Ex. Fine. The 1927 and 27 "D" are brown, but the others are brilliant or mostly so. List at \$15.50. 6 Pcs.
  - 219 1929 to 1936. A complete set with duplicates of the 1932, 32 "D", 1933. Unc. Mostly brilliant red. List at over \$16.50. 22 pcs.
  - 220 1936, 38, 39, 40, 41 and 1942. Proofs. Partly tarnished. Also, an Unc. 1937. List at \$17.50. 7 Pcs.
  - 221 1864 2¢, L. Motto; 1865 3¢; 1851 Trime and 1840 Dime, without drapery. Uncirculated. Not fully brilliant. 4 Pcs.
  - 222 **Half Dimes.** 1800. Strictly Fine, but with a number of minor defects, including a light obverse scratch and a minute reverse edge nick. Well worth \$12.50.
  - 223 1800 LIBERTY, 29, 33, 34, 35 (All four varieties), 37, 37 No Stars, 44 Reengraved date, 49/48 and 1853. First V. Fair, balance Fine to Unc. An above average lot. 13 Pcs.
  - 224 1837 S. Date, No Stars; 1844 Reengraved date; 1849. Abt. Unc., Unc. and Ex. Fine. First V. Scarce. 3 Pcs.
  - 225 1860 "O", 63 "S", 73 and 73 "S". Unc., Ex. Fine, Dull Proof and Unc. The first has a minute edge nick. Nice lot, well worth \$18.00. 4 Pcs.

- 226 **Five Cents Nickel.** 1866. The first year of issue. Shield type, with rays. Proof. Somewhat tarnished. This coin now catalogs at \$35.00, an understandable increase, as this date has long been difficult to obtain.
- 227 1867 and 1883. First without rays. Tarnished Proofs. List at \$16.50. 2 Pcs.
- 228 1883 Cents, 1883 Without Cents, 1890. Tarnished Proofs. Catalog at \$13.50. 3 Pcs.
- 229 1900 Proof; 1906 Unc.; 1907 Ex. Fine and 1910 Proof. Somewhat tarnished, but choice and above average. 4 Pcs.
- 230 1912 "S". The last year of coinage and the only date struck at San Francisco of the Liberty head. Uncirculated. Tarnished, but still lustrous and desirable. Rare.
- 231 1913 "S". Type I. Indian head design. Sharply struck and brilliant Unc. Scarce so choice.
- 232 1915, 27, 28, 29, 29 "S" and 29 "D". Brilliant Unc. Nice lot. Lists at \$11.00. 6 Pcs.
- 233 1918/17 "D". Fine. A sharp, but rather rough surfaced specimen. Rare. Lists at \$50.00 in V. Fine.
- 234 1930, 30 "S", 31 "S", 34, 34 "D", 37 "D" Three legs and 1938 "D". The 31 "S" and the 37 "D" are Abt. Unc. and V. Fine; the balance is brilliant Unc. Nice lot. 7 Pcs.
- 235 1938, 42 and 42 "P" Proof Jefferson Nickels; 1938, 38 "S", 38 "D", 39, 39 "S", 39 "D", 40, 40 "S", 40 "D", 41 (2), 41 "S", 41 "D", 42, 42 "D", 42 "P", 42 "S", 43, 43 "S", 43 "D" and 1944. Brill. Unc. Desirable lot. 24 Pcs.
- 236 **Quarters.** 1893. Columbian Exposition. Bust of Isabella I. Iridescent "Semi-Proof."
- 237 1918/17 "S". Abt. Fine. Lightly tarnished. Rare.
- 238 1930 "S". Stdg. Liberty; 1934. Light and heavy mottoes. Washington. Uncirculated, mostly brilliant. List at \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
- 239 **Halves.** 1843 "O" good; 1893 Columbian, Abt. Unc.; 1925 California and 1935 San Diego, both brilliant Unc. Well worth \$10.00. 4 Pcs.
- 240 1935. Old Spanish Trail. Also, 1946, 46 "S" and 1946 "D". Booker T. Washington. Choice Uncirculated, the first scarce. 4 Pcs.
- 241 **Dollars.** 1795. Bolender 5. Flowing hair type, three leaves under each wing of the eagle. Strictly Very Good. A nice, evenly worn dollar.
- 242 1896 "S". Choice Uncirculated; traces of iridescent toning. Well worth \$10.00 so.
- 243 **U. S. Gold Coins.** 1881. Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated "Gem". Only 7,660 pieces coined.
- 244 Octagonal California Dollar. 1853. Liberty head. 13 Stars. First star on right almost opposite the lower curl. Lee 9. Ex. Fine. Lot No. 2712 from the celebrated Menjou sale.
- 245 **Patterns.** 1855. Cent. Flying eagle, with stars. Rev. Large wreath. Bronze. A.W. 200. Toned iridescent Proof.
- 246 1868. Five Cents. Liberty head as on the regular Three Cent Nickel, 1865-89. Without star on coronet. Rev. 5 CENTS in wreath of laurel, the word CENTS slightly curved. IN GOD WE TRUST above. Nickel. Struck upon a broad planchet. A.W. 680. Proof, not fully brilliant.
- 247 **Tokens, etc.** Lot of unattributed Hard Times (6) and Civil War (45) tokens. One of the latter is struck over a Copper-Nickel cent, the rest are in Bronze and Brass. Average Fine to V. Fine. Interesting and valuable lot. 51 Pcs.
- 248 Encased Postage Stamp. 5¢. GAULT; Nicholson and Wilson "So-called" Half Dimes; 1837 Feuchtwanger Cent; two "The Wealth of the South" tokens, one a J. Bell mule; two S. Douglas C.W. cards; four Sutler tokens, Kerr, Spitzer, White. First mishandled, others V. Fine to Unc. 12 Pcs.
- 249 **Paper Money.** Delaware. June 1, 1759, 15 Shillings; Jan. 1, 1776, 4 Shillings and 2 Shillings, 6 Pence; May 1, 1777, 4 Shillings; New Jersey. March 25, 1776, 6 Shillings; Pennsylvania. Oct. 1, 1773, 18 Pence; April 10, 1777, 3 Shillings; Rhode Island. July 2, 1780, 2 and 20 Dollars; South Carolina. Dec. 23, 1776, 4 Dollars; Continental Currency. Nov. 2, 1776, 8 Dollars; Sept. 26, 1778, 50 Dollars. First Poor, V. Good (3), balance Fine to Unc. Nice lot. 12 Pcs.
- 250 Legal Tender note, \$1., 1875, Allison & Wyman; Fractional Currency, 5¢ R-1, R-21a, R-42a, 3¢ R-30; Sutler's notes. 5¢, 10¢, 25¢, 50¢, SCOTT'S NINE HUNDRED U. S. CAVALRY, J. R. BOSTWICK; 5¢ Mormon script 1889. V. Good to Unc. Interesting and valuable. 10 Pcs.
- 251 **Foreign Miscellany.** Canada. George V. 1912. Five Dollars. Crowned bust I. Rev. Shield within maple branches. C.W. 12. Ex. Fine. Light scratch and minor signs of handling upon the obverse. Well worth \$17.50.
- 252 Great Britain. Edward VII. 1906. Sovereign. Head r. Rev. St. George and dragon. V. Fine.
- 253 Hawaii. Kalakaua I. 1883. Dollar and Quarter dollar. Head right. Rev. Arms. Abt. Unc. and V. Fine, the first lacquered. In demand. 2 Pcs.
- 254 1649 "Leeuwendaalder" or Lion dollar and 1766 Crown of Frederick II, Landgrave of Hesse, etc. The former was issued by the United Provinces of the Netherlands and the latter was used to pay the Hessian mercenaries in our Revolutionary war. Both circulated in this country. V. Good and V. Fine. Scarce and highly interesting. 2 Pcs.
- 255 1780 Maria Theresa Thaler; 1938 Swedish Two Kroner Commemorative; 1572 English Shilling of Elizabeth 1; Judean Widow's Mite. Last Abt. Good, others Fine to Unc. 4 Pcs.

## U. S. HALF DOLLARS

- 256 **1794.** The first year of issue. Strictly V. Good; almost Fine. Nicely centered and struck. In great demand, and well worth \$40.00. V. Rare.
- 257 1795. Very Good. Few slight signs of mishandling, otherwise an evenly worn and desirable piece.
- 258 **1801.** Abt. Fine. There are two or three minute obverse defects, including a microscopic dig between the fourth and fifth stars. Altogether, a nicely toned and attractive example of this decidedly rare date. Cost \$24.50.
- 259 **1802.** Strictly Fine. Sharply struck and evenly centered. Lightly toned. A really nice specimen. Rare.
- 260 1803. Large 3. Fine or better. Toned. Lists at \$7.50 so.
- 261 1803. Small 3. Almost Extremely Fine. Just about free of imperfections, and a highly desirable example of this unusually scarce variety. Rarer than the 1801 or 1815 in this choice preservation.
- 262 1805/4. Clear overdate. Bought as Fine, but we would call this piece V. Good with a number of minor defects. In particular, we note a number of old and light reverse scratches. Well worth \$8.00.



- 263 1805. The perfect date. Very Fine. Almost invisible obverse edge nick.  
264 1806/5. Fine or better. Attractively toned and far above average. Well worth \$12.50.  
265 1806/9. Very clear overdate. Strictly Very Good, but with several slight obverse defects, including a few very light and unimportant scratches in the field. Almost the equal of the specimen in our 36th sale, which realized \$15.00. Rare, and in demand.  
266 1806. Round top on 6; Small stars. Abt. Very Fine. The reverse has traces of original mint color.  
267 1806. Pointed top on 6. Choice Uncirculated. A gorgeous, iridescent "Gem." Cost \$35.00, a number of years ago.  
268 1806. Another, without stem through eagle's claw. Almost Uncirculated. Beautiful iridescent toning. A splendid coin, valued at \$30.00.  
269 1807. Bust to right. Very Fine. Toned, with faint traces of lustre.  
270 1807, Bust l., small stars; 1809, 1810. Both of the last with reverse die breaks. Fine and V. Fine. The 1807 is rare. 3 Pcs.  
271 1808 and 1808/7. Extremely Fine or better, both purchased as Unc. The first has a minute obverse nick, but the overdate is unusually nice. 2 Pcs.  
272 1809, 1810 and 1811, small 8. Uncirculated, or nearly so. Lustrous. List at \$7.50 each (Unc.), in the Guide-book. 3 Pcs.  
273 1809, 1810, 1811, small 8, and 1812. Uncirculated (2) and Ex. Fine. Nice coins. 4 Pcs.  
274 1811, small 8, and 1812. Strictly Uncirculated. Fully lustrous and lightly toned. Hard to find so nice, and worth \$13.50 as a pair. 2 Pcs.  
275 1811, date 18.11, and 1812/11. Ex. Fine and V. Fine, the last with a planchet flaw at the upper left edge of the obverse, and the corresponding part of the reverse. Rare pair. 2 Pcs.  
276 1813, 1814/13, and 1814. Uncirculated, or almost so. The 1813 is Ex. Fine, and the reverse of the overdate shows an imperfect planchet. A nice lot, well worth \$20.00. 3 Pcs.  
277 1813, 1814 and 1817. Extremely Fine. The first shows a strong reverse incusation above the date. Above average. 3 Pcs.  
278 1813, 1814 and 1817. Different varieties than the last. Extremely Fine. 3 Pcs.  
279 1814 and 1817/13. Strictly Uncirculated and Ex. Fine. Nicely toned. Cost \$9.50. 2 Pcs.  
280 **1815.** Over 12, as all are. Abt. Ex. Fine, but with a slight edge bruise at the top of the obverse. Marked as having cost \$35.00. Rare.  
281 1817. Date 1817. Almost Ex. Fine. Lustrous, but well toned. Now lists at \$8.50 in V. Fine.  
282 1818/17, 1818, 1819/18, large 9, 1819/18, small 9, and 1819. Fine (1), V. Fine (2), Ex. Fine (1) and Unc. (1). Nice lot. 5 Pcs.  
283 1818, 1819/18, large 9, and 1819. Extremely Fine. 3 Pcs.  
284 1819, 1820/19, and 1820, small date. Better than Ex. Fine; almost Uncirculated. Well worth \$12.50. 3 Pcs.  
285 1820, large date, 1820, small date, 1821 and 1822. Extremely Fine lot. Nicely toned. 4 Pcs.  
286 1820, large date, 1821, 1822 and 1823. Average Ex. Fine. Toned. 4 Pcs.  
287 1822, 1823, perfect date, 1823, the so-called overdate. Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. Unusually nice. 3 Pcs.  
288 1824/1 and 1824, over other dates. Strictly Uncirculated and Fine to V. Fine. A scarce pair, well worth \$12.50. 2 Pcs.  
289 1824/1 and 1824, over other dates. Another pair. The 1824/1 is Uncirculated, but not quite the equal of the preceding; the other overdate is Abt. Ex. Fine, and superior to the last. Both coins list at \$26.50 in Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.  
290 1824, 1825 and 1826. Uncirculated, or nearly so. A splendid lot. 3 Pcs.  
291 1824, 1825 and 1826. Similar to the last, but Extremely Fine or better. 3 Pcs.  
292 1825, 1827, curled 2, 1827, square based 2. First Abt. Unc., others Ex. Fine. One scarce. 3 Pcs.  
293 1827/6 and 1827, square based 2. Very Fine and Abt. Unc. First rare. As a pair, worth \$10.00. 2 Pcs.  
294 1828, large curled 2, 1828, small 8's, square based 2; 1829. Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. First V. Scarce. 3 Pcs.  
295 1828, small 8's, square based 2; 1829/1. About Uncirculated. A choice and valuable pair. The overdate is from the Sternberg collection, and cost \$21.00 as "Uncirculated." 2 Pcs.  
296 1828, small 8's, square based 2; 1829, 1830, small 0 in date, and a sharp double profile. Ex. Fine (1) and Abt. Uncirculated. Unusually nice. 3 Pcs.  
297 1829, 1830, large 0 in date, 1830, small 0 in date. All Uncirculated. Attractively toned. List at \$11.50. 3 Pcs.  
298 1831, 1832, small letters, 1833 and 1835. Iridescent Uncirculated. Far above average. A superb lot, but the 1835 has a slight obverse edge nick. List at \$14.00. 4 Pcs.  
299 1831, 1832, small letters, and 1833. Ex. Fine or better. Choice. 3 Pcs.  
300 1832, small letters, 1834, large date and letters, 1834, small date, stars and letters; 1835. Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. 4 Pcs.  
301 1832, small letters, 1834, large date, small letters; 1834, small date and letters, large stars; 1835. Average Extremely Fine. 4 Pcs.  
302 1832, small letters, 1834, large date, small letters; 1834, small date and letters, large stars; 1836, lettered edge. Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. 4 Pcs.  
303 **1836. Milled edge;** 50 CENTS upon the reverse. Abt. Uncirculated. This coin was bought as strictly Uncirculated; it shows no signs of wear, but does display minor indications of handling. Lightly, and evenly toned. Lists at \$25.00 V. Fine; \$40.00 Unc. Rare.  
304 1837 and 1838. Uncirculated and Abt. Unc. The first shows signs of "bag handling." Two entirely different types, and as such, popular. 2 Pcs.  
305 1839. Bust type. Strictly Uncirculated. Lustrous, with beautiful iridescent toning. Lists at \$8.50.  
306 **1839 "O".** Mint mark between the date and bust; identical with the exceedingly rare 1838 "O". Iridescent Uncirculated, and virtually a "Gem." Now lists at \$30.00, and well worth it.  
307 1839. The Gobrecht design; drapery from elbow, small letters on reverse. Abt. Unc. A nicely toned and highly desirable coin. Cost \$10.00.

- 308 1840. As the last; date re-engraved. Iridescent Uncirculated. A superb piece, and worth full catalog value of \$20.00 so.
- 309 1840 "O", 1841 and 1841 "O". Fine, Very Fine and Uncirculated. The second with a few defects. Valued at \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
- 310 **1841. Proof.** The 1 in date recut and showing double at the base. Apparently, an early impression of Beistle 1a-B. A sharp, even and full strike; all of the stars fully struck up. Mostly brilliant, with indications of light toning. Extremely rare. Cost \$50.00. **Plate.**
- 311 **1842 "O". Small date;** small letters upon the reverse. Very Fine and tarnished. Extremely rare, listing at \$50.00. This rarity is very seldom offered, and seems somewhat underrated. **Plate.**
- 312 **1840. Large letters on reverse;** similar to 1838. Another real rarity. Strictly Fine, but bought as V. Fine. From the W. S. Furst collection, Morgenthau, 1934. Extremely rare. A nice coin, and worth a good price.
- 313 1842. Small date and large date. Uncirculated. Iridescent toning. List at \$15.00. 2 Pcs.
- 314 1842 "O", large date, 1843 "O" and 1844 "O". Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. Nice lot. 3 Pcs.
- 315 1843 and 1844, bottoms of 1 and 8 re-engraved. Uncirculated. The first nicely toned, and the 1844 a "Semi-Proof" or first strike, but with slight signs of contact with other coins. List at \$13.50. 2 Pcs.
- 316 1843 and 1845. Uncirculated. Heavily toned. List at \$13.50. 2 Pcs.
- 317 **1845 "O". Without drapery from elbow.** Extremely fine. This variety will be listed in the next edition of the Standard Catalog. V. Rare.
- 318 **1846. Over horizontal 6.** This coin is, or was Uncirculated, but has been cleaned. The surface is just beginning to retarnish, and to acquire an attractive coloring. It is the sharpest example that we have seen, and as such, is definitely superior to many specimens with full mint luster. Extremely rare. Cost \$58.50 in 1941. **Plate.**
- 319 1846, small date, and 1847. Uncirculated and Impaired **Proof.** The last is well tarnished, and an iridescent purple color. The major defect is a small cut on the face. Cost \$4.00 and \$25.00. 2 Pcs.
- 320 1846, tall date, and 1848. Ex. Fine and Uncirculated. Well worth \$10.00. 2 Pcs.
- 321 1846 "O", small date, and 1847 "O", the bottom of the 7 recut. Uncirculated, but with slight cabinet friction. List at \$9.00. 2 Pcs.
- 322 1848 "O" and 1849 "O". Abt. Uncirculated. Nicely toned, as are almost all of the coins in this collection. 2 Pcs.
- 323 1849 and 1851. Uncirculated. The last rare. List at \$22.50. 2 Pcs.
- 324 **1850. Tarnished Proof.** Iridescent blue and purple; partly a golden color upon the reverse. Very rare, worth far more than an Uncirculated example, listing at \$20.00.
- 325 1850 "O" and 1851 "O". Uncirculated. The first a "Semi-Proof" with a few slight signs of handling, particularly upon the obverse. 2 Pcs.
- 326 1852. Iridescent Uncirculated. A "Gem" example of this really rare date. Worth full catalog value of \$20.00.
- 327 1852 "O" and 1854 "O". First V.F. to Ex. Fine, with a few minor defects; the last Uncirculated. Worth \$11.50, the 1852 "O" being rare. 2 Pcs.
- 328 1853 and 1853 "O". Arrows at date; rays behind eagle. Iridescent Uncirculated, the "O" mint a first strike, with considerable proof like surface. Popular, and in demand as "Type" coins. Catalog at \$18.00. 2 Pcs.
- 329 1854, re-engraved 8 and 5, also, 1856. Abt. Unc. and Uncirculated toned. First lists at \$10.00 Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 330 1855 and 1855 "O". Iridescent Uncirculated. A splendid and rare pair. List at \$18.50. 2 Pcs.
- 331 1856 "O". Two varieties, one with the entire date re-engraved; the second with 5 and 6 of the date re-engraved. Uncirculated. Scarce, and worth \$17.50. 2 Pcs.
- 332 1856 "S" and 1857 "S". Fine to V. Fine. Both are defective: The obverse of the 1856 appears to have been sweated or polished, while the shield upon the reverse has been tooled; the 1857 has been cut or scratched to the right of the shield upon the obverse. Both pieces are somewhat deceptive, and were originally purchased as perfect. V. Scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 333 1857, 1857 "O", 1858 and 1858 "O". Toned Uncirculated lot. List at \$16.50. 4 Pcs.
- 334 1858 "S", Small mint mark. Extremely Fine. Lists at \$20.00 V. Fine; \$35.00 Unc. V. Scarce.
- 335 1859. Superb iridescent Proof. Lists at \$17.50.
- 336 1859 "O", 1860 "O", 1861 "O". Uncirculated, or nearly so. 3 Pcs.
- 337 1859 "S" and 1860 "S". Abt. Fine and Extremely Fine. Worth \$17.50. 2 Pcs.
- 338 1860. Proof. Lightly toned, and with the slightest evidence of contact with other coins. Lists at \$17.50.
- 339 1861. A splendid Proof, lightly toned. Now lists at \$16.50.
- 340 1861 "S" and 1862 "S". Ex. Fine and Abt. Unc. List at \$12.00 V. Fine; \$32.50 Unc. 2 Pcs.
- 341 Confederate States of America. J. W. Scott Store Card with the reverse of the Confederate Half Dollar. White metal. Uncirculated.
- 342 1862. Toned Proof, with considerable iridescence.
- 343 1863. Iridescent gold and gray Proof. Only 460 struck.
- 344 1863 "S" and 1864 "S". Abt. Extremely Fine. Catalog at \$8.00 in only V. Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 345 1864. Iridescent Proof. Only 470 struck.
- 346 1865 and 1867. The first is superb Uncirculated; the last a slightly handled Proof. 2 Pcs.
- 347 1865 "S" and 1866 "S", without motto. Abt. Fine pair, the last rare. Worth \$10.00. 2 Pcs.
- 348 1866. Iridescent Proof. Only 725 struck.
- 349 1866 "S", motto, 1867 "S" and 1868 "S". Fine, V. Fine and about Ex. Fine. Becoming decidedly scarce. Worth at least \$12.50. 3 Pcs.
- 350 1867. Brilliant Proof, partly toned. Only 625 struck.
- 351 1868. Brilliant Proof. Slightly iridescent. Only 600 struck.
- 352 1869. Nicely toned Proof. Only 600 struck.
- 353 1869 "S" and 1870 "S". First Good to V. Good, few slight pit like marks or nicks; second almost Uncirculated. Last worth \$10.00 or more. 2 Pcs.
- 354 1870. Proof. Well tarnished, with a few infinitesimal handling defects. Like all of the Proofs in this collection, this coin has never been cleaned. Only 1,000 struck.



- 355 **1870 "CC"**. First year of issue. Purchased as Uncirculated, this splendid piece shows only the slightest cabinet friction upon the highest spots. Uniformly toned, and exceptionally sharp. The specimen in the World's Greatest Collection, Numismatic Gallery, 1945, was called Fine. Only 54,617 examples were struck, the lowest coinage of the entire series. An extremely rare coin in this choice preservation, and well worth a good price. **Plate.**
- 356 1871. Brilliant iridescent Proof. Only 960 struck.
- 357 1871 "S". Extremely Fine. Worth \$10.00 so.
- 358 **1871 "CC"**. Abt. Very Fine. Lightly toned. Cost \$32.50, several years ago.
- 359 1872. Iridescent Proof. Only 950 struck. Slight handling defect upon the reverse, which is hardly discernible.
- 360 1872 "S". The slightest shade from perfect Uncirculated. Decidedly uncommon.
- 361 **1872 "CC"**. Very Fine to Ex. Fine, the reverse particularly sharp. A lustrous and almost perfect example of this rarity. Well tarnished. Similar specimens have sold as high as \$50.00.
- 362 1873. Without arrows (at date). Glittering pink and blue Proof. Only 600 struck.
- 363 **1873 "CC". Without arrows.** Unevenly struck. V. Fine to Ex. Fine. Worth \$40.00 so.
- 364 1873. Arrows. Brilliant iridescent Proof. Only 500 struck. In the greatest demand.
- 365 1873 "S" (Arrows) and 1874 "S". The 1873 is better than Good, but somewhat mishandled; the 1874 is Abt. Uncirculated, but badly tarnished, and with a minor obverse edge bruise. Worth \$10.00. 2 Pcs.
- 366 1873 "CC". Arrows. Very Fine, with a few microscopic defects. Bought as Ex. Fine.
- 367 1874 and 1875. (With and without arrows) Uncirculated. The first lightly toned, and not fully brilliant; the last bright and lustrous. A wonderful pair for the collector of types. Worth \$8.50. 2 Pcs.
- 368 **1874 "CC"**. Abt. Extremely Fine. A lustrous coin, with a few slight indications of handling. In view of the number coined, this should be the second rarest date in the entire "CC" Mint series. Only 59,000 pieces were struck in 1874, compared with 54,617 in 1870, and 337,060 (both types) in 1873. In the new Standard Catalog, this date will be listed at \$25.00 Very Fine; \$55.00 Unc. Very rare.
- 369 1875 "S" and 1875 "CC". Uncirculated, but lightly tarnished, with the slightest traces of cabinet friction. The last is from the Dr. G. P. French collection. Unusually choice. 2 Pcs.
- 370 1875 "S" and 1876. Iridescent and brilliant Uncirculated. Worth \$9.00. 2 Pcs.
- 371 1876 "S" and 1876 "CC". About Fine and a toned "Semi-Proof." 2 Pcs.
- 372 1877. Mostly brilliant Proof. Microscopic evidence of contact with other coins. Only 510 struck. Lists at \$15.00 in the Guidebook.
- 373 1877 "S" and 1877 "CC". Uncirculated. A superb pair, the first closely resembling a Proof. 2 Pcs.
- 374 1878. Proof. Magnificent gold, pink and blue iridescence. Unfortunately, there are two minute rim nicks upon the obverse, faults unnoticed by the previous owner. Only 800 struck.
- 375 1879. Choice iridescent Proof. Colored like the last. Only 1,100 struck.
- 376 1879. Uncirculated. Lustrous, but lightly toned. Really scarce, as only 5,900 pieces were coined. List at only \$5.00 each. 2 Pcs.
- 377 1879. Another pair, but hardly as choice. Ex. Fine and Abt. Uncirculated. Equally scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 378 1880. Brilliant Proof. Traces of toning and tarnish. Only 1,355 struck.
- 379 1881. Brilliant Proof. Light golden iridescence. Only 975 struck.
- 380 1882. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Only 1,100 struck.
- 381 1883. Choice Proof. Gold, pink and blue iridescence. Only 1,039 struck.
- 382 1884. Proof. Well toned, but with considerable brilliance upon the obverse. Only 875 struck.
- 383 1885. Brilliant Proof. Traces of gold toning. Only 930 struck.
- 384 1886. Superb iridescent Proof. Only 886 struck. V. Scarce.
- 385 1887. Proof. Beautifully toned. Only 710 struck. Almost rare.
- 386 1888. Proof. Mostly brilliant, but well tarnished upon the reverse. Only 832 struck. Scarce.
- 387 1889. Supposedly over 88. Toned gold and blue Proof. Only 711 struck. Scarce.
- 388 1889/88. Attractive "Semi-Proof" or first strike. Nicely toned. A scarce date, as only 12,000 regular pieces were coined.
- 389 1889/88. Another, identical to the last. Somewhat tarnished upon the reverse. Choice and desirable.
- 390 1889/88. Uncirculated. Slightly tarnished, but decidedly lustrous. Unusually scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 391 1890. Proof. Gold and blue iridescence. There is a slight impairment below, and to the right of the date. Only 590 struck. Scarce.
- 392 1891. Iridescent Proof. Only 600 struck, in this, the last year of issue. Scarce.
- 393 **Barber design.** 1892. Beautiful iridescent Proof. Only 1,245 struck.
- 394 1892 "O" and 1895 "O". Abt. Uncirculated. The last with slight bruising upon the obverse rim. Lustrous, both purchased originally as "Unc." Worth \$15.00. 2 Pcs.
- 395 1893. Purple Proof. Like the other Proofs in this collection, far more desirable than a cleaned and "brilliant" coin. Only 792 struck.
- 396 1893 "O". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant, with slight toning, particularly upon the reverse. A splendid example, and worth full catalog value of \$10.00.
- 397 1894. Blue and purple Proof. Only 972 struck.
- 398 1894 "S" and 1895 "S". Very Fine and Ex. Fine. Nice sharp coins, and well worth \$12.50. 2 Pcs.
- 399 1896. Brilliant Proof. A gorgeous specimen, but showing minor indications of contact with other coins, presumably the balance of the Proof set. Only 762 struck. V. Scarce.
- 400 1896 "O". Extremely Fine. A nicely toned, lustrous coin, that was bought as Uncirculated. Perfect specimens have sold as high as \$35.00. The Menjou example was only Good. Rare.
- 401 1897. Proof. Toned and tarnished, but a "Gem." Only 731 struck. V. Scarce.
- 402 1897 "O". Extremely Fine. Another rare mint mark, in almost Uncirculated condition. Light rubbing on the high spots. Well worth \$17.50.
- 403 1898 "S" and 1899 "S". Extremely Fine or better. Lustrous. A rare pair that lists at \$40.00, when Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.
- 404 1898 "S" and 1903. Extremely Fine and Uncirculated; the last not particularly brilliant or choice. Worth \$15.00. 2 Pcs.

- 405 1899. Superb iridescent Proof. Virtually a "Gem." Only 846 struck.  
 406 1900 "S" and 1906 "S". Extremely Fine and lustrous. Uncommonly scarce. List at \$37.50 Unc. 2 Pcs.  
 407 1901 and 1904. Proof and Uncirculated. The first is well tarnished; the 1904 lightly toned. Both are microscopically imperfect, in that they show the faintest defects. Still, above average. Well worth \$15.00 today. 2 Pcs.  
 408 1902. Proof. Well tarnished, with a blue iridescence, but still a "Gem." Only 777 struck.  
 409 1904. Proof. Mostly brilliant, but lightly toned. Only 670 struck.  
 410 1905. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Slight gold toning. Only 727 struck.  
 411 1905 "O", 1906 "D" and 1907. Very Fine, Abt. Unc. and Ex. Fine. The first has a minor reverse rim bruise. 3 Pcs.  
 412 1906. Proof. Lightly toned, and not in full brilliancy. Only 675 struck.  
 413 1906 "S". A splendid Uncirculated coin, but with a few, almost invisible, rim nicks at the bottom of the reverse. Purchased as a "Gem," and certainly close to perfection. Now listed as a \$17.50 mintmark; (\$20.00 in the Guidebook).  
 414 1907 "D", 1908 "D" and 1908 "O". First two Abt. Unc.; last V. Fine. Some luster. 3 Pcs.  
 415 1907 "O". Uncirculated. A splendid specimen, with only the most infinitesimal traces of "Bag Handling." Well worth full list of \$8.50.  
 416 1907 "S". Uncirculated. Lightly toned, and not fully struck up. We note a few imperceptible defects, as on the last. Now lists at \$15.00; (\$17.50 in the Guidebook).  
 417 1909, 1912 and 1913 "D". Average Abt. Uncirculated. Lustrous, but the second tarnished. 3 Pcs.  
 418 1911 "D". Uncirculated, but lightly tarnished. Catalogs at \$12.50.  
 419 1912 "D". Uncirculated. Lustrous, and lightly toned. Minute impairment at the bottom of the obverse. A nice coin, and definitely desirable.  
 420 1913. Iridescently toned Proof. Only 627 struck. Rare, and in great demand.  
 421 1914. Brilliant Proof. Splendid iridescent tarnish, and just about a "Gem." Only 380 struck, and rarer than the last.  
 422 **Standing Liberty.** 1916 and 1917. The first and second years of issue. Uncirculated. Lightly toned, and with traces of tarnish. Lustrous, and decidedly choice. 2 Pcs.  
 423 1916 "D". Uncirculated. A nice coin, with full mint lustre, but lightly tarnished. Scarce.  
 424 1917 "S" on obverse. V. Fine to Ex. Fine. Evenly toned. A choice example of this rarity, particularly appropriate for the collector not desiring to pay a high price for a perfect one.  
 425 1918 "S", 1927 "S" and 1928 "S". All labeled "Unc.," but in reality, V. Fine, Ex. Fine and Abt. Uncirculated. Lustrous and attractive. 3 Pcs.  
 426 1929 "D" and 1929 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated, and Abt. Unc., tarnished. Worth \$13.50. 2 Pcs.  
 427 1929 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated, but lightly tarnished, particularly upon the obverse. Scarce.  
 428 1933 "S", 1934 and 1934 "D". Extremely Fine and Uncirculated. Lustrous, but partly tarnished. First V. Scarce. 3 Pcs.  
 429 1934 "D" and 1934 "S". Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant, but with traces of tarnish. The last is becoming rare, and is in great demand. 2 Pcs.  
 430 1934 "S". Uncirculated. Lightly toned. Definitely a \$15.00 coin.  
 431 1935 and 1935 "S". Uncirculated. The '35 "S" is really brilliant, but well tarnished. Now worth \$11.00. 2 Pcs.  
 432 1935, 35 "D" and 35 "S". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant. Last scarce. 3 Pcs.  
 433 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S", 37 "D". Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant. The '36 "S" is becoming quite scarce. 4 Pcs.  
 434 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S", 39, 39 "D", 39 "S". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant. 6 Pcs.  
 435 1936, 1937 and 1938. Brilliant Proofs. Decidedly above average. Worth \$35.00, or more. 3 Pcs.

## WEST COAST CONSIGNMENT OF SUPERB CLASSICAL COINS

### Greek Gold and Silver

- 436 **Phistelia.** 380-350 B.C. Obol. Youthful male head facing. Rev. Dolphin, grain of corn and mussel. BMC. 4. 0.68 grams. E.F. (\$6.00)  
 437 **Metapontum.** About 500 B.C. Stater. Ear of barley. Rev. Same incuse. BMC. 4; Noe 8. 7.92 grams. Superb. Plate. (\$60.00)  
 438 About 340 B.C. Distater. Head of Leukippos to right in Corinthian helmet; behind, forepart of lion. Rev. Ear of barley; to l., club on leaf. From the Basel sale No. 4 (1935), lot No. 321. This specimen was published by Friedlaender, Berliner Blaetter 1 (1863), p. 136 and plate V, 3; BMC. 75. 15.9 grams. V.F. and very rare. Plate. (\$150.00)  
 439 **Poseidonia.** 470-450 B.C. Stater. Poseidon standing r., wielding trident. Rev. Bull standing r. 8.03 grams. Very fine. (\$35.00)  
 440 **Sybaris.** 550-510 B.C. Stater. Bull l., head turned back; in exergue; YM. Rev. Same incuse. BMC. I. Unimportant edge defect, the design unusually sharp. 7.76 grams. Better than very fine. Plate. (\$50.00)  
 441 **Thurium.** 443-400 B.C. Stater. Head of Pallas r., helmet adorned with olive wreath; above: ø. Rev. Bull walking l.; below, bird. Exergue: dolphin. Compare Joergens IX, 26. By the Master "ø". (Phrygillos?) 7.09 grams. V.F. plus. Plate. (\$75.00)  
 442 About 360 B.C. Distater. Head of Athena right with Skylla on helmet. Behind: 1 Δ. Rev. Bull butting r.; exergue: dolphin. BMC. 26; Noe F 30. 15.24 grams. V.F. Plate. (\$175.00)  
 443 **Croton.** 420-390 B.C. Stater. Eagle standing on stag's head. Rev. Tripod; to l., ivy leaf. BMC. 68. V.F. (\$40.00)  
 444 About 390 B.C. Stater. Head of Apollo r. Rev. The infant Heracles strangling two serpents. Compare Bement 295. A very fine specimen of this rare and charming coin. 7.55 grams. Plate. (\$200.00)  
 445 **Locri Epizephirii.** About 326-300 B.C. Stater. Head of Zeus r.; in front, thunderbolt. Rev. Eagle devouring hare. BMC. 10. 7.75 grams. V.F./E.F. Plate. (\$75.00)



- 446 **Rhegium.** About 430 B.C. Tetradrachm. Lion's scalp facing; to l., olive spray. Rev. The Hero Oikistes seated, holding staff, all in olive wreath. Seltman, Num. Chronicle 1897; pl. 8, 12. From the Mathey collection. 17.25 grams. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$400.00)
- 447 **Terina.** About 440 B.C. Stater. Female head left in olive wreath. Rev. Nike seated on hydria l. Regling 9. V.F./F. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 448 **Syracuse.** 485-479 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r. Rev. Female head, around, four dolphins. Boehringer 107. 17.2 grams. About extremely fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 449 440-425 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., Nike crowning charioteer. Rev. Female head r. Boehr. 696. 17.14 grams. F/V.F. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 450 **Neapolis/Macedon.** 500-411 B.C. Stater. Gorgon's head. Rev. Incuse square, quartered. BMC. 84, 2. 9.8 grams. V.F. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 451 **Macedon. Alexander the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Drachm. Head of Hercules in lion's skin r. Rev. Eagle standing on thunderbolt, looking back; in front, caduceus. Bab. IV, 892; Imhoof-Blumer, M. Gr., p. 118, 20. 4.24 grams. Ex. fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 452 **Philip V.** 220-179 B.C. Didrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Club in oak wreath. Compare Pozzi 974; Mamroth, Zeitschrift für Numismatik 40, 22. V.F. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 453 **Philip VI (Andriskos).** 149-148 B.C. Tetradrachm. Youthful head of the king to l., wearing griffin-crested helmet, without the fastener, and harpa over shoulder; the whole in the center of a Macedonian shield. Rev. Club within oak wreath. No monograms. The type of the club is the long one as on the coins of Philip V. Compare Gaebler pl. 11, 3. 17.02 grams. Ex. fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 454 **Abdera/Thrace.** First half of 6th cent. B.C. Octodrachm. Griffin seated l., right forepaw raised. In front, remnants of magistrate's name: M . . . (?) Rev. Incuse square. Not in Strack or Babelon. 28.78 grams. Surface slightly and evenly crystallized; very fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$600.00)
- 455 **Byzantium.** About 210 B.C. Tetradrachm. Veiled head of Demeter r. Rev. Poseidon seated right on rocks, holding trident and aplustre. ("Epi Sphodria"). Fine and rare. Hunterian Coll. 393, 3. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 456 **Kings of Olbia. Pharxaios.** Second or first century B.C. Gold stater. Diademed head of the king to r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. Compare Numismatic Chronicle 1928, p. 4-5; Compare Jameson 2537. Ex. fine, and of the highest rarity. **Plate.** (\$800.00)
- 457 **Thrace. Lysimachus.** 323-281 B.C. Tetradrachm of the **Alexander Type.** Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus enthroned. Symbol: Forepart of lion and crescent. Muller 19; Compare Pozzi 1159. E.F./V.F. (\$60.00)
- 458 Tetradrachm of the usual type. Deified head of Alexander. Rev. Athena seated, holding Nike. Star below throne; to l., monogram. Not in Muller. Excellent style. Almost ex. fine. (\$35.00)
- 459 **Corinth.** About 420 B.C. Stater. Pegasus flying to l. (slightly off center). Rev. Head of Athena l. in Corinthian helmet. Charming style. Ravel 335. 8.44 grams. V.F. plus. (\$40.00)
- 460 **Bithynia. Prusias II, the Hunter.** 183-149 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head r. Rev. Zeus to l.; in front, eagle on thunderbolt. Recueil Général II, p. 221. 16.67 grams. Perfectly centered. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 461 **Pergamum. L. Antonius Pietas.** (Brother of Mark Anthony). Cistophor. Cista of the usual type; but to l., "Q"; to right, thyrsos; above, monogram. V.F. (\$25.00)
- 462 **Tarsus. Datames.** 378-372 B.C. Stater. Baaltars enthroned, holding sceptre, ear of corn and grapes; below throne, lion. The whole surrounded by projections resembling battlements. Rev. The Satrap Datames seated, holding arrow and bow; in field, winged solar disk. Compare BMC. 31; Babelon II, 613. E.F. (\$40.00)
- 463 **Mazaeus.** 361-333 B.C. Stater. Baaltars enthroned to l., holding eagle sceptre. In front, corn ear and grapes. Rev. Lion attacking bull; above, club; below, two walls with four towers each. Babelon II, pl. 113, 9. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 464 **Sidon. Uncertain King (Bodashtart?).** 384-370 B.C. Double Shekel. War galley over waves; in background, fortress flanked by towers. Rev. The Persian king in chariot, drawn by four horses, followed by Egyptian attendant. Ex Pozzi Collection, No. 3056. 27.82 grams. V.F. (\$50.00)
- 465 **Syria. Cleopatra Thea & Antiochus VIII Grypus.** 125-121 B.C. Tetradrachm, struck at Ptolemais-Ace. Their jugated heads to r. Rev. Eagle to l. Babelon 1357 var.; Petrowicz 1386 var. VF./F. (\$40.00)
- 466 **Parthia. Mithradates II.** 123-88 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces enthroned r., holding bow. In front right, palm branch; exergue, second row; TV. BMC. 2-3. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 467 **Bactria. Euthydemus II.** About 180 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed bust r. Rev. Heracles standing with wreath, club and lion's skin. BMC. I. 16.82 grams. Very rare and V.F. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 468 **Egypt. Ptolemy IV, Philopater.** 222-204 B.C. Tetradrachm. Jugated busts of Serapis and Isis. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt carrying cornucopiae. BMC. 79, 7; Svoronos 1123. The cheek of Serapis is slightly rubbed; still a fine and desirable specimen of this rare coin. (\$35.00)
- 469 **Ptolemy X.** 117-81 B.C. Tetradrachm struck in 116/115 B.C. Head of Ptolemy I right. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. BMC. 105, 9. Ex. Fine. (\$15.00)

### Roman and Byzantine Gold

- 470 **Galba.** 68/69 A.D. Aureus. Bare head r. Rev. SPQR/OBCS in oak wreath. Cohen 286. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 471 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev. The emperor standing holding globe. C. 995. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$120.00)
- 472 **Faustina Mater.** Wife of Antoninus Pius; died 141 A.D. Aureus. Bust to r. Rev. Eternity standing. C. 36. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 473 **Faustina Junior.** Wife of Marcus Aurelius; died 175 A.D. Aureus. Bust to r. Rev. Hilaritas standing, holding palm branch and cornucopiae. C. 110. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 474 **Diocletian.** 284-305 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev. VOTIS/XX/SIC/XXX in laurel wreath. C. 545. From the Arras hoard. E.F. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 475 **Pulcheria.** Wife of Marcianus, 450-457 A.D. Solidus. Bust to r. Rev. Victory standing with long cross. V.F. plus, and very rare. Described only by Sabatier, 3. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 476 **Basiliscus.** 476-477 A.D. Solidus. Facing bust of the emperor, holding spear over shoulder. Rev. Victory standing with long cross. Sab. 1. Almost extremely fine. (\$35.00)



- 477 **Constantine VI & Irene.** 780-797 A.D. Solidus. Their facing busts. Rev. Their three sons seated, facing. BMC. 397, 2; Sab. 68, 1. (300 Fcs.) Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 478 **Alexius I Comnenus.** 1081-1118 A.D. Nomisma; cup-shaped. Emperor standing, facing, in jewelled mantle, holding labarum. Rev. Christ enthroned, in blessing attitude. BMC. 541, 7; Sab. 2. Legend completely legible; very fine plus. (\$35.00)

### Roman Large Bronze

- 479 **Nero.** 54-68 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev. DECVRSIO. Nero with attendant on horseback to r. C. 86. Struck on broad flan., fine dark green patina. E.F./V.F. (\$50.00)
- 480 **Trajan.** 98-117 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev. The famous Danube bridge in Rumania built by Apollodoris. C. 542. Fine plus. (\$25.00)
- 481 **Antoninus.** Died about 130 A.D. Medallion (35½ mm.) Bare head l. Rev. Ram standing r. Mionnet 1281. Fine and rare. (\$50.00)
- 482 **Marcus Aurelius.** 161-180 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev. ADLOCVT AVG. Aurelius and the officials standing on platform, addressing three soldiers. C. 1. (60 Fcs.) Fine plus, and rare. (\$40.00)
- 483 **Septimius Severus.** 193-211 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev. Felicity standing with caduceus and cornucopiae. Beautiful light-green patina. C. 124. (From the Levis collection, No. 696) V.F. (\$25.00)
- 484 **Balbinus.** 238 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Providence standing, holding wand over globe and cornucopiae. C. 24. Fine dark brown patina. E.F./V.F. Rare. (\$40.00)
- 485 **Gordianus Africanus Pater.** 238 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev. Securitas seated, holding sceptre. C. 11. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 486 **Herennius Etruscus.** Died 251 A.D. Sestertius. Bare bust r. Rev. Sacrificial implements. C. 15. Broad flan., dark patina. V.F. plus. (\$25.00)
- 487 **Numerianus.** 283-284 A.D. Medallion (32mm.). Laureate bust r. Rev. The three Monetas standing. C. 28. (120 Fcs.) V.F./F., and very rare. (\$50.00)
- 488 **Diocletian.** 284-305 A.D. Medallion. (37mm.). Laureate bust r. Rev. The three Monetas standing. C. 320. (250 Fcs.) V.F./F., and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 489 **Contorniate.** 395-410 A.D. Bust to l. in lion's skin. Rev. Roma seated l. 36mm. Alföldi 454; pl. 54, 14 (this specimen). V.F. (\$50.00)

### A SMALL COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES COINS

#### The Property of Don Searle, Hollywood, California

- 490 **Half Cents.** 1804. Plain 4; Stemless wreath. Uncirculated. A splendid lustrous light brown and olive. Not rare, but seldom found so choice.
- 491 1805. Large 5, Stems to wreath; 1806, Similar; 1809, 1832, 1835, 1851 and 1856. V. Good to Very Fine. 7 Pcs.
- 492 1809. Gilbert 4. Uncirculated, sharp. Glossy olive and russet. This was lot #2243 in the W. W. Neil collection, 1947, at \$10.50. Also, 1835. G-2. Uncirculated. Few minute defects, including an insignificant obverse rim bruise. The first a beauty. 2 Pcs.
- 493 1834, 1835, 1851, 1849, Large date, and 1857. Ex. Fine to Uncirculated. Definitely above average. Last cost \$10.00. 5 Pcs.
- 494 **1856.** G-1. Brilliant **Proof.** Iridescent pink and steel. A glittering prize, highly underrated in this superb preservation. Very rare. Worth at least \$35.00.
- 495 **Large Cents.** 1793. Wreath type; Buckled obverse. Crosby 7-F. The obverse is a glossy medium brown and has a superb surface, while the reverse is a darker color, and hardly as attractive. This piece is marked "Practically Unc.," which it is not, but is far above average, and almost completely free of the usual minor imperfections. Worth in excess of \$150.00.
- 496 1794. The Short bust. Hays 33. Extremely Fine. This boldly struck and well centered cent would be Abt. Uncirculated, were it not for a few minor defects, including a slight nick on the cheek. Attractive light brown. A beautiful example of this date. Purchased as Uncirculated, at a very high price, from a famous mid-western dealer.
- 497 1795. Lettered edge variety. Sheldon 75. Strictly Fine, with some claims to V. Fine. A well centered piece, with a remarkably clean obverse, and only a few granular planchet defects to mar an unusually bold reverse. Dark brown. A \$50.00 coin, in spite of its catalog value.
- 498 1797. Stems to wreath. S-140. Strictly Very Fine. Glossy medium brown, and well centered, together with a few of the usual unimportant defects. Purchased as Extremely Fine at \$30.00.
- 499 1803. Large fraction. S-258. Almost Ex. Fine, but slightly mishandled upon the obverse. Still a nice "Penny." Also, 1805. Blunt l. S-267. Strictly Very Fine with traces of original color, but we notice a few flaws, including a small, round punch mark upon the reverse at ON of ONE. Both were bought as top-grade coins. 2 Pcs.
- 500 1818 and 1838. Uncirculated. Lustrous and desirable. 2 Pcs.
- 501 1846. Small date (2); 1852 (2), and 1855, Upright 5's. Extremely Fine and Uncirculated, the first struck as a Proof. Nice lot. 5 Pcs.
- 502 **Small Cents.** 1857. Flying eagle. A choice and glittering Proof. Somewhat tarnished, and with a microscopic defect or so, but still a nice example of a coin that is hard to find. Catalogs at \$75.00.
- 503 1859. Indian head; laurel wreath reverse. Brilliant Proof. Bringing full list of \$10.00.
- 504 1862. Brilliant Proof, but slightly toned. Another attractive coin.
- 505 1881 (Indian), 1938 (2), 1940, 1941 (2), and 1942. Red Proofs, but one tarnished. Above average. List at \$14.25. 7 Pcs.
- 506 **Two Cents.** 1866. Brilliant, light red Proof. Planchet flaw at the lower left reverse. Catalogs at \$12.50.
- 507 1867. Brilliant Proof. Similar color as the last, and ever so slightly tarnished. Choice.
- 508 1867 and 1868. Proofs. The first brilliant and choice, the last attractive, but somewhat dull. 2 Pcs.
- 509 **Three Cents.** 1851 and 1859. Trimes. Lustrous Uncirculated and toned Proof. Also, 1872. (Nickel.) Attractive Proof. Catalog at \$21.50. 3 Pcs.

- 510 **Nickels**, 1866. The first year of issue, with rays. Brilliant Proof. Not a "Gem," but a really rare coin, now listing at \$35.00.
- 511 1883, Shield; 1883, Without Cents; and 1902. Choice Proofs. The last with a planchet defect or so on the obverse rim. Catalog at \$11.50. 3 Pcs.
- 512 1883, Without Cents; 1937, and 1942, Type I. Brilliant Proofs. Worth \$12.00. 3 Pcs.
- 513 **Half Dimes**. 1795. Valentine 5A, but the crack on obverse extends through cheek, bust and 7 to edge. Abt. Uncirculated. A beautiful little piece, showing no appreciable signs of wear. Lists at \$50.00 Uncirculated in the Guidebook. **Plate**.
- 514 1829 and 1835, Large date and 5¢. Brilliant "Semi-Proofs." An unusual and highly desirable pair, worth much more than mere Uncirculated coins. 2 Pcs.
- 515 1858 and 1863. Proofs. Mostly brilliant, but partly tarnished. Catalog at \$18.50. Last quite scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 516 **1860**. The very rare variety with **obverse of 1859** and **reverse of 1860**. No mention of United States. Proof. This was lot #1212 from the Dr. C. A. Allenburger collection, Mehl, 1948, at \$87.50. Very rare, and seldom offered. Well worth \$100.00. **Plate**.
- 517 **Dimes**. 1796. First year of issue. The variety with 6 in date almost touching bust, and first star close to curl. Serious die break extending through 17 to 9 of date; another, from rim through left side of 9, into the drapery, across bust, to the eighth star and milling. The reverse is also cracked. Just about Uncirculated. A splendid coin, lightly toned and well centered, showing the slightest evidence of file marks upon the obverse. A rare variety, and well worth a good price. **Plate**.
- 518 1805. Four berries on the reverse. Fine to V. Fine. Slightly toned, and showing a few handling defects upon the obverse. Worth \$17.50 so.
- 519 1837. Bust type. Struck as a Proof, but not fully brilliant, and with slight cabinet friction. Also, 1859. Liberty seated. Brilliant toned Proof. A nice pair, the last a beauty. 2 Pcs.
- 520 **1837**. The Gobrecht design; sans stars. Large date. A brilliant **Proof**, for this variety, with a partial wire edge. A "Gem" and by far the finest that we have seen. **Plate**.
- 521 1858. Brilliant Proof. Slightly mishandled. Catalogs at \$17.50. V. Scarce.
- 522 **1859**. The extremely rare variety with **obverse of 1859** and **reverse of 1860**. No mention of United States. Brilliant, iridescently toned "Gem" Proof. A superb example of a real rarity that was not in the World's Greatest, Menjou or many other famous collections. Records to \$160.00 at private sale. Ex. Rare. **Plate**.
- 523 1878, 1883, 1899 and 1937. Nicely toned Proofs, except the last, which is brilliant. List at \$16.00. 4 Pcs.
- 524 **Twenty Cents**. 1875. Well tarnished Proof. Becoming quite rare. Now catalogs at \$17.50.
- 525 **Quarter Dollars**. 1796. Browning 2. Very Fine to Ex. Fine, with a lustrous, Proof like surface. Well struck, and perfectly centered. There is a small, very slight cut at the bottom of the reverse rim which does not materially affect the appearance of this desirable coin. A choice and valuable example out of 6,146 pieces coined. **Plate**.
- 526 1806. B-3. Abt. Uncirculated. Beautifully toned, but not struck up fully in the center of both the obverse and reverse. This attractive coin has been slightly mishandled, particularly at the right edge which has been bruised. It is the identical specimen illustrated upon Browning's plate. Really rare so choice. Cost \$25.00, many years ago.
- 527 1818. Abt. Uncirculated. A nicely toned coin, with slight rubbing upon the high spots, and a few unimportant defects, including a microscopic rim nick or so. Marked \$27.50.
- 528 1831. Small letters. The eagle with a tongue, and from a die apparently unknown to Browning. Iridescent Uncirculated; a splendid "Semi-Proof." One of the nicest we have seen, and purchased as a Proof for \$12.50.
- 529 1846. Re-engraved date; 1853, Arrows and Rays. Uncirculated. Attractively toned, and not brilliant. The last has a partial wire edge. Worth \$15.00. 2 Pcs.
- 530 1862. Glittering, but toned Proof. Lists at \$8.50. Also, 1880. Brilliant Proof. 2 Pcs.
- 531 1866. The first with motto over eagle. Iridescent Proof. Bringing over catalog as a "Type" coin.
- 532 1892 and 1894. Popular Barber coins. Toned and tarnished Proofs. List at \$14.50. In great demand. 2 Pcs.
- 533 1893. Isabella Columbian Commemorative. Unc. Deeply toned.
- 534 1917. Standing Liberty; type I and type II. Uncirculated, the last ever so slightly rubbed. Also, 1941. Brilliant Proof. Nice lot. 3 Pcs.
- 535 **Half Dollars**. 1879 and 1887. Toned "Semi-Proofs." The last rare. 2 Pcs.
- 536 1941 and 1942. Brilliant Proofs. Worth \$6.00. 2 Pcs.
- 537 **Silver Dollars**. 1795. Bolender 1. Bust with flowing hair; two leaves under each wing of eagle. The 7 in date recut, apparently over a 1. Extremely Fine. A splendidly centered, lustrous beauty. Well struck, and a top-notch "Type" coin. Cost \$100.00, and an unusually nice and desirable specimen.
- 538 1795. B-2. Flowing hair; three leaves under each wing of eagle. Abt. Very Fine. Slight evidence of handling upon the obverse, together with light file marks on the reverse. A choice example, worth in excess of \$35.00.
- 539 1795. B-14. Draped bust, which has been placed too far left. Strictly Very Fine. Well centered and struck, almost completely free of the usual defects. Attractively toned. Marked Uncirculated, which it isn't. A nice coin for the collector of types.
- 540 1795. B-14. Another. Not quite Fine. Comparatively clean, and well worth \$27.50.
- 541 1796. B-5. Large date; Small letters. Just about Extremely Fine. Evenly centered, and a bold, sharp impression. Beautifully toned, but with an edge defect or so. A splendid and highly desirable dollar. Well worth a good price.
- 542 1796. B-5. Another. Strictly Fine. Shows the usual unimportant indications of handling. A really scarce date.
- 543 1793. B-24a. Large heraldic eagle; reverse die break from stem down to milling. Very Fine. Small planchet crack or flaw on the right edge. Slight traces of mint lustre. Bought as Extremely Fine for \$50.00.
- 544 1798. B-27. Large heraldic eagle; close date with high 8. Almost Uncirculated. A really beautiful and lustrous coin, well worth a good price.
- 545 1799. B-7a. (Rarity 5). Strictly Very Fine, but weakly struck at the upper right center of the reverse. Valued by Bolender at \$60.00.
- 546 1799. B-9. The "Apostrophe" variety; die flaw after last S in STATES. Very Fine or better, but with two or three minor defects.



- 547 1800. B-14. Dotted date or "Q" variety. Very Good. With some claims to Fine, and the usual unimportant handling marks.
- 548 1861. Brilliant Proof. Usually found tarnished or dull. Rare, lists at \$50.00. Ex. W. W. Neil collection.
- 549 1862. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but appears to have been cleaned. Bringing full catalog of \$27.50.
- 550 1864. Brilliant Proof. Undoubtedly cleaned many years ago, and not quite as nice as the 1861 above. Only 470 struck. Ex W. W. Neil Coll.
- 551 1868. Brilliant Proof. As is usually the case, this piece shows a few infinitesimal signs of handling upon the obverse. Still, above average.
- 552 1886. The Morgan design. Toned Proof. Also, 1923 "D". The Peace Dollar by de Francisci. Toned Unc. Both popular type coins, the last at one time quite rare. 2 Pcs.
- 553 1895. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but partly toned. Apparently cleaned many years ago. Only 880 pieces, of all kinds, believed struck. Steadily increasing in value. V. Rare.
- 554 1900. The Washington-Lafayette dollar. Uncirculated. Well toned, and not brilliant. Becoming quite popular.
- 555 1877 "S" and 1878 "S" Trade Dollars. Abt. Unc. and "Gem" Uncirculated. Hard to locate so choice, the last now listing at \$7.50. 2 Pcs.
- 556 1936 **Partial Proof Set**. Badly tarnished. Lacking only the Nickel, which can be obtained under its catalog listing of \$10.00. Currently worth \$40.00, and rapidly ascending in value. 4 Pcs.
- 557 **Patterns**. 1879. Goloid Metric Dollar. Silver. Partly brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1606**; Listed as R-6, but actually only R-1. Always popular, and goes well with collection of Silver dollars.
- 558 1838. Half Dollar. Bust to left. Rev. Eagle with four arrows. Silver. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but with some tarnish. Partial sharp wire edge. **A.W. 70**; R-8. Decidedly superior to the specimen which realized \$33.00 in our 36th sale, and equal in quality to examples that have changed hands at \$50.
- 559 1859. Half Dollar. The Paquet obverse. Rev. Eagle with ribbon. Silver. Proof. Not fully struck up, nor brilliant. **A.W. 291**; R-4.
- 560 1859. Half Dollar. The Longacre obverse. Rev. HALF DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. Toned Proof. **A.W. 293**; R-4. Like the last, a nice addition to a collection of halves.
- 561 1870. Quarter Dollar. Liberty with cap; two stars on the forehead. Rev. STANDARD/25/CENTS/1870. Silver. Reeded edge. Lightly tarnished Proof. **A.W. 958**; R-8.
- 562 1866. Five Cents. Bust of Washington r. IN GOD WE TRUST. Date below. Rev. The type adopted for the regular issue with rays. Nickel. Splendid Proof. **A.W. 551**; R-8. A truly beautiful design, far better than the one selected. A similar specimen realized \$21.25 in our 35th sale, Nov., 1951.
- 563 1855. Cent. Flying eagle, with stars. Rev. Large wreath. Copper. Ex. Fine, a former Proof. **A.W. 197**; R-2. Highly interesting, though hardly rare.
- 564 **Gold Dollars**. 1855. Type 2. Brilliant "Semi-Proof." Virtually a "Gem" and about equal to coins that sold for as high as \$75.00.
- 565 1887. Proof. Not fully brilliant upon the obverse. Lists at \$17.50.
- 566 1888. Brilliant Proof. Only 457 struck.
- 567 1889. The last year of regular issue. Proof. Not fully brilliant.
- 568 **Commemoratives**. 1903. Bust of Jefferson. Louisiana Purchase Exp. Brill. Uncirculated.
- 569 1903. As last. Bust of McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. Like the preceding, now lists at \$15.00.
- 570 1905. Lewis & Clark Exposition. Abt. Unc. Two minute nicks after ORE., upon the obverse. Rare.
- 571 1916. McKinley Memorial. Niles, Ohio. Brilliant Unc. Only 9,977 pieces coined. Scarce.
- 572 **Quarter Eagles**. 1833. Round cap on Liberty; Motto over eagle. Ex. Fine. This rare coin is almost Uncirculated. but it has been cleaned and slightly handled. Worth \$65.00 today.
- 573 1834. New type, no motto over eagle. Ex. Fine. Brilliant, apparently struck as a Proof.
- 574 1836. Just about Uncirculated. Lustrous, and with a broken obverse die.
- 575 1902. Uncirculated. Becoming hard to find so.
- 576 1904. Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost perfect.
- 577 1905. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. A sparkling little beauty.
- 578 1905. Brilliant Uncirculated. Unusually choice.
- 579 1911 "D". The rarest variety of the Bela L. Pratt Indian head design. Ex. Fine. Lists at \$20.00 in only V. Fine.
- 580 1926. Sesquicentennial. The last Gold Commemorative struck. Brilliant Uncirculated.
- 581 1926. As the last. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.
- 582 **Half Eagles**. 1796/95. Small eagle. Almost Extremely Fine, but with slight indications of handling, and a partly roughened planchet upon parts of the reverse. Lists at \$110.00 in Fine, and \$200.00 Uncirculated in the Guidebook. V. Scarce.
- 583 1800. Brilliant Uncirculated. Fully lustrous, and with the reverse die broken twice on the rim. In spite of a very few unimportant defects, this splendid example is well worth the \$75.00 it lists at in the Guidebook.
- 584 1804. Large 8, under a smaller and more neatly defined numeral. Almost Uncirculated. The reverse die broken twice. A bright, and attractive coin.
- 585 1805. Almost perfect Uncirculated. Worth \$50.00 so.
- 586 1807. Head in round cap. Abt. Uncirculated. A remarkably clean and desirable specimen.
- 587 1810. Large date. Extremely Fine and lustrous.
- 588 1811. Large 5. A shade better than Very Fine, but with a few unimportant defects, including a very light scratch or two in the left obverse field. Rather scarce.
- 589 1834. New type, no motto over eagle. Impaired Proof. Mostly brilliant, but unfortunately mishandled.
- 590 1880 "S". Uncirculated, but with the usual "Bag Handling."
- 591 1898. Uncirculated. Just a shade cleaner than the last.
- 592 1899. Brilliant Uncirculated. A really choice example.
- 593 1904. Perfect brilliant "Proof." Only 136 Proofs struck.
- 594 1907 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. Mounted in a black composition holder. Popular as a type coin.
- 595 **Eagles**. 1795. The first year of issue. Abt. Uncirculated. Beautifully centered and struck, but with two or three minor defects. Only 2,795 pieces coined. This beauty should realize \$175.00.
- 596 1797. Large heraldic eagle. Die break through center of 7 in date. Hardly better than Fine, and with several indications of handling.

- 597 1799. Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin, with full mint bloom, but showing the slight handling defects so common upon large Gold pieces. Really difficult to find so choice. The first Menjou specimen, also a "Gem," sold for \$137.50.
- 598 1799. Another. Strictly Extremely Fine. Lustrous, and with an attractive orange toning. A decidedly attractive example.
- 599 1803. About Uncirculated. Another beautiful and highly desirable piece.
- 600 1897. Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average.
- 601 **1899. Brilliant Proof.** Only 86 specimens struck. Rare, and in demand.
- 602 1899. Choice Uncirculated. Comparatively clean, but with a very few signs of handling.
- 603 1906 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. Popular as a "Type" coin.
- 604 1906 "D". Another. Equally brilliant, and almost as choice.
- 605 1908 "D". Indian head; without IN GOD WE TRUST. Lustrous Uncirculated. Only 210,000 struck, compared to 836,500 of the type with motto.
- 606 **Double Eagle.** 1915 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Almost perfect, and decidedly scarce. The Menjou example was only V. Good. This beauty is worth \$100.00.

## A FEW SWEDISH SILVER COINS

### The Property of Emil Johnson, San Diego, Calif.

- 607 SWEDEN. **Gustav I Wasa** 1521-1560. Taler 1545. Bust with sword and orb to r. Rev. Savior standing, facing. Oldenburg 311. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 608 **Johann III** 1569-1592. Salvator Taler 1578. Crowned bust to right. Rev. Savior. Old. 488. Very fine. (\$45.00)
- 609 **Gustav II Adolph** 1611-1632. 4 Mark 1617. Bust within double circle of legends to left. Rev. Three shields, crown above. Old. 743; Bruun 751. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 610 **Charles X Gustav** 1654-1660. Taler 1654. Bust left. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 1340; Bruun 1177. Very fine and rare. (\$50.00)
- 611 **Charles XI** 1660-1697. Taler 1660 struck at Riga commemorating the addition of a crown to the city shield. Bust in armor to right. Rev. The great city seal crowned by a divine arm. Old. 1763. Very fine and scarce. (\$40.00)
- 612 8 Mark 1692. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 1450. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 613 **Charles XII** 1697-1718. Taler 1713. Bust right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned shield. Old. 2130. Obverse fine; Reverse very fine. (\$17.50)
- 614 4 Mark 1705, recut over 4. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2149; 2/3 Taler 1706 struck for circulation in Pomerania. Bust r. Rev. Two wild men supporting crowned arms. Old. 2330. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 615 **Charles XIII** 1809-1818. Taler 1812. Old. 3259; C.W. 11. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 616 **Charles XIV John** 1818-1844. Taler 1821 commemorating the Third Centenary of the Swedish Reformation. Bust right. Rev. Three medallions with the portraits of Gustav I Wasa, Gustav Adolph and Frederic I. Old. 3334; C.W. 22. Extra fine. (\$20.00)

## NUMISMATIC LITERATURE

### From the Libraries of H. K. Downing, Lloyd B. Gettys, and Don Searle

(A charge of 50¢, unless otherwise noted, will be made for packing each of the following lots.)

- 617 **Ancient & Foreign. HISTORIA NUMORUM.** Barclay V. Head. Oxford, 1887. First edition. 807pp. Extensively illustrated. Original half leather. The initial volume of this well known and esteemed manual of Greek Numismatics. Fine, binding slightly impaired. (\$10.00)
- 618 As last. The second edition. Oxford, 1911. 964pp. Like the preceding, well illustrated. Original maroon cloth. A valuable and highly informative standard work. V. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 619 **GREEK COINS AND THEIR PARENT CITIES.** John Ward. London, 1902. 464pp. Numerous illustrations. Also, **SYRACUSAN DEKADRACHMS OF THE EUAINETOS TYPE.** Albert Gallatin. Published by the Harvard University Press, Cambridge, Mass., 1930, under the auspices of the A.N.S. 53pp. Both with original cloth bindings, the second with superb enlarged plates, and in great demand. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 620 **COIN TYPES (THEIR ORIGIN AND DEVELOPMENT).** G. MacDonald. Glasgow, 1905. 275pp. With numerous plates. Original green cloth. In addition, **THE NUMISMATIC CHRONICLE AND JOURNAL OF THE R.N.S.** 1948. Parts I-II, III-IV; 1949. Parts I-II, III-IV; 1950. Parts III-IV. (Nos. 29 through 40, lacking 37 and 38) Paper covers, one or two slightly impaired. V. Fine lot. 6 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 621 **ROMAN COINS** (The illustrated Library of Archaeology). H. Mattingly. N. Y., 1928. 300pp. 64 Plates. Blue cloth. Also, **ROMAN MEDALLIONS** (Numismatic Studies No. 5). J. Toynbee. A.N.S., N.Y., 1944. Well illustrated, and beautifully bound in half leather. Highly interesting, both out of print. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 622 **NUMISMATIC NOTES AND MONOGRAPHS.** Published by the American Numismatic Society. Nos. 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 91, 96, 97, 99, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108 and 109. 1936-47. Original paper covers. Interesting, informative, and definitely authoritative. Originally published at \$47.50. Ex. Fine. 27 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 623 **A.N.S. PUBLICATIONS. Large NUMISMATIC NOTES AND MONOGRAPHS.** Nos. 111, 112, 113, 115, 116, 118, 120, 121 and 122, 1948-51; **THE ALEXANDER COINAGE OF SICYON** (Numismatic Studies No. 6). S. P. Noe. 1950; **THE COINAGE OF THE Umayyads of Spain** (Hispanic Numismatic Series No. 1). G. C. Miles. 1950. In two parts; **PROCEEDINGS.** 1937, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49 and 1950. All with original paper covers. Ex. Fine. 20 Pcs. (\$17.50)
- 624 **ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF COINS AND TOKENS RELATING TO CANADA.** P. N. Breton. Montreal, 1894. An autographed copy, bound in dark blue buckram. A historical reference, containing valuable information, and not to be confused with Breton's other major work, published in 1912. Fine, the edges of the text somewhat tattered. Becoming quite rare. (\$12.50)



- 625 THE SILVER COINS OF ENGLAND. Edward Hawkins. Third and best edition with alterations and additions by R. L. Kenyon. London, 1887. 508pp. 47 Plates; (7 Supplementary plates). Original half leather. Also, E. SHORTHOUSE CATALOG. Birmingham, 1886. Complete with Appendix and Price list. One of the most remarkable and ludicrous items we have seen. Bound in blue cloth, and slightly injured. V. Fine pair, the first rare. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 626 NUMISMATIC HISTORY OF MEXICO (From the Pre-Columbian Epoch to 1823). A. F. Pradeau. Los Angeles, 1938. 146pp. 24 Plates. Errata included. Original brown cloth. A reference work, in English, that is currently in great demand. V. Fine. Records to \$25.00. (\$17.50)
- 627 CERTAIN OLD CHINESE NOTES. A. M. Davis. Vol. L, No. 11. June, 1915; Proceedings of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences (Boston, Mass.). Beautifully illustrated. Rebound in green buckram. Plus, THE GUTTAG COLLECTION OF LATIN AMERICAN COINS. E. H. Adams, N.Y., 1929. Original red and tan cloth. Both informative and authoritative. V. Fine and New. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 628 COINS OF THE WORLD; TWENTIETH CENTURY. Wayte Raymond. N.Y., 1938. First edition. Blue cloth. Several "Numismatist" tear sheets, illustrating new issues, are included. COINS OF THE WORLD: NINETEENTH CENTURY. W. Raymond. N.Y., 1947. Blue cloth. J. W. SCOTT'S STANDARD CATALOGS: SILVER COINS, 1906; COPPER, NICKEL, BRASS COINS, 1913 (Reprint); GOLD AND SILVER COINS, 1916. Paper covers, one loose, another reinforced. V. Fine and Fine. A splendid lot for the novice. 5 Pcs. (\$8.50)
- 629 EUROPEAN CROWNS SINCE 1800. J. S. Davenport. Galesburg, Ill. 1947. Purple cloth. THE COIN COLLECTORS ALMANAC. Schulman & Holzer. N.Y., 1946. Green cloth. THE STORY OF MONEY (As told by the Knox Collection, Buffalo Museum of Science). Stuart Mosher. Buffalo, 1936. Original paper covers. In addition, Schulman's Fixed Price list No. 26, 1946, and Seaby's Std. Catalog of the Coins of Great Britain and Ireland, 1947. Both of the last with paper covers. V. Fine lot. 5 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 630 **Americana.** THE EARLY COINS OF AMERICA. S. S. Crosby. Boston, 1875. 381pp. An original, containing 10 Heliotype plates and 110 Wood engravings. The leather binding is rubbed and scuffed, as usual, but the text is Ex. Fine. A splendid copy, and far superior to the volume which realized \$47.50 at our 36th sale. One of the nicest we have seen. From the Downing library. (\$60.00)
- 631 Another. Almost the equal of the last, the contemporary leather binding also rubbed and scuffed. We notice slight evidence of water damage at the bottom, not materially affecting the text or plates. A clean copy of the original, and far superior to the reprint. It is indeed seldom, that two copies of this rare standard work on Colonial coins can be offered in one sale. (\$50.00)
- 632 EXHIBITION OF U.S. AND COLONIAL COINS. A.N.S. N.Y., 1914. Paper covers loose. THE NEW ENGLAND AND WILLOW TREE COINAGES OF MASSACHUSETTS. S. P. Noe. A.N.S. Monograph No. 102, 1943. THE OAK TREE COINAGE OF MASSACHUSETTS. S. P. Noe. A.N.S. Monograph No. 110, 1947. Last two also with paper covers. Fine and New. An interesting and valuable lot for the collector of Early American coins. 3 Pcs. (\$8.50)
- 633 NEW JERSEY CENTS. Guttag Bros. N.Y., 1925. A reprint of Maris, with additions. Original cloth binding. V. Fine. A paper covered copy sold for \$18.00 in our 36th sale. In great demand. (\$12.50)
- 634 AMERICAN COLONIAL HISTORY ILLUSTRATED BY CONTEMPORARY MEDALS. C. W. Betts. N. Y., 1894. In the original brown cloth. An extremely valuable reference, especially for the Colonial collector, and the lover of Americana. V. Fine. Becoming rare. (\$15.00)
- 635 **Half Cents & Large Cents.** MONOGRAPH OF U.S. CENTS AND HALF CENTS. Ed. Frossard. Irvington, N.Y., 1879. An original copy with the nine corrected Heliotype plates. Number 74 of 300 copies. Half leather. A valuable reference work, of equal interest to the collector of Colonials, Half Cents or Large Cents. Binding Fine; text perfect, but a few of the plates have been slightly torn at the bottom. V. Scarce. (\$10.00)
- 636 Another Frossard Monograph, like the last. A choice original copy with the nine plates. Recently rebound in dark blue buckram. One of the better early references, describing and illustrating many rarities. Also, THE UNITED STATES HALF CENTS 1793-1857. E. Gilbert. N.Y., 1916. Another original, this with the six fine Photographic plates. Bound in tan cloth, inscribed H. K. DOWNING. V. Fine and Fine, the last with a number of valuable notations. 2 Pcs. (\$17.50)
- 637 MONOGRAPH OF U.S. CENTS AND HALF CENTS. Ed. Frossard. Irvington, N.Y., 1879. Reprint, neatly reproduced by the off-set process. Olive green cloth. CENTS OF THE UNITED STATES. F. W. Doughty. N.Y., 1890. Reprint by Davis, 1934. Brown cloth. As new. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 638 THE UNITED STATES HALF CENTS 1793-1857. E. Gilbert. Pub. by the Elder Numismatic Press, N.Y., 1916. Original with six Photographic plates. Brown cloth. Also, as a companion work, the F. R. ALVORD CATALOG. S. H. Chapman. 1924. Complete with 5 Photographic plates and Price list. Contains 255 lots, consisting entirely of Half Cents, together with a few Numismatic books and catalogs. Bound in green buckram. The two standard references. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$13.50)
- 639 THE UNITED STATES COINAGE OF 1793.—CENTS AND HALF CENTS. S. S. Crosby. Boston, 1897. The original monograph, magnificently bound in black leather. Each page and plate individually taped and sewn. V. Fine. A splendid copy, and outside of slight evidence of water damage to the text, the finest we have seen. Rare. (\$12.50)
- 640 Another. The standard work on the Coppers of '93, with 36pp.; 3 Plates. An attractive original copy, one of a limited edition of two hundred. Recently rebound in dark blue buckram. V. Fine. Rare, and not to be confused with the several reprints. (\$12.50)
- 641 Still another. Limited edition of 100 copies with Photographic plates, reprinted by Hewitt, 1933. Red cloth. Ex. Fine. Also, THE UNITED STATES HALF CENTS. E. Gilbert. N.Y., 1916. An original, the six Photographic plates inserted. Green cloth, the binding slightly loose. Otherwise V. Fine. Interesting and valuable. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 642 UNITED STATES CENTS OF 1794. E. Frossard & W. W. Hays. N.Y., 1893. Original red cloth. Fine, the plates and title page foxed; the binding slightly impaired. Includes a few notations. Also, the reprint by T. L. Elder, illustrated from the E. Gilbert coll. N.Y., 1910. Original brown cloth. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 643 UNITED STATES CENTS OF 1794. Frossard & Hays. The Elder reprint, N.Y., 1910. Gives the prices realized for Gilbert's '94 Cents at Elder's 44th sale, Oct. 12, 1910. V. Fine, the binding slightly impaired. UNITED STATES CENTS OF 1796. E. Gilbert & T. L. Elder. N.Y., 1909. Newly rebound in brown buckram. Ex. Fine,



- and the finest copy of this reference that we have seen. Both volumes are of considerable importance because of their plates. 2 Pcs. (\$11.00)
- 644 UNITED STATES CENTS OF 1794. Frossard & Hays. The Elder reprint, illustrating the Gilbert coins. N.Y., 1910. Includes a few notations. Original brown cloth; the binding loose. Also, a complete and original Proof of Dr. Sheldon's famous work, together with a small group of corrections for "Early American Cents." The latter was Homer Downing's bible, and his constant companion for months prior to the actual publication of the book. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 645 THE UNITED STATES CENTS OF THE YEARS 1795-1796-1797-1800. G. H. Clapp & H. R. Newcomb. Pub. by the A.N.S., New York, 1947. 74pp. Magnificently illustrated with four actual Photographic contact prints. Half buckram. As new. (\$10.00)
- 646 Another. A splendid book. Ex H. K. Downing. (\$10.00)
- 647 Still another. Equally desirable. Ex Loyd B. Gettys. (\$10.00)
- 648 THE UNITED STATES CENTS OF THE YEARS 1798-1799. George H. Clapp. Sewickley, Pa. 1931. Illustrated like the preceding. Identical binding. Ex. Fine. V. Rare. (\$20.00)
- 649 THE UNITED STATES CENTS OF THE YEARS 1801-1802-1803. H. R. Newcomb. Detroit, 1925. An autographed copy. Like the last, superbly illustrated with actual Photographic prints. Complete with the two supplementary plates for 1801 and 1803. Original brown cloth. Almost new. (\$13.50)
- 650 Another. Includes the two extra plates, but not autographed. Ex Don Searle. (\$12.50)
- 651 CENTS OF THE UNITED STATES. F. W. Doughty. N.Y., 1890. A rare original, newly bound in dark blue buckram. Also, a rather worn copy of the Davis reprint (1934) with extensive notes and comments by H. K. Downing. Included with the last are two copies of Clapp's pamphlet on the Cents of 1804-14. (No. Eight of the Coin Collector Series, 1941.) Ex. Fine and V. Good. The first with records to \$30.00. 2 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 652 CENTS OF THE UNITED STATES. F. W. Doughty. N. Y., 1890. Another original copy of this long famous book. Paper covers, slightly impaired at the spine. UNITED STATES COPPER CENTS 1816-1857. H. R. Newcomb. Pub. by the Numismatic Review, N.Y. 1944. The regular edition in red cloth. First really rare. Fine to V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 653 UNITED STATES COPPER CENTS 1816-1857. Howard R. Newcomb. N.Y., 1944. The large and splendid de-luxe edition, purchased at a cost of \$15.00. The standard work. New. (\$15.00)
- 654 LARGE UNITED STATES CENTS (1793-1857). The Dr. George P. French Collection. B. Max Mehl. Fort Worth, 1929. Newly rebound in brown buckram. Probably the most famous fixed price list of "Big Pennies." Ex. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 655 UNITED STATES LARGE CENTS 1793-1857. The Pearl Collection. Numismatic Gallery. N.Y., 1944. A beautifully bound presentation copy to Homer K. Downing from Abe Kosoff. Contains a reprint of Crosby on the 1793 Cents and Chapman on the '94's. Numerous illustrations. Almost new. (\$10.00)
- 656 TYPE TABLE OF U.S. DOLLARS, HALF DOLLARS & QUARTER DOLLARS. J. W. Haseltine. 1881. Complete with Price list, also hand priced. Rebound in half leather. From the library of J. G. MacAllister. For many years, the "Type Table" was the standing authority on the higher denominations of U.S. Silver. It is a prime example of an Auction catalog that was intended to be something more than a mere list of coins for sale. V. Fine. Really rare, with many old records to \$35.00. (\$20.00)
- 657 EARLY QUARTER DOLLARS OF THE U.S. (1796-1838) A. W. Browning. N.Y., 1925. Contains eight superb Photographic plates, mounted on linen. A splendid de-luxe interleaved copy, beautifully bound in half simulated red leather. The standard work, and the finest copy that we have seen. Rare. (\$20.00)
- 658 U.S. PATTERN, TRIAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PIECES. E. Adams & W. Woodin. N.Y., 1913. An original copy, bound in dark blue cloth. Also, A REGISTER OF HALF DOLLAR DIE VARIETIES AND SUB-VARIETIES. M. L. Beistle. Shippensburg, Pa. 1929. The regular edition with half tone plates, bound in green cloth. Hardly rare, but a must for every serious collector. V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$8.50)
- 659 U.S. PATTERN, TRIAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PIECES. Adams & Woodin. 1913. Reprint by Kelly, 1940. Blue cloth. THE HASELTINE TYPE TABLE CATALOG. Reprint, with additions, by B. Max Mehl, 1927. Paper covers. In addition, the 1936 and 1941 Standard Catalogs of U.S. Coins, etc. V. Fine lot. 4 Pcs. (\$8.00)
- 660 CALIFORNIA GOLD; QUARTERS- HALVES- DOLLARS. E. M. Lee. Glendale, Calif. 1932. 94pp. Original blue limp leather. A presentation copy to Joseph Barnet, signed by Kenneth W. Lee, 11/16/34. The standard work. Ex. Fine. In great demand. (\$17.50)
- 661 HARD TIMES TOKENS. L. H. Low. N.Y., 1899. Second edition. 65pp. Without the supplement, therefore listing the series to No. 164. Bound in black cloth. The last and best edition of this popular and valuable book. Fine binding; the text perfect. Rare. (\$15.00)
- 662 CIVIL WAR TOKENS AND TRADESMEN'S STORE CARDS. G. Hetrich & J. Gutttag. New York, 1924. 289pp. The large interleaved edition with blue cloth binding. Fine, the text perfect, but the covers somewhat mishandled. Rare, and in demand. (\$17.50)
- 663 MASONIC CHAPTER PENNIES. First, Second and Third Lists. Dr. B. P. Wright. Monroe, Mich. 1901-03. Rebound in red cloth. A standard reference that initially appeared in the Numismatist. Ex. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 664 INDIAN PEACE MEDALS ISSUED IN THE UNITED STATES. B. L. Belden. Published by the American Numismatic Society, N. Y., 1927. 46pp. 22 Plates. Beautifully bound in half buckram. The standard work on the subject. Ex. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 665 INDIAN CHIEF MEDALS. M. A. Jamieson. London, 1936. The paper covers slightly impaired, otherwise new. EXHIBITION OF U.S. AND COLONIAL COINS. A.N.S., New York, 1914. Paper covers damaged. THE OAK TREE COINAGE OF MASSACHUSETTS. S. P. Noe, A.N.S. Monograph No. 110, 1947. Paper covers, as new. Lastly, CATALOG OF AMERICAN STORE CARDS, ETC. Numismatic Society of Philadelphia, 1858. Without covers, otherwise Fine. Valuable and interesting lot. 4 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 666 THE AMERICAN NUMISMATIC MANUAL. M. W. Dickeson, M.D. Phil., 1859. First edition. With 19 Plates. Rebound in half green leather. Slightly foxed, and with other indications of age. Fine. Scarce and interesting. (\$10.00)
- 667 FRACTIONAL MONEY. Neil Carothers. New York, 1930. 372pp. Original red cloth. A splendid and accurate account of the laws, policies and events behind our minor coinage. A must for every serious numismatist. V. Fine. Rare. (\$10.00)

- 668 NUMISMATIC NOTES AND MONOGRAPHS. Pub. by the A.N.S. Nos. 83, 86, 88, 95, 98, 100, 104, 110 and 114. 1938-49. Original paper covers. All are concerned with Americana, including "Early American Currency," by G. L. McKay, long out of print. Ex. Fine. 9 Pcs  
(\$11.00)
- 669 A DESCRIPTION OF THE PRESENT SYSTEM OF BANK NOTE ENGRAVING, ETC. W. L. Ormsby. New York, 1852. 102pp. Thirteen full page, engraved plates. Numerous illustrations throughout the text. Original red cloth binding which has been repaired, and is now somewhat loose. The text is V. Fine, but shows indications of age. This work contains considerable detailed information relative to the engraving of Bank Notes. It represents the author's ideas relative to a new method of manufacturing notes so as to prevent counterfeiting. A huge volume of definite value and rarity.  
(\$20.00)
- 670 THE AMERICAN BOND DETECTOR AND COMPLETE HISTORY OF ALL U.S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES. N. G. Ordway, Washington, D. C. 1869. 100pp. Contains twenty-two engraved illustrations, from the original government plates, showing Bonds, Sections of Bonds, Revenue Stamps, etc. Includes reproductions of all the U.S. Bonds, 1861-68. In addition, there are nine embossed and tinted plates, illustrating coins from all nations. Original green pebbled cloth. V. Fine. V. Rare.  
(\$25.00)
- 671 FRACTIONAL CURRENCY OF THE UNITED STATES. D. W. Valentine. Pub. by F.C.C. Boyd, N.Y., 1924. In two volumes, as one. Vol. I, Historic and Descriptive; Vol. II, Classification. Copy No. 184. Original red and black cloth. The standard work and in great demand. V. Fine.  
(\$10.00)
- 672 THE AMERICAN JOURNAL OF NUMISMATICS. Published by the A.N.S., etc. Vols. 1-3; Monthly, May 1866 to April 1870: Vols. 4-46; Quarterly, July 1870 to Oct. 1912: Vols. 47-53; Annually, 1913 to 1924. Bound in seventeen volumes with a separate (duplicate) index. Maroon buckram with gold titles. There are one or two minor errors in collation, and the title of Vol. LIII has been entirely ignored upon the spine of the last (17th) volume. An important and splendid reference with many plates, illustrations, maps and tables. A complete set in choice preservation, uniformly and sturdily bound, and as such, quite rare and desirable. 18 Pcs. (A charge of \$2.00 will be made for packing this lot.)  
(\$250.00)
- 673 THE COIN COLLECTORS JOURNAL. Wayte Raymond, N.Y. Vols. 1-4; Monthly, April 1934 to March 1938: Vols. 5-6; Quarterly, April 1938 to Dec. 1939: Vols. 7-8; Monthly, Jan. 1940 to Dec. 1941: Vols. 9-17; Bi-Monthly, Jan.-Feb. 1942 to Nov.-Dec. 1950. Each volume bound individually. Vols. 2,3,4,5,6,7 and 9 are bound in the original dark blue buckram. The balance of the set is newly bound in brown buckram. All have full titles in gold. The title of Vol. 17 has been erroneously placed upon the spine as Vol. 16. A well edited and highly interesting magazine with numerous illustrations, special articles, and many other valuable features. A complete set to 1950. As new. 17 Pcs.  
(\$100.00)
- 674 NUMISMATIC REVIEW. Stack's N.Y. Vol. I, June 1943 to March 1944. Four parts bound as one. Vol. II, July 1944 to April-June 1945. Four parts bound as one. Red buckram. Interesting. V. Fine. 2 Pcs.  
(\$10.00)
- 675 A MANUAL OF GOLD AND SILVER COINS AND BULLION. Jacob R. Eckfeldt & William E. DuBois, Phil., 1842. Splendidly bound in half leather. This book is the first to illustrate the famous 1804 Silver Dollar. Ex. Fine. V. Scarce.  
(\$10.00)
- 676 NEW VARIETIES OF GOLD AND SILVER COINS, COUNTERFEIT COINS, BULLION, ETC. Eckfeldt & DuBois. N.Y., 1852. Third edition. Original cloth binding which is slightly damaged. Originally from the library of W. S. Appleton. Also, CATALOG OF COINS, TOKENS, AND MEDALS IN THE NUMISMATIC COLLECTION OF THE MINT OF THE U.S. AT PHIL., PA. T. L. Comparette, Washington, D. C., 1913. Second edition. Treasury Dept. Document No. 2612. Original blue cloth binding. V. Fine. 2 Pcs.  
(\$10.00)
- 677 ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF THE U.S. MINT, ETC. G. Evans, Phil., 1885. Revised edition. 162pp. Maroon cloth. Also, J. W. SCOTT'S COPPER AND NICKEL (1893) AND PAPER MONEY (1894) STANDARD CATALOGS. Both bound in half leather, which is somewhat impaired. The text of the latter is also slightly damaged. Highly interesting. V. Good. 2 Pcs.  
(\$6.50)
- 678 HISTORY OF THE CURRENCY OF THE COUNTRY AND OF THE LOANS OF THE U.S. W. F. DeKnight. Washington, D.C. 1897. 238pp. Bound in tan buckram. This volume is an official publication of the Treasury Department, Document No. 1943, and is a valuable record of our financial history. Ex. Fine.  
(\$8.00)
- 679 NUMISMATIC BIBLIOGRAPHY. (List of Works in the New York Public Library relating to Numismatics; Parts I to IV.) P.L. Bulletins, N.Y., 1913-14. Bound in maroon buckram. An excellent and accurately compiled listing. A "Must" for the student of Numismatic literature. V. Fine.  
(\$6.50)
- 680 FIRST CENTURY OF THE PHOENIX NATIONAL BANK OF HARTFORD. G. K. Burpee, Hartford, Conn. 1914; DOWN THROUGH THE YEARS (The Story of the Nat'l Bank of Elizabeth, N.J.). P. L. Kleinhaus. Elizabeth, N.J. 1937; THE TRENTON BANKING COMPANY. Trenton, N.J. 1907; A HISTORY OF THE BANK OF NEW YORK 1784-1884. H. W. Domett. N.Y., 1884. Third edition. Original bindings. All illustrate various obsolete notes and should be of considerable interest to the paper money collector. V. Fine. 4 Pcs.  
(\$10.00)
- 681 THE MERCHANTS NATIONAL BANK OF THE CITY OF N.Y. P. G. Hubert, Jr. N.Y., 1903; CHANGES IN NEW YORK CITY BANKS AND TRUST COMPANIES. Seaboard Nat'l Bank. N.Y., 1928; A CENTURY OF THE NATIONAL BANK OF GERMANTOWN, Phil., 1914; THE PHILADELPHIA NATIONAL BANK, Phil., 1903. Original bindings. Similar to the last, in that all but the second illustrate obsolete notes. Fine to V. Fine. 4 Pcs.  
(\$8.50)
- 682 THE GROWTH OF CHICAGO BANKS. F. C. James. Pub. by Harper Bros., N.Y., 1938. Vol. I, The Formative Years; Vol. II, The Modern Age. Maroon buckram. V. Fine. 2 Pcs.  
(\$7.50)
- 683 THE LIFE AND PUBLIC SERVICES OF SALMON PORTLAND CHASE. J. W. Schukers. N.Y. 1874. 669pp. Also, HISTORY OF COINAGE AND CURRENCY IN THE U.S. AND THE PERENNIAL CONTEST FOR SOUND MONEY. A. B. Hepburn, N.Y., 1903. Both with original cloth bindings; last somewhat damaged at top of spine, otherwise V. Fine. Highly interesting. 2 Pcs.  
(\$5.00)
- 684 Auction Sale Catalogs. JOSEPH J. MICKLEY CATALOG. W. E. Woodward. 1867. Unpriced. A choice and clean copy, newly bound in dark blue buckram. One of the most important and famous early sales. Also, ZANONI & BOGERT CATALOG. Ed. Cogan. 1867. Completely hand priced, with Buyer's names. Contemporary binding. Ex. Fine and V. Good. 2 Pcs.  
(\$10.00)



- 685 JOSEPH J. MICKLEY CATALOG. W. E. Woodward. 1867. Hand priced. (3,349 lots) Plus, the LORIN G. PARMELEE (Coll. of Duplicates) ETC., CATALOG. W. H. Strobridge. 1876. Hand priced. (2,557 lots) Both sales bound as one in dark blue buckram. In addition, the LORIN G. PARMELEE (Entire collection) CATALOG. H. P. Smith & D. Proskey. 1890. Hand priced. (1,443 lots) Bound in red buckram. The first and last represent two of the greatest sales ever held in America. A copy of the Parmelee catalog (1890), with plates, realized \$31.00 in our May 17th sale. Fine to V. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$13.50)
- 686 SYLVESTER S. CROSBY CATALOG. J. W. Haseltine. 1883. Hand priced. Newly bound in dark blue buckram. A fine collection of Colonials, Washington medals, and other Americana. Seldom offered. (\$7.50)
- 687 DR. EDWARD MARIS CATALOG. (Sold by) Stan. V. Henkels & Co. Phil., 1886. One of 50 copies containing six plates; a printed price list also included. Recently bound in dark blue buckram. One of the rarest American Sale catalogs with plates. V. Fine. Ex Homer K. Downing. (\$25.00)
- 688 R. C. DAVIS CATALOG. H. P. Smith & D. Proskey. 1890. Four tinted plates, and completely hand priced. (2,914 lots) Plus, the JOHN G. MILLS CATALOG. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1904. Complete with 14 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,848 lots) Ford No. 5; R-2. Two large sales, nicely rebound together in half buckram. The Davis offering is noteworthy for a splendid collection of U.S. Patterns, together with other U.S. rarities, and the Mills catalog contains seven plates of top grade Colonials. Ex. Fine. Of the greatest interest and value. (\$17.50)
- 689 R. C. DAVIS CATALOG. H. P. Smith & Proskey. 1890. Four tinted plates, but not priced. However, it does include a few interesting notations by H. K. Downing. Original soft cloth binding. Fine, but slightly mishandled. Also, BANK NOTE REPORTERS AND COUNTERFEIT DETECTORS 1826-1866. W. H. Dillistin. A.N.S. Monograph No. 114, 1949. As new. A scarce sale catalog, and a highly interesting reference text. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 690 JAMES B. WILSON CATALOG. T. L. Elder. 1908. Complete with 28 Plates and inserted Price list. Also, completely hand priced. Original paper covers. HARRIE B. PRICE CATALOG. Morgenthau Galleries. 1935. Neatly bound in red-brown cloth, but not priced. In addition, the 1947 A.N.A. Convention catalog with Price list. V. Fine lot. The first quite rare. (\$9.00)
- 691 PETER MOUGEY CATALOG. T. L. Elder. 1910. With 23 Plates, illustrating the Large Cents, and almost all of the Half Cents. Price list included. Magnificently bound in dark green leather and blue cloth. A top grade copy of a splendid sale of Coppers. From the libraries of Col. E. H. R. Green and H. K. Downing. Rare, and very seldom offered. (\$13.50)
- 692 MALCOLM N. JACKSON CATALOG. U.S. Coin Co. (W. Raymond) 1913. Complete with 16 Photographic plates and Price list. Original dark blue cloth binding. An exceptional sale of U.S. material. Slightly damaged, towards the rear, by water. Otherwise V. Fine. Scarce. (\$8.50)
- 693 W. F. DUNHAM CATALOG. B. Max Mehl. 1941. With the Prospectus and Price list. 287pp. We note a few prices and notations entered by H.K.D. Original paper covers. V. Fine. In demand. (\$7.50)

### Large Size Chapman Plate Catalogs

From 1882 to 1921, the Chapman brothers of Philadelphia, Samuel Hudson and Henry, published twenty-two voluminous Public Sale Plate catalogs. Over the years, these books have become quite valuable, and are eagerly sought for by many well informed collectors. In the August, 1950 issue of the "Numismatist" will be found a detailed listing of the twenty-two catalogs. At that time, a rarity rating was attached to Plate copies. This listing has been amended somewhat, and the corrections are included in the descriptions of the following lots. Homer Downing had a great fondness for these valuable reference works, and we sincerely hope that others will obtain the same pleasure and knowledge from them.

- 694 CHARLES I. BUSHNELL. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1882. Complete with 12 Photographic plates, Price list, and Supplement. (3,000 lots) Limited edition of 100 copies. Ford No. 1; R-5. Contemporary binding of half red leather, which is somewhat rubbed, otherwise V. Fine. A standard reference on American Colonials, Medals, Tokens and Cards. Rare, with records to \$30.00. (\$27.50)  
This sale lacks the THOMAS WARNER CATALOG. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1884. 12 Plates. (3,727 lots) Ford No. 2; R-5.
- 695 THOMAS CLENEAY. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1890. Complete with 12 Photographic plates and Price list. Also, a few prices entered by hand. (2,771 lots) Ford No. 3; R-1. Rebound in black cloth. Fine, but slightly water stained; part of the Price list loose at rear. An acceptable copy, the beautiful plates satisfactory. One realized \$14.00 in our 36th sale. (\$10.00)
- 696 RICHARD B. WINSOR. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1895. Complete with 10 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,353 lots) Ford No. 4; R-5. Contemporary half leather binding. V. Fine. One of the rarest large Chapman catalogs. (\$17.50)
- 697 Another. Complete with 10 Photographic plates and Price list. Original white half cloth binding which is somewhat loose. Very fine text. The splendid plates only illustrate U.S. coins, including several rarities. Rare. (\$15.00)
- 698 JOHN G. MILLS. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1904. Complete with 14 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,848 lots) Ford No. 5; R-2. Newly rebound in red buckram. Ex. Fine. A top notch sale for the Colonial collector. (\$13.50)
- 699 HARLAN P. SMITH. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1906. Complete with 14 Photographic plates and Price list. Also hand priced, and with the names of buyers. (2,416 lots) Ford No. 6; R-2. Rebound in green buckram. Ex. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 700 Another. Complete with 14 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. Partly hand priced. Original white half cloth binding. Fine, the back cover slightly damaged at edge. (\$11.50)
- 701 DAVID S. WILSON. S. H. Chapman. 1907. Complete with 10 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,254 lots) Ford No. 7; R-3. Original white half cloth covers. V. Fine. A splendid and rare sale, consisting entirely of U.S. material. Seldom offered. (\$13.50)
- 702 MATTHEW A. STICKNEY. H. Chapman, 1907. Complete with 20 Photographic plates and Price list. Also, mainly hand priced in red ink. (3,026 lots) Ford No. 8; R-4. Superbly bound in dark green leather and blue cloth, as were many volumes from the library of Col. Green. A magnificent copy of a historically great American sale. Numerous rarities are illustrated and described, including the famous "Stickney" 1804 Dollar, the Brasher Doubloon, and many, many others. Ex. Fine. Records for ordinary copies to \$35.00. (\$30.00)

- 703 HENRY L. JEWETT. S. H. Chapman. 1909. Complete with 13 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,871 lots) Ford No. 9; R-4. Original white half cloth binding which is slightly impaired and loose at the bottom. The text is V. Fine. This catalog illustrates and describes hundreds of highly interesting and historical coins of the world. (\$15.00)
- 704 ANDREW C. ZABRISKIE. H. Chapman. 1909. Complete with 13 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,429 lots) Ford No. 10; R-3. Rebound in orange cloth. A wonderful sale of Americana, rich in Colonials, Pioneer Gold, Indian Peace, Political and Assay medals, not to mention a Brasher Doubloon, and splendid Cents and Half Cents. V. Fine. (\$15.00)
- This sale lacks the C. A. BALDWIN CATALOG. H. Chapman. 1911. 8 Plates. (1,371 lots) Ford No. 11; R-4.**
- 705 REV. STANISLAUS SIEDLECKI. H. Chapman. 1911. Complete with 3 Photographic plates and Price list. (819 lots) Ford No. 12; R-2. Original white half cloth. V. Fine. The "Smallest" of the large Chapman catalogs, featuring Foreign and U.S. Gold coins. (\$8.50)
- 706 JULIUS L. BROWN. S. H. Chapman. 1911. Complete with 7 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,242 lots) Ford No. 13; R-4. Rebound in black buckram. Very Fine. One of the most difficult Chapman catalogs to locate. (\$16.50)
- 707 GEORGE H. EARLE. H. Chapman. 1912. Complete with 39 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. Partly hand priced, with some names of buyers. An additional Price list, bound in at the front of the book is stained and slightly damaged, as is the title page, preface, etc. (3,875 lots) Ford No. 14; R-6. Rebound in blue cloth. Fine. Almost all of the text, and the 39 Plates, are both in excellent shape. Second only to the famed Jenks catalog in rarity, when with plates. One of the greatest U.S. sales. (\$30.00)
- 708 WILLIAM F. GABLE. S. H. Chapman. 1914. Complete with 14 Photographic plates and Price list. (1,865 lots) Ford No. 15; R-3. Recently rebound in red buckram. Ex. Fine. Another splendid sale of U.S. coins. (\$13.50)
- 709 GEORGE M. PARSONS. H. Chapman. 1914. Complete with 13 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. (2,756 lots) Ford No. 16; R-5. Original white half cloth binding. Includes a bill to H. R. Newcomb from S. H. Chapman. The beautiful plates are particularly rich in Colonials, Washingtonia, and American medals. Ex. Fine. A really nice copy of a very rare and valuable reference work. (\$20.00)
- This sale lacks the CHARLES GREGORY CATALOG. S. H. Chapman. 1916. 15 Plates. (3,792 lots) Ford No. 17; R-3.**
- 710 CLARENCE S. BEMENT. H. Chapman. 1916. Complete with 9 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. In addition, all of the U.S. material appears to be hand priced. (827 lots) Ford No. 18; R-2. Original white half cloth covers. V. Fine. This sale is generally recognized as the U.S. portion of the Bement collection, even though some Foreign coins are included in the catalog. (\$12.50)
- 711 Another. Complete with 9 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. Partially hand priced. Original white half cloth. V. Fine. (\$12.50)
- This sale lacks the CLARENCE S. BEMENT (Foreign) CATALOG. H. Chapman. 1918. 9 Plates. (999 lots) Ford No. 19; R-4.**
- 712 ALLISON W. JACKMAN. H. Chapman. 1918. Complete with 9 Photographic plates and Price list. Also hand priced. (1,156 lots) Ford No. 20; R-3. Original white half cloth binding. The superb plates illustrate many choice U.S. items, particularly Colonials and Large Cents. Ex. Fine. A nice copy of this valuable catalog. (\$15.00)
- 713 Another. Complete with 9 Photographic plates and inserted Price list. Partly hand priced, together with a few notations. Original white half cloth. V. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 714 W. H. HUNTER. S. H. Chapman. 1920. Complete with 9 Photographic plates and Price list. (856 lots) Ford No. 21; R-4. Another magnificently bound volume from the Col. Green and H. K. Downing libraries; dark green leather and light green cloth. Ex. Fine. A standard work on American and Canadian Historical medals. Really rare. (\$18.50)
- 715 J. S. JENKS. H. Chapman. 1921. Unpriced. (7,302 lots) Ford No. 22; (R-7, when with plates). Original white half cloth covers. Slightly impaired at the spine, as usually found. An acceptable copy of this huge catalog, representing a splendid reference work of the coins of the world. V. Good binding; perfect text. (\$10.00)
- 716 Another. Neatly hand priced. Original white half cloth, torn at the spine. The largest American sales catalog. (\$15.00)
- 717 Charles I. Bushnell catalog. S. H. & H. Chapman. 1882. Price list and Supplement; Thomas Cleneay catalog. Same catalogers. 1890. Hand priced with the names of buyers. Rebound in dark blue and red buckram. V. Fine pair. First rare and in demand. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 718 David S. Wilson catalog. S. H. Chapman. 1907. Hand priced; Matthew A. Stickney catalog. H. Chapman. 1907. Price list. Both with the original white half cloth binding which is slightly soiled. V. Fine texts. The last is quite scarce and popular, even without plates. A similar copy realized \$11.50 in Bolender's 183rd sale. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 719 Various other large size Chapman catalogs without plates. T. Warner, 1884, Price list, and hand priced, bound (Resembles the Bushnell, with plates, binding, above); C. A. Baldwin, 1911, Price list, Paper covers; G. M. Parsons, 1914, and C. S. Bement, 1918, both with Price lists, and both bound in the original white half cloth. V. Good to New. 4 Pcs. (\$12.00)
- 720 **Miscellany.** ANCIENT AND MODERN COINS, IN THE CABINET COLLECTION AT THE MINT OF THE U.S. J. R. Snowden. Phil., 1860. 412pp. Rubbed and scuffed contemporary leather binding; HISTORY OF THE U.S. MINT AND AMERICAN COINAGE, ETC. G. Evans, Phil., 1891. 154pp. Original black cloth; Also, THE COINAGE OF ENGLAND. Charles Oman. Oxford, 1931. 395pp. Maroon cloth. Last two V. Fine. Highly informative lot. 3 Pcs. (\$13.50)
- 721 CHINESE IMPERIAL NAMES. H. D. Gibbs. Pub. by the Numismatic Review, N.Y. 1944. Attractively bound with slip case, the latter somewhat mishandled. The volume itself, is perfect; Vol. 6 (1872) of MASON'S COIN COLLECTOR'S MAGAZINE, bound with the DR. CLAY CATALOG, W. H. Strobidge, 1871. The last with two Photographic plates and Price list, as well as several prices and buyer's names entered in pencil. Lastly, U.S. MINT AND COINS. A. M. Smith, Phil., circa 1884. The second and third in contemporary half leather, which is scuffed, but otherwise, Fine or better. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)



- 722 **MEMORABLE COLLECTION OF U.S. AND TERRITORIAL GOLD COINS.** Numismatic Gallery. 1948. Two copies, one bound and presented to Don Searle, complete with Price list, the other with Paper covers, partly hand priced; U.S. COINAGE OF 1793.—CENTS AND HALF CENTS. S. S. Crosby. 1897. Hewitt reprint, 1933, sans covers; An INDEX TO THE NUMISMATIST, VOLS. 1 TO 51 (1888-1938). 1940, and the Membership Directory and By-Laws, 1948. Blue Paper covers; A.N.S. Publications. THE COINAGE OF THE UMACYADS OF SPAIN. G. C. Miles, 1950. Parts 1 & 2; MUSEUM NOTES. I, II, III and IV, 1946-50; NUMISMATIC LITERATURE. Nos. 1 to 12, lacking 4 and 9. Also, No. 1A, a supplement, and the index to Nos. 1-9, 1949. In addition, two or three odd items. Fine lot. 26 Pcs. (\$17.50)

### ODDS AND ENDS FROM THE H. K. DOWNING COLLECTION

- 723 **Wood's Coinage.** 1723. Halfpenny. Uncirculated. Nicely struck, but the reverse die broken above BERN of HIBERNIA. Lustrous red and brown. Worth \$5.00 so.
- 724 1723. Farthing. Abt. Uncirculated, but not fully struck up in the center. Slight planchet crack at edge. Glossy golden brown. Scarcer than the last.
- 725 **Half Cents.** 1804. Gilbert-11. Obv. of G-7 (Spiked Chin); Rev. of G-10. Fine or better, almost Very Fine for this miserably struck coin. The obverse shows extensive die damage, and the reverse die appears shattered. This is an R-7 variety, and extremely rare. It is probably the finest known example.
- 726 1806. G-3. Large 6; Stems to wreath. Uncirculated red. Well struck, the reverse unusually strong. Uncommon so choice.
- 727 1810. G-1. Strictly Very Fine. Dark brown. Rare in this condition.
- 728 1811. G-2. Broken die variety. Good to V. Good; an "X" lightly scratched on obverse. Rare.
- 729 1854. G-1. Uncirculated red. A splendid piece, well worth \$5.00 so.
- 730 **Large Cents.** 1798. Various varieties. Sheldon Nos. 145, 154, 161, 164, 172, 173 and 174. V. Fair to V. Good. All attributed. 7 Pcs.
- 731 1800. Sheldon Nos. 199 (2), 202 and 207. Abt. Good lot, S-199 is R-4. 4 Pcs.
- 732 1801, S-224; 1803. S-250 (2), S-254 and S-260. Good to V. Good. S-250 is also an R-4 variety. 5 Pcs.
- 733 1805. S-268; 1807. S-271, S-276; 1810. S-281; 1814. S-295. Very Good lot. The first is R-6. As in the two foregoing lots, all are attributed. 5 Pcs.
- 734 **Freak Large Cents.** 1812. S-291. Brockage. Obverse; Normal, but well off center. The reverse shows the impression of another obverse, incused, and is also decidedly off center. Abt. V. Fine. Dark brown. Interesting and rare.
- 735 1816. NA-4. Both sides clearly double struck. Two entirely separate dates appear upon the obverse. Fine. One of the few that we have seen so.
- 736 1817. Brockage. Reverse; Normal. The obverse shows the impression of another reverse, incused. Abt. Fine. Similar to the 1812 Cent described above.
- 737 1818. Brockage. Both obverse and reverse incused. Only Abt. Good.
- 738 1826. NA-5. Struck badly off center, to the right. Fine. Dark brown and steel. Rare and desirable.
- 739 1803. Hammered out to a much larger size (35mm); 1851. N-18. False Reeded edge. Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 740 **Pattern Cent.** 1855. Large Flying Eagle. Rev. Large Wreath. Copper. Iridescently toned Proof. **A.W. 197**; R-2. Over 300 coined, but still scarce and interesting.
- 741 **Hard Times Tokens.** Mr. Downing's small collection of sixty different varieties, generally above average, both as to condition and quality. We note Low Nos. 3 & 4, Fine and V. Fine; Low No. 6, V. Fine, at a cost of \$11.00; Low No. 16, Abt. V. Fine; Low Nos. 56, 143, 145, 148, and other scarce varieties. A nice lot for a serious beginner. Well worth \$30.00. 60 Pcs.

### New Jersey Cents

It is not generally known that Homer Downing was seriously interested in Jersey Cents. However, he accumulated a large number, including several scarce and rare pieces. On all of the following, the attributions are marked on the envelopes, and are guaranteed to be correct; weights in grains and diameters in millimeters are also marked, evidently for some research project never completed by Mr. Downing.

- 742 1786. Maris 17-b. Straight Plow beam. Rev. Sprig of leaves under shield; legend punctuated with five pointed stars. Fine to V. Fine, with a few slight obverse nicks. This specimen will undoubtedly be of some consequence in the final establishment of the chronology of Jersey Coppers. It is overstruck upon a Draped Bust Connecticut Cent dated 1787, of a variety reading ETLIR:. This and the date, 1787, show plainly on the right obverse. Rare.
- 743 1786. M 21-O. Curved Plow beam. Rev. Extra wide shield. Almost Extremely Fine, but roughened, and with some evidence of corrosion. Dr. Maris called this variety R-4, the same rating he gave to the Immunis Columbia of 1786.
- 744 1787. M 46-e. Quite similar to the Serpent Head. About Uncirculated. Shows indications of die damage. Delicately mottled light brown. Superior to the Maris Plate coin, in that the latter has edge bruises, from which this beauty is happily free. Hard to locate so choice. Ex Parsons coll., 1914, lot #262.
- 745 1787. M 54-k. The famous "Serpent Head." Extremely Fine. Double struck, with a beautiful, light brown surface. Listed without price in the Guidebook, and generally regarded as rare, in spite of Maris's contrary listing. An inferior example realized \$14.00 in our 36th sale. This specimen is at least the equal of the piece shown on Crosby's Plate. From Henry Chapman's sale, May 13, 1915, lot #270.
- 746 1788. M 50-f. Horse's head and plow to left. Fine to V. Fine, for this piece, but struck on a defective planchet. Die cracked at final 8 and REA. Dark brown color, with a minute nick at the top of the reverse. H.K.D. called this coin rare. It is well worth \$10.00.
- 747 1786-7. Group of six Jersey Cents, selected as among the most interesting Mr. Downing had. 1787 M 6-D, Curved beam, period after legend; 1786 M 21-N, Curved beam, extra broad shield; 1787 M 33-U, Straight beam, without knobs; 1787 M 38-Z and 39-a, Curved beam, no period after legend; 1787 M 41-c, Clipped flan, but a R-6 item. Last V. Fair, others Fine and Very Fine. A fine start for either a type set or a variety collection. 6 Pcs.

- 748 1787. M 56-n. Group of four different overstrikes: Struck over an Irish Halfpenny; a British Halfpenny; a well worn Connecticut Cent; and a fairly new Connecticut Cent of 1787. One good and battered, balance Good to V. Fine. The second is from the Stickney collection. Highly interesting. 4 Pcs.
- 749 1786-88. A collection of sixty four different New Jersey Cents. All expertly attributed. We note two specimens without Coulters, M 12-G and 12-I, both very scarce, the latter pierced; also a 15-J, 21-O, 55-I and 68-w, each R-4; and the seldom seen 35-J, whose obverse is better than that on the Maris Plate specimen. Includes the "Type" coins, Head left, "Fox" variety, "Serpent Head," PLURIBS, etc., all in great demand. Poor to V. Fine, averaging Good to V. Good. The M 6-C and 28-S are from the Stickney collection. An interesting lot, conservatively valued at \$65.00. 64 Pcs.
- 750 1786-88. Another collection, this one of forty six different varieties. All expertly attributed. This group also contains the M 6-C, 12-G, 12-I, 15-J; as well as the "Type" coins, M 49-f, 54-k, 60-p, 77-dd and 78-dd. Condition about as the last, averaging Good. Worth \$40.00. 46 Pcs.
- 751 1786-88. Still another collection. Twenty nine different varieties, attributed, as are the foregoing. Contains the PLURIBS and "Fox" pieces, as above. Mostly Very Fair to Good, one or two pierced. Worth \$17.50. 29 Pcs.
- 752 1786-88. A fourth group. Twenty four different varieties, all attributed. Also contains the PLURIBS and "Fox" pieces. Fair to V. Good, averaging about Good. None pierced. Worth as much as the last—\$17.50. 24 Pcs.
- 753 1786-88. The remainder of the collection. All attributed. Mainly duplicates, but we observed several PLURIBS and four "Fox" varieties. Fair to Good, a few V. Good, one pierced. Worth \$25.00. 55 Pcs.

## MEDIEVAL COINS

### The Property of a Swiss Numismatist

- 754 ARNSTEIN. **Walter II** 1135-1166. Bracteate. Eagle between two towers looking to the left. Freckleben 86. Rim defective, otherwise very fine. (\$15.00)
- 755 AUGSBURG. **Udalschalk of Eschenlohe** 1184-1202. 2 Bracteates. (1) Bishop with chalice and cross facing; (2) Bishop with crozier. Friedensburg 3164, 3162. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 756 BAMBERG. **Antony von Rotenhan** 1431-1459. Schilling without date. Arms. Rev. Emperor Henry in Electoral dress. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 757 BOHEMIA. **Premysl Oldrich** 1012-1037. Denier. Donebauer 220: **Premysl Bretislav I** 1037-1055. Denier. Donebauer 254. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 758 BOLOGNA. **Giovanni II Bentivoglio** 1463-1506. Grossone. Saint seated. Rev. Lion left. C.N.I. 29. Very fine. (\$3.00)
- 759 BRABANT. **Jean I** 1268-1294. Gros struck at Brussels. Witte 262: **Jean III** 1312-1355. Gros of Antwerp. Witte 337: Gros of Louvain. Witte 357. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 760 BRANDENBURG. **Otto I** 1170-1184. Bracteate. Castle, in which is the word "Otto". Bahrfeld 41. Left side weakly struck, otherwise very fine. (\$12.00)
- 761 CAMBRESIS. **Walerand II** 1304-1353. Gros. Poey d'Avant 3929. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 762 CASALE. **Guglielmo II** 1494-1518. Testoon. Bust left. Rev. Arms. C.N.I. 32. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 763 COLOGNE. **Konrad & Pilgrim** 1027-1036. Denier. Haevernick 232. Very good. (\$5.00)
- 764 DONAUWOERTH. **Frederic II** 1215-1250. Bracteate. Crowned head and lion. Gebhard 19: Bracteate of **Conrad IV** 1250-1254. Crowned bust between bird and lily. Gebhard 26. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 765 EAST FRISIA. **Hermann I**, Count of Kalvelage—1051. Denier. Head r. Rev. Cross with inscription. Dannenberg 773; Tergast 6. Very good and rare. (\$12.00)
- 766 ERFURT. **Heinrich von Harburg** 1142-1153. Bracteate. Saint with crozier and cross between two towers, below, the Archbishop with raised hands. Posern, Plate 9, 5. Rim slightly damaged, otherwise very fine. (\$10.00)
- 767 FERRARA. **Hercules I** 1471-1515. Grossone. Bust left. Rev. St. George mounted to right. C.N.I. 32. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 768 Testoon. Head right. Rev. Hydra. C.N.I. 10. Very fine and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 769 FRANCE. **Charlemagne** 768-814. Denier struck at Pavia. Gariel 179. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 770 **Louis Le Debonnaire** 814-840. Denier struck at Toulouse. Head of the Emperor to r. Rev. Arch. Gariel 128 (250 Fcs.). A very good specimen from the original Gariel collection. (\$50.00)
- 771 Denier struck at Dorestat. Cross and inscription. Gariel 56. Fine. (\$12.00)
- 772 **Charles The Bald** 840-877. Denier struck at Tours. Gariel 73: Denier struck at Rennes. Gariel 199. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$12.00)
- 773 Denier struck at Chateau-Landon. Gariel 80. Extra fine and very rare. (\$20.00)
- 774 **Carloman** 880-884. Denier struck at Limoges. Gariel 11. Very fine and very rare. (\$25.00)
- 775 **Charles the Fat** 882-887. Denier struck at Bourges. Gariel 46. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 776 **Odo** 887-898. Denier struck at Toulouse. Gariel 54. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 777 **Charles the Simple** 898-929. Denier with **Portrait** struck at Lons-Le-Saulnier. Gariel 12. Edge defect, otherwise fine and very rare. (\$20.00)
- 778 **Raoul** 923-936. Denier struck at Orleans. Gariel 33. Very fine and rare. (\$12.50)
- 779 **Robert** 996-1031. Denier struck at Paris. Ciani 17. Fine and very rare. (\$30.00)
- 780 **Philip I** 1060-1108. Denier struck at Senlis. Ciani 80. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 781 FRANKFURT. **Friedrich I** 1152-1190. Bracteate. Emperor seated on throne with orb and mace. Haevernick 15. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 782 HALBERSTADT. **Ulric von Reinstein** 1149-1160. Bracteate. Bishop kneeling before St. Stephan. Leukfeld 1, 5. Extra fine. (\$18.00)
- 783 HESSE. **Ludwig IV** 1217-1227. Bracteate. Landgrave mounted to left. Wartenbach 3. Very fine and rare. (\$15.00)
- 784 HILDESHEIM. **Adelhog** 1170-1190. Bracteate. Bishop enthroned between two towers. Moedesse 59. Extra fine. (\$12.00)
- 785 LUCCA. **Republic** 1200-1342. Grosso. Head facing. Rev. Monogram. C.N.I. p. 73, 4. Extra fine. (\$5.00)



- 786 **Republic** 1369-1805. Grosso of the 15th Century. Bust facing. C.N.I. p. 92, 82. Planchet defect, otherwise very fine. (\$7.50)
- 787 LUXEMBOURG. **Jobst de Moravia** 1388-1402. Gros. Arms. Rev. Cross on double legend. Bernays 168. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 788 MAGDEBURG. **Wichman von Seeburg** 1152-1192. Bracteat. Bust of St. Stephan with palm branch and flag. Suhle XVI, 1. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 789 **Gero von Schrembke** 1160-1177. Bracteat. Bust of St. Stephan facing. Freckleben 40b. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 790 MANTOVA. **Francesco II** 1484-1519. 1/2 testoon. Bust left. Rev. Hour glass. C.N.I. 70. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 791 MESSINA. **Ferdinand the Catholic** 1479-1516. Gold Tari with bust to right. Cagiati 4. Very good and very rare. (\$20.00)
- 792 MILAN. **Henry VII of Luxembourg** 1310-1313. Grosso. Cross. Rev. St. Ambrosius. C.N.I. 9. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 793 **Azzone Visconti** 1329-1339. Grosso. Floriate cross. Rev. St. Ambrosius. C.N.I. 5. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 794 **Galeazzo Maria Sforza** 1466-1476. Testoon. Bust right. Rev. Shield with large helmet. C.N.I. 49. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 795 **Lodovico Maria Sforza & Giovanni Galeazzo Maria** 1481-1494. Testoon. Bust to right on either side. C.N.I. 16. Extra fine specimen of this fine Renaissance portrait piece. (\$20.00)
- 796 NAPLES. **Charles of Anjou** 1266-1285. Saluto d'argento. Arms. Rev. Annunciation. C.N.I. 11. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 797 **Ferdinand I of Aragon** 1458-1494. Coronato. Crowned bust r. Rev. St. George standing. C.N.I. 533. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 798 PARMA. **Republic** 1269-1326. Grosso. Cross. Rev. St. Hilary seated facing. C.N.I. 2. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 799 PAVIA. **Frederic II** 1220-1250. Grosso. C.N.I. 4. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 800 PEGAU. **Siegfried von Reckin** 1185-1214. Bracteat. Cross; head, lily, crozier and cross in the four corners of the cross. Posern, Plate 38, 12. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 801 PERUGIA. **Republic** 1260-1506. Grosso of the 15th Century. P. and cross. C.N.I. 75. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 802 PISA. **Republic** 1150-1312. Grosso about 1280. Eagle left. Rev. Madonna seated. C.N.I. 21. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 803 PROVENCE. **Charles I of Anjou** 1246-1285. Denier struck at Marseille. P. d'Avant 3956: Gros tournois. P. d'Avant 3939. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$17.50)
- 804 RATISBON. **Henry II** 1002-1024. Denier. Bust of the Emperor crowned to right. Rev. Cross, etc. Dannenberg 1077. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 805 ROME. **Brancaleone**, Senator, 1252-1256. Grosso. Lion to left. Rev. Roma seated. C.N.I. 40. V. fine. (\$7.50)
- 806 STOLBERG. **Henry V** 1300-1333. Bracteat. Deer in triangle. Friedrich 15. Very fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 807 **Kuno von Falkenstein**—1388. Double Schilling without date (1365). Noss 71. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 808 TRIER. **Baldwin of Luxembourg**—1354. Double Schilling. Head facing. Rev. Crossed keys. Noss 71. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 809 VALENCE. **Jean III** 1352-1364. Gros. P. d'Avant 4706. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 810 XANTEN. **Hermann II**, Archbishop of Cologne. Denier. Head r. and crozier. Rev. Temple with five columns. Dannenberg 308; Haevernick 772. Fine and very rare. (\$15.00)

# END OF THE FIRST SESSION



## THE SECOND SESSION

Lots 811 to 1569

MONDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 18, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 1:30 P.M.

### CANADIAN COINS, MEDALS AND TOKENS

Formerly the property of H. D. Gibbs, Pittsburgh, Pa.

(With additions)

This offering of Canadian material, while far from complete, does include a large number of interesting and valuable items. Recent activity in this field, including the formation of a Canadian Numismatic Association, indicates a remarkable increase in demand and a keen appreciation for the monetary history of our neighbor to the north.

Almost all of the following have been cataloged with the aid of the standard references: THE CANADIAN COIN CABINET. 2nd edition. J. LeRoux. Montreal, 1892; ILLUSTRATED HISTORY OF COINS AND TOKENS RELATING TO CANADA. P. N. Breton. Montreal, 1894; POPULAR ILLUSTRATED GUIDE TO CANADIAN COINS, MEDALS, ETC. P. N. Breton. Montreal, 1912; 1952 CATALOGUE OF CANADIAN COINS, TOKENS & FRACTIONAL CURRENCY. J. E. Charlton. Toronto, 1951; THE COINS AND TOKENS OF CANADA. 3rd edition. W. Raymond. New York, 1952. Also, the various publications of E. G. Courteau, 1908-34.

- 811 **DECIMAL COINAGE. Province of Canada.** 1858. 20¢, 10¢, 5¢, Specimens, struck with plain edges. Toned Proofs. First has a minute rim defect. Also, 20¢, 10¢, 5¢. Regular issue, reeded edges. Ex. Fine to Unc. V. Rare and scarce. 6 Pcs.
- 812 **Dominion of Canada.** Silver Dollars. 1947 Maple Leaf, 1948 and 1949 Newfoundland. Toned Unc., but almost fully brilliant with considerable Proof like surface. Above average. List at \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
- 813 50 Cents. 1907 and 1936; 25 Cents. 1903; 10 Cents. 1913, 18, 20 and 1930. Average V. Fine. Well worth \$7.50. 7 Pcs.
- 814 50 Cents. 1937, 38, 43, 47 Maple Leaf, straight 7, 48 and 1949. Choice Unc. Mostly tarnished. Slightest signs of handling. Catalog at \$9.50. 6 Pcs.
- 815 25 Cents. 1937, 43, 47 Maple Leaf, 48 and 1949; 10 Cents. 1937, 43, 47 Maple Leaf, 48 and 1949. Choice Unc. Mostly brilliant, a few partly tarnished. 10 Pcs.
- 816 5 Cents Silver. 1904, 05, 07 and 1920; 5 Cents Nickel. 1922, 27, 28, 32, 34, 36, 37 (3), 40, 42 (2); Tombac. 1942 (2), 43 (4); Steel. 1944 (3), 45. Nickel. 1946, 47 Maple Leaf, 48 and 1949. Fine to V. Fine (4); balance, Abt. Unc. and Brill. Unc. Nice lot. 30 Pcs.
- 817 Large Cents. 1876 H, 81 H, 82 H, 84, 86, 87, 88, 90 H, 91 L. Date, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98 H, 99, 1900 H, 01, 02, 03, 04, 05, 06, 07, 08, 09, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19 and 1920. Mostly V. Fine to Unc. Unusually nice lot. 38 Pcs.
- 818 Small Cents. 1920 (2), 21, 22 (2), 23 (2), 24 (2), 25 (2), 26 (2), 27, 28, 29, 30 (2), 31, 32, 33, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36 (3), 37 (3), 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48 and 1949. Abt. Fine to Unc. Several uncommon and scarce. Nice lot. 43 Pcs.
- 819 **Newfoundland.** 50 Cents. 1909; 20 Cents. 1872 H, 81, 82 H (2), 94, 96, 1904 H and 1912. V. Good (1); balance Fine to Unc. Last has a minor edge dent. 9 Pcs.
- 820 10 Cents. 1865, 72 H, 90 and 1917 C. 5 Cents. 1890 (2), 94, 1908, 12 and 1929. Large Cents. 1865 (2), 72 H (2), 73, 76 H, 80 (3), 90 (2), 94 (2), 96, 1907 (2), 13, 17 C (4) and 1919 C. Mostly Fine to Unc. Above average. 32 Pcs.
- 821 **MEDALS. French Domination.** CARDINAL RICHELIEU. 1631. Bust, in high relief, to r. Rev. Cardinal's coat of arms. 52mm. LeRoux 302; (Betts page #32). Early restrikes in Silver and Bronze. Superb Proofs. Also, DAMPVILLE, VICEROY OF AMERICA. 1658. Bust, in armor, to r. Rev. Arms on mantle, surmounted by coronet. 51mm. LeR-303; (Betts 39). Early and late restrikes in Bronze. Unc. Highly interesting. 4 Pcs.
- 822 VARIN. 1684. Bust to r. Rev. Three females. 52mm. LeR-304; (Betts page #32). Early restrike in Bronze. Also, KEBECA LIBERATA (QUEBEC LIBERATED). 1690. Bust of Louis XIV, to r. Rev. Quebec seated upon a rock; flags and shields, etc. 41mm. Set of four varieties, early restrikes in Bronze. LeR-305, Breton 33, (Betts 72); Obv. unlisted in LeRoux and Breton, (Betts 73); LeR-306a, B-35, (Betts 69); LeR-307, B-36, (Betts 70). Second rare. Unc. lot. 5 Pcs.
- 823 **INDIAN CHIEF MEDALS.** 1693. Bust of Louis XIV, to r. Rev. Busts of the Dauphin; Duke of Burgundy; Duke of Anjou and the Duke of Berri. 41, 35 and 31mm. Set of three varieties, early restrikes in Bronze. LeR-300b, B-3; LeR-300c, B-4; LeR-300d, B-5. Unc. An unusually scarce and desirable set. 3 Pcs.
- 824 **LOUISBURG FOUNDED.** 1720. Young bust of Louis XV, to r. Rev. View of the fort of Louisburg. 41mm. LeR-308; B-37; (Betts 143). Early restrike in Silver. Choice Proof. PEACE TREATY OF PARIS. 1763. Naked bust of Louis XV, to r. Rev. Peace standing; nude male figure seated. 42mm. LeR-309; B-31. Also, a mule of the reverses of both pieces. 42mm. Unpublished. Last two, early restrikes in Bronze. Unc. Rare lot. 3 Pcs.
- 825 **LOUISBURG CAPTURED.** 1758. Bust of Admiral Boscawen, to r. Rev. Attack on the city. 40mm. LeR-851; B-39; (Betts 403). Another, similar, different reverse. 26mm. LeR-855; B-43; (Betts 407). BRITISH AMERICAN VICTORIES. 1758. Bust of George II, to l. Rev. Britannia in chariot, supported by Justice and Liberty. 44mm. LeR-862; B-50; (Betts 416). Another, 1759. Bust l., as last. Rev. Heraldic design. 44mm. LeR-861; B-49; (Betts 418). Also, a mule of the reverses of both of the preceding. 44mm. (Betts 419). DEATH OF WOLFE. 1759. Bust, in armor, to l. Rev. Funeral urn and trophies. 37mm. LeR-863; B-32; (Betts 422). Last Copper, balance in Brass. Second Poor, others Fine to Ex. Fine with some signs of mis-handling. Really rare lot. 6 Pcs.



- 826 **War of 1812.** Bird's eye view of the Niagara river. Beaver (Canada); Lion (Britain) and Eagle (U.S.A.). UPPER CANADA PRESERVED. Rev. Wreath and inscription. 51mm. LeR-866; B-57. Silver. Ex. Fine. A beautiful and exceedingly rare medal, by Wyon. The Morris example, sold by Ben Green in 1912, realized \$20.00. (Oddly enough, the piece had originated with the Chapmans, in 1890, at \$19.50.)
- 827 **Arbitration.** 1829. Facing bust of William I. Rev. AB ANGLIS ET AMERICANIS SEPTENTRIONAL. DE TERMINO MOTO ARBITER VOCATUS 1829, within wreath. 41mm. LeR-830. Silver and Bronze. Ex. Fine and toned Proof. This medal was issued to commemorate the arbitration of William I, of the Netherlands, between England and the U.S., concerning the Canadian and U.S. borders. Rare and scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 828 **Militia.** 1866. NEW BRUNSWICK PROVINCIAL RIFLE ASSOCIATION. 48mm. LeR-396; B-55. Bronze: 1868. DOMINION OF CANADA RIFLE ASSOCIATION. 44mm. LeR-1600. Silver: **Exhibition.** Angel to the r., DOMINION OF CANADA. Rev. Arms of Canada. 42mm. LeR-1460. Silver. Proofs. First dull, last two mostly brilliant and rare. 3 Pcs.
- 829 **Governor Generals.** 1873. Earl and Countess of Dufferin; 1876. Similar; 1884. Marquess and Marchioness of Lansdowne; (N.D.) H.R.H. Princess Louise and the Marquis of Lorne; 1893. Earl and Countess of Aberdeen. All 51mm. Breton 91, 92, 93, 94 and 95. Bronze. Dull Proofs. One or two show tarnish spots. Magnificent examples of die work by the Wyons. 5 Pcs.
- 830 1888. Lord and Lady Stanley of Preston; 1898. Earl and Countess of Minto. Both 51mm. Breton 96 and 97. Bronze. Dull Proofs. First with a tarnish spot and an edge nick. **Lieutenant Governors.** L. R. MASSON. Arms. Rev. Blank. 39mm. B-98. Silver. Proof; L.F.R. MASSON. Ornate arms. Rev. Wreath. 50mm. B-99. Bronze. V. Fine. Interesting lot. 4 Pcs.
- 831 1898. Earl and Countess of Minto. (Governor General) Inscribed on edge, PRESENTED TO DANIEL ANDERSON BY HIS EXCELLENCY THE EARL OF MINTO 1900. 51mm. B-97, as in last lot. Silver. Ex. Fine. Two minor obverse edge bruises. Ex W.W.C. Wilson Coll., 1925. V. Rare.
- 832 1892. J. A. CHAPLEAU. Rev. Wreath. 50mm. B-100. Silver and Bronze. Ex. Fine. P. N. Breton offered to pay \$15.00 for the pair, in 1912. Uncommonly rare. 2 Pcs.
- 833 (N.D.) A. R. ANGERS. Rev. Wreath. 50mm. B-101. Silver and Bronze; 1898. L. A. JETTE. Rev. Wreath. 50mm. B-102. Silver and Bronze. Ex. Fine. Uncommon lot. Well worth \$15.00 today. 4 Pcs.
- 834 1908. SIR ALPH. P. PELLETIER. Rev. Design. 50mm. B-102a. Silver; 1911. SIR FROIS. LANGELIER. Rev. As last. 50mm. B-102b. Bronze; 1900. HON. J. I. TARTE. Rev. Legend; beaver below. 50mm. B-103. Silver and Bronze. Ex. Fine. Another scarce lot. 4 Pcs.
- 835 **Numismatics.** 1887. Bust of L. F. G. Baby, President of the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Montreal, facing r. Rev. Shield. 61mm. B-167. Silver and Bronze. Ex. Fine. Struck for the twenty fifth anniversary. V. Scarce pair. 2 Pcs.
- 836 **Religious.** Miscellaneous lot. LeR-1226, W. Metal; LeR-1440, Silver, Copper & Bronze; LeR-1651, Silver; LeR-1744, Bronze & W. Metal; LeR-1745, W. Metal; LeR-1791a, Silver; LeR-1792, Silver & W. Metal; LeR-1793, W. Metal. Also, Breton 165, Silver & Bronze. Good (1) to Unc. Few holed or looped. One or two mishandled. Highly interesting lot. 14 Pcs.

### Coins and Tokens

- 837 **French Regime.** 1670. Draped bust laureated r., sun above. LVD XIII D G FR ET NAV REX. Rev. Crowned arms of France. A, Paris mm, below. GLORIAM REGNI TVI DICENT 1670. Five Sols. B-502; (Hoffman, Pl. XCVI, No. 101) This coin is also associated with the American Colonial series and is mentioned by S. S. Crosby, pages 133-34. Abt. V. Fine. Has a few defects, including a small reverse dent to the left of the shield. Seldom offered and underrated. Cost \$32.00. V. Rare.
- 838 The John Law series. 1720. Young bust to the r. LUD XV D G FR ET NAV REX. Dog to r., date below. Rev. Addorsed L's crowned, forming a cross, fleur de lis in angles. CHRS REGN VINC IMP\*. A, Paris mm, in center. Livre. LeR-254c. Also, 1720. Similar obverse, but without date. Rev. LL crowned. SIT NOMEN DOMINI BENEDICTUM 1720. A below L's. 10 Sols. LeR-254d. Ex. Fine pair. Splendid and rare coins. Cost \$18.50. 2 Pcs.
- 839 1721. COLONIES FRANCOISES. Sou (9 Deniers). "B" (Rouen). B-507. Very Fine and unusually well struck. One of the finest known examples. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 840 Billon Marque. 1739, 41, 46, 50, 51, 52, 60, 63 and 1764. Various mints. B-508. Fine to Ex. Fine. Worth from \$2.50 to \$5.00 each. 9 Pcs.
- 841 1740 and 1742. Billon Marque. Ex. Fine and brilliant Unc. Also, 1740. Billon Half Marque. Abt. Ex. Fine. B-508; 509. Among the finest we have seen. The first two are from the Charles Clapp collection. 3 Pcs.
- 842 **Franco-American Jetons.** 1751. Fully clothed bust of Louis XV, to r.: D.V. below bust. Rev. Indian princess advancing to left, in a plantation of lilies. SUB OMNI SIDERE CRESCUNT; ex. COL. FRANC. DE LAM. 1751. Copper original. B-510; (Frossard 8). Also, 1752. Draped bust of Louis XV, to r. Rev. Draped figure of Mercury flying over sea to l. UTRIQUE FACIT COMMERCIA MUNDO; ex. COL. FRANC. DE LAM. 1752. Copper restrike. B-512; (F-15). Ex. Fine and Unc. Last from the Courteau coll., at a cost of \$20.00. 2 Pcs.
- 843 1752. Crowned arms of the French West Indies Co. PROTEGIT ET PASCIT; ex. 1752. Rev. Mercury flying over sea. Silver restrike. B-511; (F-17). Abt. Unc. Ex Courteau coll. Said to have cost \$75.00. The Charles Morris example sold for \$20.00 in 1912. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 844 1753. Naked bust of Louis XV, to r.; F.M. below bust. Rev. Radiant sun over two hemispheres. SATIS UNUS UTRIQUE; ex. COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. 1753. Copper, said to be an original. B-513; (F-23). Also, another example of B-510; (F-8), as described above. Both Ex. Fine. First from the Courteau coll., at a cost of \$17.50. 2 Pcs.
- 845 1755. Draped bust of Louis XV, to r.; F.M. below bust. Rev. A Greek galley, from the mast of which hangs a beaver pelt. NON VILIUS AUREO; ex. COL. FRANC. DE LAM. 1755. Copper original. B-515; (F-36). Ex. Fine. This piece was lot #5330 in the celebrated Jenks collection, and realized \$24.00 in 1921. The Morris specimen was only Fine and sold for \$11.50.

- 846 1754. Fully clothed bust of Louis XV, to r. Rev. Three beavers building dam. NON INFERIORA METALLIS; ex. COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. 1754. Silver original. B-514; (F-33). Fine to V. Fine. Also, duplicate examples of B-510; (F-8) and B-515; (F-36), both as described above. Abt. Unc. and V. Fine, last with an edge bruise. Well worth \$25.00. 3 Pcs.
- 847 1755. Neptune standing on the waves. UT TOTO SERVET COMMERCIA MUNDO; ex. MARINE. 1741. Rev. A Greek galley. Copper original. B-516; (F-40). Overstruck over another piece, otherwise V.F. This variety is by far the rarest Canadian jeton. Ex Courteau coll. The W. W. C. Wilson specimen sold for \$57.00, in 1925. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 848 1756. Tall, naked bust of Louis XV, to r.; M. below bust. Rev. Bees swarming across waters, from one hive to another. SEDEM NON ANIMUM MUTANT; ex. COL. FRANC. DE L'AM. 1755. Copper original. B-517; (F-43). Uncirculated. Traces of both lustre and tarnish. Slight surface planchet defects on obverse. The Charles Morris example, in identical condition, sold for \$31.00 in 1912. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 849 1757. Draped bust of Louis XV, to r. Rev. Neptune and warrior, armed with spear and shield, floating on shell. PARAT ULTIMA TERRA TRIUMPHOS. COL. FRANC. DE L'AMERIQUE. 1757. Copper original. B-518; (Not in Frossard). Very Fine, slightly defective planchet. Ex Courteau coll., at a cost of \$55.00. **Plate.**
- 850 1758. Naked bust of Louis XV, to r.; R. FILIUS below bust. Rev. Eagles flying over sea towards shore, at 1. EADEM TRANS AEQUORA VIRTUS. COL. FRANC. DE LAM. 1758. Copper restrike. B-519; (F-51). Uncirculated. Also, a third example of B-515; (F-36), as described above. V. Fine. First from the Courteau coll., at a cost of \$25.00. 2 Pcs.
- 851 **Quebec.** 1837. Penny. Bank of Montreal, City Bank (2) and Quebec Bank. B-521; Raymond 18, 18b (2) and 18c. Same, Halfpenny. Bank of Montreal (2), Banque du Peuple (3), City Bank (2) and Quebec Bank (2). B-522; R-19 (2), 19a (3), 19b (2) and 19c (2). Fine (2) to Abt. Unc. Varieties. Above average lot. 13 Pcs.
- 852 **1838. Penny. Side view of bank.** BANK OF MONTREAL raised on ribbon. B-523; Courteau 37. Extremely Fine. One or two unimportant reverse rim defects. A beautiful, glossy dark brown color. Unusually choice. Purchased as Uncirculated for \$90.00, and described as one of the finest known. **Plate.**
- 853 **1839. Penny. Side view of bank.** BANK OF MONTREAL incused on ribbon. B-523; C-38. Almost Uncirculated. Slightest signs of handling. Lustrous, dark brown color. A splendid example of this popular rarity. **Plate.**
- 854 **1839. Halfpenny. Side view of bank.** B-524; C-33. Fine to V. Fine. One or two minor defects. Above average. Very rare and in great demand. Records to \$40.00. **Plate.**
- 855 1837. Penny. Front view of bank. CITY BANK incused on ribbon. Unlisted in Breton. LeR-514a; C-88. Uncirculated, considerable mint lustre. Very rare, as rare as any "Side View" Penny, but hardly as desirable. Cost \$23.00. **Plate.**
- 856 1842. Penny. Bank of Montreal (4). B-526; R-26. Same, Halfpenny. 1842 (1), 44 (4). B-527; R-27 (1) and 27a (4). Also, 1852. Penny. Quebec Bank (2). B-528; R-28. Two others, counterstamped, from the Gravel coll. Same, Halfpenny. 1852. B-529; R-29. Two others, the edges dentilated. V. Good to Abt. Unc. Varieties. 16 Pcs.
- 857 Various Halfpennies. B-531, 532 (4) and 533 (2); R-31, 32 (3), 32a (1) and 33 (2). Also, a blank planchet counterstamped QUEBEC on one side; IB on the other. V. Good to V. Fine. Interesting lot. 8 Pcs.
- 858 **Bout De L'Isle Tokens.** Type 1. Above, DE LACHESNAYE. Below, ON REPENTIGUY. In center, A L'ISLE DE MONTREAL. Rev. CALECHE. B-534; R-34. Fine, or better. Clipped, as usually found. Few light and unimportant scratches on reverse. Said to be from the W. W. C. Wilson and Gravel collections. The Morris specimen, in only Very Fair condition and holed, sold for \$53.00 in 1912. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 859 Type 1. Obverse, same as last. Rev. CHARRETTE. B-535; R-35. Ex. Fine, traces of lustre. Clipped as usual. Few infinitesimal defects. Said to be from the W. W. C. Wilson and Gravel collections. The Morris specimen, in only Very Good condition, sold for \$51.00. One of the finest we have seen. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 860 Type 1. Obverse, same as last. Rev. PERSONNE. B-537; R-37. V. Fine to Ex. Fine. Clipped. Slightest defects. Also said to be from the Wilson and Gravel collections. The Morris specimen, in only Very Good condition, sold for \$66.00. One of the best. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 861 Type 2. In five lines, the bottom one curved; DE L'ISLE/DE MONTREAL/A REPENTIGUY/ON/LACHESNAYE. Rev. CHARRETTE. B-539; R-39. Ex. Fine, traces of lustre. From B. A. Seaby, Ltd. The Morris specimen, in only Fine condition, sold for \$50.00. One of the finest known. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 862 Type 2. Obverse, same as last. Rev. PERSONNE. B-541; R-41. Fine or better. Few small nicks on the obverse and two cuts in the center of the reverse. Also, type 3. Above, DE REPENTIGUY. Below, ON LACHESNAYE. In center, A L'ISLE DE MONTREAL. Rev. CHARRETTE. B-543; R-43. V. Good. Numerous minute nicks, particularly on the obverse. Three or small reverse cuts distort the flan. The last may be the Morris piece which realized \$36.00, forty years ago. With this lot, we are including a specimen of B-545 (PERSONNE) struck from the so-called "Modern" dies. Actually, it is a well executed, struck "Forgery." We are illustrating it for purposes of identification and future reference. V. Rare. 3 Pcs. **Plate.** (Last only)
- 863 1811. VEXATOR CANADINSIS. B-559; R-47. Two varieties, crudely struck as always: T. S. BROWN & CO. B-561; R-49. Both varieties, as described by Breton: FRANCIS MULLINS & SON. B-563; R-51. Lastly, the Mullins' Farthing, 1828. Unlisted in Breton; R-52. Very Fine lot, far above average. The last rare. 6 Pcs.
- 864 **R. W. OWEN MONTREAL ROPERY**, within a wreath of rope. Obv. Sailing Ship to r. Corded edge. B-564; R-53. Strictly Fine, bought as V. Fine. Few trifling defects. Equal to the W. W. C. Wilson specimen which sold for \$165.00, in 1925. This piece is from the Courteau collection, at a cost of \$100.00. One of the greatest Canadian rarities and well worth a good price. **Plate.**
- 865 MAYSENHOLD & BOHLE. B-566; R-55. Very Fine. Dark brown color. Rare, records to \$25.00.
- 866 **1852. HUNTERSTOWN.** Crown within wreath. Rev. PAYABLE IN GOODS. Star within wreath. B-567; R-56. Fine to V. Fine, and as nice as this crudely struck piece is found. The Morris example, in only Good condition, sold for \$30.00 in 1912 and was originally purchased for \$23.00, in 1895. Very rare. **Plate.**

Mr. Gibbs says of this coin, "I have been twenty five years even finding one for sale. I was overbid in W.W.C.W. (Wilson) sale. Gravel bought it. Now I got it from Gravel." Presumably, Mr. Gibbs refers to one of the two examples offered in Parts II (1926) and III (1927) of the fabulous Wilson collection.



- 867 **WEIR & LARMINIE. 10¢.** Encased U.S. Postage Stamp. B-568; R-57a. Very Fine. Unimportant and slight crack in the mica. Above average and a splendid example of this rarity. Records to \$60.00. **Plate.**
- 868 **DEVINS & BOLTON—MONTREAL.** Counterstamped on various coins, including Penny Bank tokens, Blacksmith token, English Halfpenny, U.S. Cent, etc. Fine lot. Highly interesting and scarce. 8 Pcs.
- 869 R. SHARPLEY, B-570; J. CARTIER, B-571; Cards. B-572; A. DESROCHES, B-573; L. GNAEDINGER, SON & CO., B-574; D. DESJARDINS, B-575; E. A. CARDINAL, B-576; Similar, B-577; Another, B-578; LYMBURNER & BROTHER, B-579; M. E. LYMBURNER, B-580; Mule, thick and thin planchets, B-581. Copper, Brass and W. Metal. Mostly Unc. Nice lot. 13 Pcs.
- 870 JOS. LEROUX, M.D. B-582; Copper and Brass, B-583; Copper and Brass, B-584; B-585; B-586; Checker and Chess club, unpublished reverses (2), see B-587; J. GUILBAULT, B-588; German club (2), B-589. Copper and Brass. Almost all Unc. 12 Pcs.
- 871 GESANGVEREIN TEUTONIA. MONTREAL. Set of 5 Cent tokens with European rulers, mainly German, upon the obverse. Copper. B-598 to B-605, inclusive. Dull and tarnished Proofs. About twenty sets struck. Rare. Well worth \$15.00. 8 Pcs.
- 872 P. O. TREMBLAY. B-606; Copper and W. Metal, B-607; MONTREAL WITNESS. B-608; B-609 (2); T. PHELAN, Brass (2) and W. Metal, B-610; L. LANDRY. B-611; B-612; HOERNER, B-613; R. W. WILLIAMS. B-614; B-615. Copper, Brass, W. Metal and Aluminum. Mostly Unc., one holed and one damaged. Interesting lot. 14 Pcs.
- 873 B-616; B-617; Brass and W. Metal, B-618; Brass (2) and Aluminum (2), B-619; B-620; B-621; B-624; B-625; B-626; B-627; B-628; B-629; B-630; B-631; B-632; B-633; D. ARCHAMBAULT. B-634; B-635. Copper, Brass, W. Metal and Aluminum. Very Fine or better lot. B-634, of which only 12 were supposedly struck, sold for \$6.00 in the Wilson sale, 1925. 22 Pcs.
- 874 B-636; B-637; Copper and W. Metal, B-638; B-639; B-640; B-641; B-642; Copper and Brass, B-643; B-644; B-645; B-646; B-647; B-648; B-649; B-650; B-651; B-652; B-653. Copper, Brass, Nickel, W. Metal and Aluminum. V. Fine to Unc. Nice lot. 20 Pcs.
- 875 I. S. KOLLMYER, above. MONTREAL, below. Script monogram in center. Rev. Ship. MAY FORTUNE SMILE ON HER. B-654; R-58. Almost Ex. Fine. Few minor defects. This is lot #503 from the W. W. C. Wilson sale, November 17th, 1925, where it sold for \$65.00. Very rare. **Plate.**
- 876 T. BERGERON. B-655; B-656; B-657; B-658; B-659; B-660; B-662; B-663; B-664; Two varieties, B-665; B-666; B-668; B-669. Copper, W. Metal, Aluminum and Lead. The last five are somewhat corroded, even though bought as new. One (B-663) Poor, balance V. Fine to Unc. One cost as much as \$6.00, another \$3.00, etc. 14 Pcs.
- 877 **Bouquet Sous.** B-670; B-674 (2), C-64 & 65; B-678; B-679 (2); B-680; B-683; B-684. Fine to Ex. Fine. Several scarce. 9 Pcs.
- 878 B-670; B-674 in Brass, C-70; B-678 (2); B-679 (2); B-683; B-684; B-686; B-688. Fine or better lot. Several scarce. 10 Pcs.
- 879 B-676; B-685; B-686; B-687; B-688; B-689 in Copper, modern restrike. Average Fine, last a cleaned Proof. Second has a rather serious reverse planchet defect. Several rare. 6 Pcs.
- 880 B-676; B-689; B-691; B-692; B-693; B-694; B-695; B-697; B-699. Second is in Brass, a modern restrike. Fine (2) to Proof (1). Unusually choice lot. First two rare. 9 Pcs.
- 881 **B-690; Courteau 40, R-7.** Fine to V. Fine. Slight signs of corrosion. An acceptable example of this rarity. The Morris specimen was Abt. Unc. and realized \$46.00. J. E. Charlton values this variety at \$25.00 in Fine. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 882 B-691 (4); B-692 (3); B-694 (2); B-699 (2); B-700; B-702 (2); B-704; B-705; B-707; B-709 (2); B-713 (2); B-714; B-715 (2); B-716. Very Good to Ex. Fine, mostly the best. Includes a number of die varieties and is an excellent lot for stock. Several scarce. 25 Pcs.
- 883 B-704; Courteau 28, R-6. Struck in Brass. Not in the celebrated Morris or Thomas Wilson collections. Fine to V. Fine. Also, B-706; Courteau 23, R-6. Fine to V. Fine. The Morris specimen realized \$5.00 in Fine. Very rare pair. 2 Pcs.
- 884 **Ontario.** 1852. Penny. Bank of Upper Canada. B-719; R-69a. Same, Halfpenny. 1850, 52, 54 and 1857. B-720; R-70, 70a, 70b and 70c. Also, two varieties, B-723; two varieties, B-724; B-725; B-726; B-727. V. Good to V. Fine. First has a slight scratch above date. Few scarce. 12 Pcs.
- 885 **1794. COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA,** within circle. ONE HALF PENNY, around. Obv. River god. FERTILITATEM DIVITIAS QUE CIRCUMFERREMUS. PONTION on base. Struck in Bronze on a thick planchet. B-721; R-71. An original Pattern, struck to the order of Gov. J. G. Simcoe by Boulton and Watt. Tarnished Proof. Said to be one of the W. W. C. Wilson examples and later, from the Clapp collection. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 886 Another, similar to last. The so-called Restrike by J. R. Thomas. Bronze. B-721; R-72. Tarnished Proof. Currently bringing over \$10.00.
- 887 **1796. MULING.** Obv. Hope presenting a male and female child to America. BRITISH SETTLEMENT KENTUCKY. Rev. COPPER COMPANY OF UPPER CANADA, within circle. ONE HALF PENNY, around. Bronze, as all are. B-722; R-73. Cleaned and toned Proof. Supposedly from the Clapp coll. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- A rather interesting article, discussing the last three items in considerable detail, appeared in the May-June, 1951 number of the Coin Collectors Journal.
- 888 1821. UPPER CANADA on cask. B-728; R-79. Also, 1821. JAMAICA on cask. B-729; R-80. V. Good. Last seldom found better, rare and very rare. A Good pair, in the Morris sale, realized \$26.00. 2 Pcs.
- 889 1833. B-730; R-81a; 1823. B-731; R-82; 1832. B-732; R-83; Also, B-733; B-734; Copper and Brass, B-735; B-736; B-737; B-738; B-739; B-740; B-741; B-742; B-743; B-744; B-745; B-746; B-747. Copper, Brass and Nickel. V. Good to Unc., mostly the best. Charlton values B-735 and B-736 at \$2.50 and \$2.75 each. This is an unusually hard lot to duplicate. 19 Pcs.
- 890 B-749; B-750; B-751; B-753; B-756; B-757; B-758; B-761; B-762; B-763; B-764; B-765; B-767; B-768; B-769; B-770; B-771; B-772; Brass and Aluminum, B-773; B-774. Copper, Brass, Nickel and Aluminum. B-758 is only Good and is somewhat impaired. Balance, V. Fine to Unc. As in all of these lots, this group contains coins from several important collections which are not easily obtainable. 21 Pcs.

- 891 B-775; B-776; B-777; B-779; B-780; B-781; B-782; B-783; B-784; B-785; B-786; B-787; Brass and Nickel, B-788; Copper, Brass (Thick and thin planchets) and Aluminum, B-789; Copper, Brass and Aluminum, B-790; Silver, Copper and Brass, B-791. Balance in Copper, Brass and Nickel. V. Fine (1) to Unc. The first is quite rare and was priced at \$20.00 by one Canadian dealer. B-777 sold for \$6.10 in the Morris sale. Nice lot. 24 Pcs.
- 892 Copper, Brass and Nickel, B-792; B-793; B-794; B-795; B-796; B-797; Silver and Brass, B-798; Brass and Nickel, B-799; B-800; B-801; B-802; B-803; B-804; B-805; B-806; B-807; Trial, sans numeral 1, in Aluminum of B-808; B-809. Various metals. V. Fine to Unc., mostly the best. Several are quite scarce and extremely difficult to obtain. 22 Pcs.
- 893 Brass and Aluminum, B-810; B-811; B-812; B-813; B-814; B-815; B-816; B-817; Brass and Aluminum, B-818; B-819; B-820; Copper and Brass, B-821; B-822 (2); B-824; B-825; Brass and Aluminum, B-826; B-827. Copper, Brass, Nickel and Aluminum. Ex. Fine and Unc. Last sold for \$5.25 in the Morris sale. 22 Pcs.
- 894 Copper, Brass and Nickel, B-828; B-829; Copper, Brass and Nickel, B-830; B-831; B-832; B-833; B-834; B-835; B-836; B-837; B-839 (2); two varieties of B-842; B-843; B-846; B-847; B-848; B-849; B-850; B-850½; B-851; B-852; B-853; B-854; Copper, Brass and Aluminum, B-855; B-856. Copper, Brass, Nickel and Aluminum. Almost all Unc. Several really scarce and rare, having cost as much as \$6.75. Charlton values B-834 at \$6.00 in Unc. The result of many years of serious collecting. 33 Pcs.
- 895 **1823. COLONIAL**, above. **1/50 DOLLAR**, within elaborate wreath. Date below. Obv. Laureated bust of George IV, to 1. GEOR:IV D:G: BRL:REX. Struck in Bronze, on a thick planchet. B-861. Tarnished Proof. This is lot #548 from the W. W. C. Wilson sale, November 17th, 1925. The Morris example cost \$58.00 and sold for \$76.00, in 1912. Excessively rare. **Plate**.
- 896 **1823. COLONIAL**, above. **1/100 DOLLAR**, within elaborate wreath. Date below. Obv. As last. Bronze, on a thick planchet. B-862. Tarnished Proof. Like the preceding, this coin brought \$76.00 in the Morris sale. Excessively rare. **Plate**.
- 897 Breton states that both of the foregoing are "Patterns struck to illustrate a proposition to establish a decimal system in all the British Colonies. About 20 specimens are known (of each), all Proofs."
- 897 **Colonies in general**. 1822/21. Quarter Dollar. Unusual and rare variety, cost \$12.00. Also, 1822. Quarter, Eighth and Sixteenth of a Dollar. Fine to V. Fine, first with an obverse edge bruise. 4 Pcs.
- 898 **Nova Scotia**. 1823 to 1856. B-867; B-868; B-871 (4); Another, 1832 over 1382. Courteau 281, R-5; B-873; B-874 (2); B-875; Decimal coinage, One Cent. 1861, 1862 and 1864. B-877; R-103, 103a and 103b: Same, Half Cent. 1861 and 1864. B-878; R-104 and 104a. V. Good to Abt. Unc. Second somewhat mis-handled, balance quite choice. Several scarce or rare. 16 Pcs.
- 899 **FOR THE CONVENIENCE OF TRADE**. B-880, R-106; **CARRITT & ALPORT**. B-881, R-107; **HOSTERMAN & ETTER**. B-882, R-108; Similar, two varieties. B-883, R-109; **STARR & SHANNON**, two varieties. B-884, R-110; **COMMERCIAL CHANGE**. B-885, R-111; **GENUINE BRITISH COPPER**, two varieties. B-886, R-112; Similar. B-887, R-113; **SUCCESS TO NAVIGATION & TRADE**, two varieties. B-888, R-114. V. Good to V. Fine. One or two defective. Above average lot. 13 Pcs.
- 900 **HALIFAX** Halfpenny. B-889, R-115; **MILES W. WHITE**. B-890, R-116; **JOHN ALEXr. BARRY**. B-891, R-117; Black Halfpenny. B-892, R-118; **W. A. & S. BLACK'S**. B-893, R-119; **TRADE AND NAVIGATION**. B-894, R-120; **J. BROWN**. B-896, R-122; **ROBERT PURVES**, B-897; **BLAKLEY & CO.**, B-901. Fine to Unc. Few defects, but an unusually choice group. 9 Pcs.
- 901 **NOVA SCOTIA AND NEW BRUNSWICK**. B-895; R121: **W. L. WHITE'S** Farthing. B-899; R-124: **HALIFAX FERRY TOKEN**. B-900; R-125. Extremely Fine. Rare lot in choice condition. Well worth \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
- 902 **New Brunswick**. Decimal coinage, One Cent. 1861 and 1864. B-907; R-129 and 129a: Same, Half Cent. 1861. B-908; R-130: 1843. Penny. B-909; R-131: Same, Halfpenny. B-910; R-132: 1854. Penny. B-911; R-133: Same, Halfpenny. B-912; R-134: **ST. JOHN HALFPENNY**. B-913; R-135. V. Fine to Abt. Unc. Last with a slight reverse edge defect. Unusually choice lot, the rare 1861 Half Cent is just Abt. Unc. Well worth \$10.00. 8 Pcs.
- 903 **F. McDERMOTT**. **IMPORTER OF ENGLISH, FRENCH & GERMAN FANCY GOODS**, KING St. Snt JOHN. N.B. Rev. Elaborate Arms. **DEPOSITORY OF ARTS**, above. Brass. B-914; R-136. Fine. Few minute defects. Very rare. Cost \$23.50, several years ago. **Plate**.
- 904 **Prince Edward Island**. B-915, R-137; B-917, R-139 (2); two varieties, B-918, R-140; 1855 (1), two varieties of 1857. B-919, R-141; B-920, R-142 (3); B-921, R-143. **Northwest**. **COMMERCIAL HOTEL**. N.W.S. I.H.F. B-930; Similar, N.W.T. J.H.F. B-931; **JOHN TOBIN**. B-932 (3); Also, two other unpublished Tobin tokens similar to B-932. **British Columbia**. **HON. JOHN ROBSON**. B-939. Very Fine to Unc. Charlton values B-930, 931, 932 and 939 at \$3.50, \$3.50, \$3.00 (Each) and \$4.00 respectively. Nice lot. 20 Pcs.
- 905 **ANSE CANOT**. Rev. 1, 5 and 40. All unpublished. Breton only knew of one variety, that of B-924 with 10 on the reverse. The second is completely unknown. W. W. C. Wilson, to our knowledge, had two sets with the 1, 10, 20 and 40 reverses. One of these sold for \$76.00 in 1925. Very Fine trio. Extremely rare. Worth a good price. 3 Pcs. **Plate**.
- 906 **1820. NORTH WEST COMPANY**. Beaver in center. Rev. Laureated head to r., **TOKEN** above, date below. B-925; R-144. Extremely Fine, medium brown color with traces of lustre and tarnish. **Unholed**. Few imperfections on the obverse edge, but the surface is almost completely free of nicks and dents. Absolutely the finest specimen of this rarity that we have seen. According to Breton, in 1894, only five specimens were known. While some specimens have been discovered since the book was published, we doubt if more than five examples are known in better than Good - V. Good condition. Ex. Rare. **Plate**.
- 907 **1820. NORTH WEST COMPANY**. Identical to the last. Holed. Good, but corroded and pitted. As they are usually found. V. Rare.
- 908 **1858**. Halfpenny size token. F B L in large, script letters. 2 above, date below. Rev. Uniface. Very Fine. Attributed to the Northwest territory. Very rare and said to have cost \$40.00. **Plate**.
- 909 **Hudson's Bay Company**. Round token made of Walrus ivory. H B lightly scratched on obverse. Rev. Blank. 34mm. Said to of have represented "One Beaver" and to have been used at the James' Bay and Mackenzie River stations of the company, long previous to the brass tokens. Accompanied by a note confirming the above information. Also, set of round Aluminum tokens made for use in the Eastern Arctic. H B C above,



denomination below. 5, 10, 25, 50, 100. Rev. Blank. In addition, a similar, but square shaped token. H B C above, large numeral 1 below. Rev. Blank. Accompanied by a letter which we quote below. Very Fine and highly unusual lot. 7 Pcs.

Mr. Clifford P. Wilson, of the Hudson's Bay Company, wrote to Mr. Gibbs as follows: "The square token represents one white fox skin, which is the unit of currency in the Eastern Arctic, just as the beaver skin used to be the unit of currency in the Indian countries. The round tokens represent values in cents and are designed to teach the Eastern Arctic Eskimos the use of money. These tokens, however, are not taken out of the store. They are simply used across the counter to keep tab on purchases."

- 910 **Newfoundland.** 1841. R. & I. S. RUTHERFORD. B-952, R-192; Another, without date, R-191; 1846. RUTHERFORD BROS. B-953, R-193; 1860. FISHERY RIGHTS. B-955, R-195. First two V. Fine, but slightly defective. Last two V. Fine and Abt. Unc. Uncommon lot. 4 Pcs.
- 911 **1858. Ship token.** Ship sailing to r. Rev. Date. B-954; R-194. Extremely Fine. Nice, light brown color. V. Rare. Records to \$25.00. **Plate.**
- 912 **PETER McAUSLANE.** St JOHNS NEWFOUNDLAND. Rev. SELLS ALL SORTS OF SHOP & STORE GOODS. B-956; R-196. Ex. Fine, traces of lustre. Charlton values this variety at \$35.00 in V. Fine and \$50.00 in Uncirculated. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 913 **Miscellaneous.** B-957; B-958; B-959; B-960 (3); B-961 (4); B-962; B-963; B-964; B-965; B-966; B-967; B-969; B-971; B-976; B-978. Various varieties. Abt. V. Good to Ex. Fine. One or two mishandled, but generally far above average. 20 Pcs.
- 914 **Wellington Penny tokens.** B-790 and B-974. Very Fine and Extremely Fine. Both very rare in such choice preservation, the last particularly so. The Morris specimens were only Fine and Very Good and sold for \$10.90 in 1912. Well worth \$25.00. 2 Pcs. **Plate.** (Last only)
- 915 B-979 (3); B-981 (2); B-982; B-984; B-985; B-986; B-987 (5); B-988; B-990 (2); B-991. Various varieties. V. Good (1), balance Fine to Unc. An unusually nice lot, seldom found so choice. Several are rare, particularly the last. 18 Pcs.
- 916 **B-986. Struck in Silver.** Also, the rare variety with CIUDAD. Uncirculated and V. Fine. We can locate no record of the former, and can only assume that it is very rare. 2 Pcs. **Plate.** (First only.)
- We have seen examples of B-987 struck in Silver, but never of B-986. Both varieties commemorate Wellington's Peninsula victories, 1808-12, and it is understood that the first was struck by John Kirby Picard in 1812, when invited by royalty to exhibit his tokens.
- 917 B-992; B-993; B-994 (4); B-996; B-997 (5); B-1002; B-1004 (3); B-1006; B-1011; B-1013. Various varieties. V. Good (3), balance Fine to Unc. One or two slightly defective, but mostly above average. 19 Pcs.
- 918 **B-998. Harp Obverse.** Rev. SHIPS, COLONIES & COMMERCE. Strictly Good, as they usually come. Equal to the W. W. C. Wilson example sold in 1925. Also, the L. A. Renaud collection of Harp tokens, B-1012. Consists of twenty-five different and numbered varieties, as well as twenty-two unnumbered sub varieties and two odd pieces, one dated 1834. Copper and Brass. Good to Abt. Unc., a very few mishandled. Mr. Gibbs called this the "finest collection of Harp tokens in the world." Unfortunately, the rare variety dated 1825 has been removed. 50 Pcs.
- 919 Standing Eagle and U.S. Shield, 13 stars around. Rev. RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT AND FREE TRADE. Brass. Fine, few light edge bruises. This is lot #355 from the Charles Morris collection sold by Ben G. Green, September 13th, 1912, where it realized \$16.00. It was purchased by W. W. C. Wilson and later passed into the hands of Wayte Raymond. It is believed to be unique. **Plate.**
- 920 **FERRY TOKEN.** Rev. Blank. Brass. Very Good. Said to have superseded the Lauzon token. This is lot #360 from the Morris collection, 1912, where it sold for \$21.00, and was likewise purchased by Mr. Wilson. Mr. Green, in his catalog, stated that it had cost \$13.00 in 1888. Formerly from the collection of Wayte Raymond. Believed to be unique. **Plate.**

## A SMALL SELECTION OF ANCIENT COINS

### From the Cabinet of a Distinguished European Amateur

- 921 **Thurium.** About 400 B.C. Distater. Head of Athena to r., Skylla on helmet with griffin on its flap. Rev. Bull butting r.; in exergue: dolphin. Artist's signature: VE on hindpart of bull. Noe B 8. From the Jameson collection, No. 358. 15.74 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$425.00)
- 922 **Messana. Anaxilas.** 494-480 B.C. Tetradrachm. Lion's scalp facing. Rev. Calf's head to l. BMC. 10; Rizzo, XXV, 7. Compare Robinson, JHST 1948, p. 19, 29. 17.12 grams. Very Fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$375.00)
- 923 **Syracuse.** 450-439 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r.; exergue: olive branch. Rev. Head of Arethusa, hair in "saccos"; around, four dolphins. Boehr. 654. Ex Naville XVI, 720. Well centered, and a charming style. 16.75 grams. V.F. **Plate.** (\$275.00)
- 924 **The Magnificent Decadrachm by Kimon.** Quadriga to l., Nike crowning charioteer. Rev. Head of Arethusa l. The first stage of the fractured reverse die. This identical specimen is Jongkees 10 d, formerly in the Prince Waldeck coll., and later from Basel IV (1935), 514. 43.19 grams. A superb example, struck on a broad flan. **Plate.** (\$2,750.00)

The most recent publication of Kimon's "fractured die" decadrachm is in the "Museum Notes" of the Museum of Art, Rhode Island School of Design, Providence, (May 1951) from which we quote: "Few Greek coins are more winning, and none quite so intriguing as those struck from the broken die attributed to the artist Kimon." And then again: "It is tempting to suggest," in view of the aforesaid, "that the fractured die is the last in the series by that master and that it was cherished as such."

- 925 **Macedon. Alexander I.** 498-454 B.C. Tetradrachm. Horseman r., carrying two spears. Rev. Quadripartite incuse square. Bab. I., pl. 47, 16; also attributed to Bisaltes. Compare Head, Historia Numorum, pp. 200 and 218. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)

Professor Doris Raymond, of the University of Mississippi, is writing a book on the early coinage of Macedon. In a letter to this cataloger, Professor Raymond remarks: "This is the handsomest coin of the series which I have seen; the others are much cruder in execution."

- 926 **Alexander the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Double Gold Stater. Helmeted head of Athena r. Rev. Nike standing holding wreath and mast. Symbol: trident. Muller 104. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$225.00)

- 927 **Skione.** About 480 B.C. Hemidrachm. Forepart of lion to r., head turned back. Rev. Incuse square. Ex Jameson collection, No. 2447. 1.69 grams. Probably unique. Extremely Fine. (\$80.00)
- 928 **Bisaltes.** About 480 B.C. Drachm. Bridled horse walking r.; in background, naked man standing, holding two lances. Rev. Quadripartite incuse square. Ex Jameson collection, 1944. 4.11 grams. Extremely Fine. (\$80.00)
- 929 **Elis-Olympia.** About 452-432 B.C. Stater. Eagle standing l. with open wings; in front, dead heron upside-down. Rev. Nike seated l. on top of two steps, wings facing, leaning on left hand, and holding in right, a long sceptre. Seltman 118; he knew of only two specimens in inferior condition. 11.87 grams. V.F./E.F. and Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$900.00)
- 930 About 430 B.C. Drachm. Eagle's head r.; beneath, lizard. Rev. Winged thunderbolt between F-A. Seltman p. 13; Pl. VIII, 22. 6.11 grams. Ex. Fine and Very Rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 931 **Ios/Cyclades.** About 350 B.C. Didrachm. Head of **Homer** to r. Rev. IHTON in laurel wreath. Compare Regling, Die Muenze als Kunstwerk, No. 786; Head, Hist. Num. 486, both referring to the hitherto unique specimen formerly in the Berlin Cabinet, now in Russia. Compare also, Boehringer, **Homer**, Bildnisse und Nachweise; K. Lange, Herrscherkoepfe 38. 6.22 grams. Very Fine and of extreme rarity and interest. **Plate.** (\$500.00)  
This is the oldest original portrait of Homer on a coin. Quoting from Head: "The Island of Ios asserted the possession of the burial place of Homer, and claimed that his mother was a native of the island."
- 932 **Lesbos.** 4th Century B.C. Electrum Hecte. Laureate head of Zeus r. Rev. Beardless head of Heracles in lion's skin r. within linear square. Bab. II., Pl. 161, 35. 2.55 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 933 **Electrum Hecte.** Laureate head of Apollo r.; behind, tiny serpent. Rev. Head of a nymph in linear square. Bab. II., Pl. 161, 22. 2.54 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 934 **Sidon/Phoenicia.** 107/106 B.C. (First year of issue). Shekel. Turreted head of Tyche to r. Rev. Eagle standing with r. foot on prow of war galley; palm branch over shoulder. In front, date and monogram. BMC. 158, 100. Compare Jameson 1773. 12.81 grams. E.F. (\$180.00)
- 935 **Paphos/Cyprus.** About 400 B.C. Uncertain king (Onasioikos?). Stater. Bull standing l.; above, the winged sun-disk; in front, the ankh sign. Rev. Eagle flying to l. Bab. Perses 110, 753; BMC. Pl. XXI, 17, illustrating the Paris specimen. 11.06 grams. Test cut on reverse, but very fine plus, and of the greatest rarity. (\$300.00)
- 936 **Mallos/Cilicia.** About 385-333 B.C. Stater. Athena seated, holding spear in right hand, and leaning with left elbow on shield; behind, olive tree. Rev. Hermes and Aphrodite standing. BMC. 100, 26; Bab. II. Pl. 138, 9. 10.56 grams. Very Fine and Very Rare. (\$225.00)
- 937 **Tarsus. Pharnabazus.** 379-374 B.C. Stater. Baaltars enthroned, holding sceptre. Rev. Helmeted head of Ares l. BMC. 165, 21. 10.68 grams. Ex. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 938 **Gaza/Palestine. Philisto-Arabian Series.** 5th Century B.C. Drachm. Male head r., full eye. Rev. Forepart of horse in dotted square. BMC. 178, 14. Bab. II. Pl. 124, 14. 4.07 grams. Very Fine. (\$35.00)
- 939 **Egypt. Ptolemy II.** 284-247 B.C. Gold Octodrachm. Jugated heads of Ptolemy II and Arsinoe II. Rev. Jugated heads of Ptolemy I and Berenice I. BMC. Pl. VII; Svor. 603. 27.65 grams. Almost Ex. Fine. (\$250.00)
- 940 **ROME. Pompey the Great.** Died 48 B.C. Denarius. Head of Pompey between vase and lituus. Rev. Neptune standing between the Catanean brothers. C. 17. Very Fine. (\$20.00)
- 941 **Marc & Lucius Antony.** Denarius struck 41 B.C. Bare head on either side. C. 60, 2. Very Fine and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 942 **Caligula.** 37-41 A.D. Sestertius. Piety seated l. Rev. Sacrificial scene in front of temple. C. 9. Fine brown patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 943 **Nero & Agrippina.** Didrachm struck 54-56 A.D. Head on either side. Sydenham 73; C. 275, 1. (60 Fcs.). Extremely Fine and Rare. (\$40.00)
- 944 **Galba.** 68/69 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev. SPQR/OB/CIVSER in oak wreath. Fine dark patina. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 945 **Vespasian.** 69-79 A.D. Sestertius. Laureate head r. Rev. Victory writing OB/CIV/SER on shield attached to palm tree. Excellent portrait. Yellow "Tiber" patina. E.F. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 946 **Didius Julianus.** 193 A.D. Denarius. Concordia standing with two standards. C. 2. Superb. (\$45.00)

### EUROPEAN GOLD COINS

- 947 **BADEN. Carl Frederic as Grand Duke** 1806-1811. Rhinegold ducat 1807. Head r. Rev. River-god reclining to the right. Bally 550; Vogelsang 385. Extra fine, and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 948 **BAVARIA. Maximilian Emanuel** 1679-1726. Double Ducat 1701 commemorating the return of the Elector from his trip to the Netherlands. Garden. Rev. Inscription. Wittelsbach 1533. Extra fine. (\$45.00)
- 949 **Maximilian Joseph I** 1799-1806. Ducat 1803. Head r. Rev. Crowned shield. Wittelsbach 2553. Very rare date. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 950 **BOLOGNA. Giovanni II Bentivoglio** 1463-1506. Double Bolognino d'oro, about 1475. Lion left. Rev. St. Petronius seated facing. C.N.I. 10. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 951 **BRANDENBURG. Frederic William, the "Great Elector"** 1640-1680. Ducat 1663 struck at Koenigsberg. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Schroetter 279. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 952 **COURLAND. Peter Biron** 1769-1795. Ducat 1780. Head r. Rev. Crowned Polish and Lithuanian shields. Hutten-Czapski 3409. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 953 **DENMARK. Christian IV** 1588-1648. "Hebrew" Ducat 1647. King standing to right. Rev. Latin and Hebrew inscription. Schou 1. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 954 **FLANDERS. Louis le Male** 1346-1384. Ecu d'or. Duke seated on Gothic throne. Rev. Floriate cross. Gaillard 218. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 955 **HAMBURG. Gold Florin** 1553 with title of Emperor Charles V. St. Peter. Rev. Orb in trefoil. Compare Gaedecheus 268. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 956 **HESSE-CASSEL. William V** 1627-1637. Gold Florin 1629. Arms. Rev. Willow tree tossing in storm. Hoffman 4609. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 957 **HOLLAND. Philip I Le Bon** 1433-1467. Rijder. Duke mounted to right. Rev. Shield on floriate cross. Van der Chijs XIV, 4. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)



- 958 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Ferdinand II** 1618-1637. Double Ducat 1622 struck at Vienna. Emperor standing to r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Cejnek, p. 71. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 959 **Ferdinand III** 1637-1657. Double Ducat 1649 struck at Prague. Laureated bust to right. Rev. Bohemian lion on crowned double eagle. Not in Miller von Aichholz, Donebauer, etc. **Unpublished and probably unique.** Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 960 LINDAU. Gold medal 1748 commemorating the Centenary of the Peace of Westphalia. Linden tree in frame. Rev. Altar between two columns. 27mm. 7 grams. Very fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 961 MANSFIELD-VORDERORT-LINE. **Volrat VI, Wolfgang III & John George II** 1620-1627. Gold Florin 1626. St. George mounted to right. Rev. Three shields. Tornau 730. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 962 MILAN. **Second Republic** 1447-1450. 1/2 Fiorino d'oro. M within legend. Rev. Bust of St. Ambrosius facing. C.N.I. 3. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 963 **Francesco I Sforza** 1450-1466. Zecchino. Bust r. Rev. Duke mounted to right. C.N.I. 6. Fine. (\$45.00)
- 964 MIRANDOLA. **Ludovico II Pico** 1550-1568. Scudo d'oro. Arms. Rev. Floriate cross. C.N.I. 6. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 965 OLMUTZ. **Carl Count of Liechtenstein** 1664-1695. Double Ducat 1680. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Mayer 242. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 966 PALATINATE-SULZBACH. **Charles Theodore** 1743-1799. Double Ducat 1750 struck at Duesseldorf. Bust r. Rev. Three shields. Exter I. 536, 491. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 967 POLAND. **Sigmund III** 1587-1632. Ducat 1592. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Hutten-Czapski 859. Fine. Extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 968 **Michael Korybut** 1669-1673. Double Ducat without date, struck at Thorn. Bust right. Rev. City view. H.-Cz. 2397. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 969 **August II** 1709-1733. 5 Ducats 1733. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Not in H.-Cz., Ampach & Dassdorf. Compare Chelminski Collection, No. 1098. Very fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$300.00)
- 970 **August III** 1733-1763. 6 Groeschen 1763 **struck in gold**, at Elbing. Crowned bust r. Rev. City shield. H.-Cz. 2998; Marienburg 9523. Unc., and very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 971 Ducat 1760 struck at Danzig (Pattern struck from the 3 Groeschen dies). Crowned initials. Rev. Two lions supporting city shield. H.-Cz. 7857. Unc. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 972 POPES. **Alexander VI** 1492-1503. Double Zecchino without date. Arms. Rev. St. Peter fishing from boat. C.N.I. 6. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$70.00)
- 973 **Julius II** 1503-1515. Double Zecchino. Family arms, crossed keys and crown above. Rev. St. Peter in boat. C.N.I. 11. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 974 SILESIA-MUENSTERBERG-OELS. **Charles I** 1498-1536. Mining ducat 1529 struck from gold of the Reichenstein mines. St. Christopher. Rev. Arms. Friedensburg & Seger 1535. Very fine and scarce. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 975 WALLENSTEIN. **Albrecht** 1628-1634. Ducat 1629 with mintmark sun. Bust almost facing. Rev. Crowned arms. Not in Meyer or Donebauer. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- Albrecht von Wallenstein was the famous imperial general who led the Catholic forces during the Thirty Years War.
- 976 WURTEMBERG. **Ulric** 1498-1550. Ducat 1537. Bust with large hat to left. Rev. Arms. Ebner 109. Fine and scarce. **Plate.** (\$60.00)

### EUROPEAN SILVER COINS

- 977 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Maximilian I** 1486-1519. Taler 1518 struck for Carinthia. Bust in fur coat to left. Rev. Crowned double eagle-shield surrounded by the shields of Austria, Carinthia, Styria, etc. Schulthess 35; Probszt 2. Fine and rare. (\$50.00)
- 978 1/2 Taler 1518. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Carinthian shield surrounded by four shields. Sch. 39; Probszt 3; Madai 2387. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 979 **Ferdinand I** 1521-1564. Double Taler 1522 struck at Klagenfurt. The Archduke mounted to right. Rev. Crowned arms surrounded by ten small shields. Compare Probszt 10. A similar specimen was in the Wilmersdoerffer collection, No. 13468. Fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 980 Taler 1557, equivalent to 72 Kreuzer. Crowned bust in armor r. Rev. Eagle. Markl 1658 var. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 981 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1564-1595. Tyrolean Double Taler without date. Crowned bust left. Rev. Eagle. Enzenberg 46. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 982 **Archduke Maximilian** 1602-1618. Taler without date. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Enz. 4. Extra fine. (\$12.00)
- 983 **Ferdinand II** 1619-1637. Double Taler 1622 struck at St. Veit, commemorating his marriage to Eleonora Gonzaga. Crowned conjoined busts right. Rev. Crowned double eagle within double circle of small shields. Schulthess 258. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 984 **Archduke Leopold** 1621-1632. Muled Double Taler without date, so-called "Zwitter" Double Taler, commemorating the wedding with Claudia of Medici (1625). Crowned conjoined busts of couple to right on either side. Enzenberg 210. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 985 **Ferdinand III** 1637-1657. Taler 1655 struck at Kremnitz commemorating the death of Johannes Keviezky, issued without authorization of the Emperor and distributed during the funeral services. Crowned double eagle between K-B. Rev. 1-K/-M/16. 55 Schulthess 2505. Fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 986 BREMEN. **John III Rode** 1497-1511. Taler 1511. St. Peter, family arms below. Rev. St. Wilhadus with crozier and church model seated on Gothic throne, key shield at his feet. Jungk 105. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 987 BRESLAU. **Charles Ferdinand**, son of Sigismund III of Poland 1625-1655. Quadruple Taler 1639. Bust facing. Rev. Shields of Poland and Breslau. Friedensburg & Seger 2665. Not in Hutten-Czapski. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 988 COLOGNE. **Gebhard**, "Truchsess" of Waldburg 1577-1583. Taler 1583. Noss 112. **Sede Vacante** 1688. 1/2 Taler 1688. Noss 548, see footnote. Average fine. 2 Pcs. (\$100.00)
- 989 HILDESHEIM. **Jodocus Edmund**, Baron of Brabeck, 1688-1702. Mining Taler 1699 struck from silver of the St. Antonius mine near Hahnenklee. Arms. Rev. St. Antonius standing. Sch. 4345; Cappe 297; von Bahrfeld 6. Fine and rare. (\$50.00)

- 990 MAGDEBURG. **Albrecht**, Margrave of Brandenburg 1514-1545. Taler 1538. Bust r. Rev. Arms. v. Schroetter 89. Very good. (\$20.00)
- 991 QUEDLINBURG. **Anne Sophie**, Countess of Birkenfeld 1645-1680. Taler 1677. Crowned shield of the Palatinate. Rev. Three medallions containing allegories. Schulthess 5283; Exter II. p. 152, CVIII. Very fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 992 WUERZBURG. **Julius Echter von Mespelbrunn** 1573-1617. Gulden-Taler 1593. St. Kilian. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Sch. 4857. Very fine. (\$30.00)
- 993 ANHALT-ZERBST. **John** 1621-1667. Double Taler 1667 commemorating his death. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Mann 236. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 994 ANHALT-COETHEN. **August Louis** 1728-1755. 1 1/3 Taler 1747. Bust in armor right. Rev. Bear with crowned shield. Sch. 5401; Mann 262a. Extra fine. (\$30.00)
- 995 ANHALT-BERNBURG. **Victor Amadeus** 1656-1718. Mining Taler 1711 commemorating the Reopening of the "Birnbäum" pit at Harzgerode. Bear leaning against pear tree, miners' meeting place in the background. Rev. Inscription. Mann 658; Sch. 5360; Vogelsang 357. Very fine and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 996 BAVARIA. **Ferdinand Maria** 1651-1679. Taler 1657 commemorating the Vicariat. Elector kneeling before Madonna. Rev. Inscription. Wittelsbach 1398; Sch. 354; Vogel 2831. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 997 **Charles Albert** 1726-1745. Taler 1740 (by Schega) commemorating the Vicariat. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wittelsbach 1954. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 998 BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. **George William** 1712-1726. Shooting Taler Klippe 1726. Eagle with wreath in beak. Rev. Perch, lake and Bindloch castle in the background. Sch. 6113. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 999 1/2 Shooting Taler Klippe 1726. Similar to the preceding. 30 x 29mm. 7.5 gr. Extra fine and scarce. (\$30.00)
- 1000 1/2 Shooting Taler Klippe 1723. Breast star of the Order of Loyalty. Rev. Perch, boats and castle; St. George in the background. Sch. 6109. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1001 BRANDENBURG. **George William** 1619-1640. Double Taler 1630 struck at Königsberg. Half figure in fur coat to r. Rev. Arms. Marienburg 1494; Sch. 5783. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1002 **Frederic William**, the "Great Elector" 1640-1688. Taler 1650 struck at Berlin. Bust right. Rev. Two wild men supporting arms. Bahrfeld 114. Slight traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. (\$30.00)
- 1003 **Frederic II, the Great** 1740-1786. "Banco" Taler 1765 commemorating the opening of the "Royal Bank". Bust r. Rev. Eagle on trophies. Von Schroetter 1645. Extra fine. (\$40.00)
- 1004 BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUETTEL. **August Frederic**, son of Anton Ulric, born 1657, killed 1676 during the siege of Philipsburg. Quadruple Taler 1676 on his death. Bust in wreath on trophies, two angels with helmet above. Rev. Inscription. Fiala 1213; Knigge 1113; Sch. 6969. Extra fine and very rare. (\$175.00)
- 1005 BRUNSWICK-NEW-LUENEBURG. **Ernest August**, Bishop of Osnabrueck 1665-1698. Triple Taler 1681. Crowned initials within circle of small shields. Rev. Horse over mining landscape. Fiala 2330, only. Very fine and rare. (\$100.00)
- 1006 HESSE. **Philip the Magnanimous** 1509-1567. "Password" Taler 1552. Bust with baton to left. Rev. Five shields. Hoffmeister 5953; Prince Alexander, No. 174. Fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1007 **Amalia Elizabeth**, wife of William V, daughter of Landgrave Louis II of Hanau-Muenzenberg. Mining Taler 1651 on her death. Inscription. Rev. Hill with mining shaft, sun and winged heart above. Hoffmeister 4671; Prince Alexander, No. 473. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1008 MECKLENBURG-GUESTROW. **John Albert II** 1610-1628. Taler 1623. Bust with high lace collar to right. Rev. Arms. Compare Catalogue Schulthess, No. 4148; Evers 250, 4. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 1009 PALATINATE. **Frederic II, the Wise** 1508-1556. Taler 1548. Bust with sword and orb facing. Rev. Three shields under helmet. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 1010 **Frederic V**, the "Winter King" 1610-1632. Taler 1621, struck at Heidelberg. Bohemian lion left. Rev. Three shields under Elector's hat. Donebauer 2095; Schulthess 879; Noss 7. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1011 PALATINATE-SIMMERN. **John VII**, the Younger 1509-1557. Taler 1555. Bust slightly to the left. Rev. Three shields. Exter I. 51, 42. Fine and rare. (\$50.00)
- 1012 PALATINATE-NEUBURG. **Wolfgang William** 1614-1653. Taler 1632. Bust r. Rev. Crowned oval shield with two angels. Exter I. 218, 210. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 1013 **Charles Philip** 1716-1752. Silver medal 1727 on the restoration of the "Great Barrel". View of the wine barrel. Rev. Inscription. Exter I. 412, 413. 37.5mm. 21 grams. Extra fine and scarce. (\$20.00)
- 1014 SAXONY-LINE-ALBERTINE. **John George II** 1656-1680. Broad, Triple "Confession" Taler 1663. Elector standing near table on which is a helmet. Rev. Two shields in circle of twenty shields. **Unpublished as Triple Taler.** Extra fine specimen from the Duke of Fuerstenberg collection. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1015 SILESIA. **The States General**. Uniface 6 Taler necessity Klippe 1621. Silesian eagle. Fr. & S. 82; Maillet 4. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 1016 SILESIA-LIEGNITZ-BRIEG. **John Christian & George Rudolph** 1602-1621. Thick double Taler 1609. Busts of the two princes face to face. Rev. Arms. Friedensburg & Seger 1434. Fine. (\$50.00)
- 1017 SILESIA-MUENSTERBERG-OELS. **Charles II** 1548-1617. Taler 1617 on his death. Bust within double circle of legends to right. Rev. Inscription. Fr. & S. 2211. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 1018 BENTHEIM-TECKLENBURG. **Maurice** 1625-1674. Taler 1657. Bust to right within frame of small circles. Rev. Arms. Kennepohl 87; Knyphausen 6835. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1019 DIETRICHSTEIN. **Sigismund Louis of Weichselstadt** 1631-1664. Taler 1638. Bust right, date below. Rev. Arms, crowned Imperial double eagle above. C. Sch. 5009. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 1020 FUERSTENBERG. **Joseph Maria Benedict** 1783-1796. Mining Convention Taler 1790. Bust in armor left. Rev. Mining landscape. Dollinger 44; Catalog Schulthess No. 5051. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 1021 HOHENLOHE-NEUENSTEIN. **Craft** 1610-1641. Taler 1623. Knight mounted to left, crowned shield below. Crowned double eagle. Albrecht 107; C. Sch. 5125. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 1022 HOHNSTEIN. **Volmar Wolfgang** 1562-1580. 1/2 Taler 1572. St. Andrew with orb on cross. Rev. Arms. Not in Knyphausen. Very fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 1023 LIPPE-DETMOLD. **Frederic Adolph** 1697-1718. Medallion Taler 1713 commemorating his 46th birthday. Bust in armor right. Rev. Inscription. Grote 188; C. Sch. 5248. Very fine and scarce. (\$40.00)



- 1024 MANSFIELD-FRIEDEBURG. **Peter Ernest I, Christopher II & John Hoyer III** 1558-1573. Taler 1573. St. George mounted to right. Rev. Double eagle. Tornaau 544. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 1025 ORTENBURG. **John Widman**. Taler without date (1631). Bust r. Rev. Arms. Cat. Schulthess No. 5450 (RRR); Madai 4324; Horsky 5527. Extra fine and very rare. Plate. (\$125.00)
- 1026 SCHLICK. **Henry IV** 1612-1650. Taler 1647. St. Anne with two children behind shield. Rev. Crowned eagle with Bohemian lion in center. Donebauer 3823. Very fine. (\$12.00)
- 1027 TRAUTSON. **Francis Eusebius** 1676-1728. Taler 1715. Bust right. Rev. Arms. C. Sch. 5756; Holzmair 95. Very fine. (\$12.00)
- 1028 WALDECK. **George Henry** 1813-1845. Crown Taler 1824. C. Sch. 5772; Davenport 925. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 1029 WALLENSTEIN. **Albrecht**. Taler 1629 struck at Sagan. Bust facing. Rev. Eagle. Meyer 206. Very good to Fine. (\$50.00)
- 1030 AUGSBURG. Taler 1744. Bust of Emperor Charles VII to r. Rev. City view. Forster 543. Slight planchet defect, otherwise extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 1031 BREMEN. Double Taler 1668. Two lions supporting crowned oval shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Jungk 503. Very fine and rare. (\$50.00)
- 1032 DORTMUND. Taler 1635. Bust of Emperor Ferdinand II to r. Rev. Eagle. Meyer 90a. Very fine. (\$50.00)
- 1033 FRANKENTHAL. 15 Batzen Necessity Klippe 1623. Uniface. Braue X, 6. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 1034 GOSLAR. Taler 1628, altered date from 1622. Madonna. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Knyphausen 6042. Very fine and very rare. (\$40.00)
- 1035 HAMBURG. Taler 1566. Madonna. Rev. City wall with three towers. Gaedechens 318a. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 1036 So-called "Alliance" Mark 1506. Madonna. Rev. Shields of Luebeck, Lueneburg and Wismar. Gaedechens 662. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 1037 LUENEBURG. Broad "Hunting" Taler without date (1625). Moon with human face, above, hunter with dog, below, fisherman in boat. Rev. St. John with raised right arm, city view in the background. C. Sch. 7099. Fine and very rare. (\$60.00)
- 1038 MAGDEBURG. Taler 1673. City view. Rev. Arms. Von Schroetter 979. Very fine. (\$30.00)
- 1039 NUREMBERG. Taler 1706. City goddess with three shields. Rev. Double eagle. Imhof 230, 134. Unc. and rare. (\$25.00)

### Complete Set of Proof Bronze Indian Head Cents

- 1040 **1864 to 1909**. Complete set of Bronze Indian Head Cents, all in brilliant Proof condition, and including the 1908 "S" and 1909 "S" in bright red Uncirculated. Hardly a matched set, though all of the coins are attractively toned, each with a peculiar charm of its own. A few have begun to tarnish, and others have acquired the slightest tendency towards dust spotting. This set has long been the property of Wayte Raymond, who tells us that he assembled it over a period of years from select coins as they came to him. It is far above the average set offered, and among the nicest that we have seen. Certainly, none of the pieces have been "improved." Mounted in three pages of a small National Coin album. A set destined to increase in value over the years, and one that should be seen. Currently lists at over \$475.00. 48 Pcs.

### LINCOLN CENTS

#### From the Ralph J. Lathrop collection, N.Y.C.

It should be remembered that many of the earlier and scarce dates usually bring a substantial premium over catalog value when in bright, red condition. The following coins were carefully selected by Mr. Lathrop, over a period of years, and represent unusually choice quality.

- 1041 1909, 09 VDB, 10, 11, 12 and 1913. Brilliant red Uncirculated. Exceptionally choice. 6 Pcs.
- 1042 1909 "S" VDB. Bright, golden bronze Uncirculated. Rare, and in demand.
- 1043 1909 "S" and 1910 "S". Brilliant Unc. The last toned an orange red color. Cost \$5.50. 2 Pcs.
- 1044 1911 "S" and "D". Choice Unc. The first, a lightly toned, lustrous bronze color and the last, a bright red. Scarce pair. Worth \$7.00 so. 2 Pcs.
- 1045 1912 "S". Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant with light, even toning. A beautiful example of this scarce mint mark.
- 1046 1912 "D". Brilliant, light red Uncirculated. Slight indications of tarnish upon the reverse. Uncommonly scarce; cost \$5.75.
- 1047 1913 "S". Brilliant, golden red Uncirculated. Highly desirable and scarce.
- 1048 1913 "D". Choice Unc. A light, even red color. Mostly brilliant, but with slight indications of reverse tarnish. Above average.
- 1049 1914 and 1915. Brilliant red Uncirculated. Uncommon. 2 Pcs.
- 1050 1914 "S". Choice Unc. With a golden red color that is just beginning to tone. Well worth \$10.00 so.
- 1051 1914 "D". Uncirculated. Toned a uniform reddish bronze color. One or two minor defects in the obverse field. An unusually attractive specimen of the rarest coin in the series.
- 1052 1915 "S" and "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. The first is just beginning to tone upon the reverse. Cost \$6.50. 2 Pcs.
- 1053 1916, 16 "S" and "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. Almost matched with only the slightest indications of tarnish. Well worth \$7.00. 3 Pcs.
- 1054 1917, 17 "S" and "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. Similar to the preceding. 3 Pcs.
- 1055 1918, 18 "S" and "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. The last is just beginning to tone. A scarce "War year" set. Worth \$12.00. 3 Pcs.

- 1056 1919, 19 "S", 19 "D", 20, 21 and 1923. Brilliant red Unc., except for the second which is a light, yellowish color. Above average. 6 Pcs.
- 1057 1920 "S" and "D". Choice Uncirculated. The first is toned a lustrous, golden brown and the last is bright red. A scarce pair, worth \$7.50. 2 Pcs.
- 1058 1921 "S". Choice Unc. A bright, light bronze color with slight traces of toning. One of the best specimens we have seen of this rarity. Cost \$16.00.
- 1059 1922 "D", 24, 25 and 1926. Brilliant, mostly bright red Unc. Slightest signs of "Bag Handling" and tarnish. Choice. 4 Pcs.
- 1060 1923 "S". Uncirculated. Toned a rich, iridescent brown color with considerable lustre upon the reverse. This rare mint mark is seldom found red. Lists at \$15.00.
- 1061 1924 "S". Choice Unc. A lustrous and highly desirable coin with light, even toning. Above average. Cost \$9.00.
- 1062 1924 "D". Bright, red Uncirculated. Slight traces of tarnish. Like the last, decidedly scarce.
- 1063 1925 "S". Uncirculated. Partly lustrous, but beginning to tarnish. Seldom found better. Lists at \$6.50.
- 1064 1925 "D" and 1926 "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. The first with microscopic traces of reverse tarnish. Decidedly uncommon so choice. 2 Pcs.
- 1065 1926 "S". Bright, golden bronze Uncirculated. Particularly brilliant upon the obverse. Very scarce.
- 1066 1927, 27 "S" and "D". Brilliant red Uncirculated. The last has light, iridescent toning upon the reverse. Scarce and well worth \$10.00. 3 Pcs.
- 1067 1928, 28 "S" and "D". Uncirculated. Mostly bright red, but with indications of "Bag Handling" and tarnish. List at \$6.50. 3 Pcs.
- 1068 Balance of the set, 1929 to 1946 "D". Uncirculated choice. Almost completely bright red and mounted in the last two pages of a Raymond Popular album. Catalog at over \$17.50. 51 Pcs.

### Complete Set of Three Cents Silver

- 1069 **1851 to 1873.** Complete set of Trimes or Three Cents Silver, all in the finest possible condition. The 1851, 51 "O", 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, and 1858 are Uncirculated. The balance, including the rare 1855, are all Proofs. Partly brilliant, but mostly tarnished. Mounted in a small Raymond album page. A very difficult set to obtain, with a total catalog value of about \$340.00. 24 Pcs.

### LIBERTY STANDING HALF DOLLARS

#### From the Ralph J. Lathrop collection, N.Y.C.

The increasing popularity of this series cannot be overemphasized. The new Standard Catalog prices can only reflect part of the demand, as the valuations are based upon last year's records and interest.

All of the coins in this set were originally acquired years ago. A few of them are weakly struck, which is unavoidable, but all have their share of full mint lustre. The latter is our criterion of differentiation between a "Mint" specimen and a rubbed one.

- 1070 1916. Almost fully struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Light and attractive toning at borders. Only 608,000 coined. Scarce.
- 1071 1916 "D". About as well struck as the last. Choice and bright Unc. Slight toning at edges. Scarce.
- 1072 **1916 "S".** Somewhat weakly struck, particularly upon the reverse. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre with the slightest toning at edges. There is an infinitesimal nick on Liberty's left leg. About equal to the specimen in our 35th catalogue which sold for \$61.00, when the coin cataloged for only \$40.00.
- 1073 1917 "D" on obverse. Well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. Slightest toning which adds to its appearance. Not a great rarity, but a beautiful and attractive coin.
- 1074 **1917 "D" on reverse.** Well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated with full, frosty mint surface. Lightly toned, particularly upon the reverse, which only adds to its highly attractive lustre. There is the slightest indication of "Bag Handling" upon the base of the Eagle's left wing. A splendid specimen and one of the finest examples of this rarity that we have seen. Records to \$75.00 at private sale.
- 1075 **1917 "S" on obverse.** As well struck as this coin comes. Choice Uncirculated with full mint lustre. Beautiful gold and iridescent toning. A gorgeous coin not to be confused with the "Rubbed" or quasi mint specimens that are occasionally offered. An inferior example, described as "Slightly Rubbed," recently realized \$190.00 at a reputable mail auction. This piece is as fine as any we have seen and should realize \$250.00.
- 1076 1917 "S" on reverse. Somewhat weakly struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Toned at edges. An acceptable and desirable example of this extremely scarce coin.
- 1077 1918. Not fully struck up, particularly upon the reverse. Choice Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. At first glance this coin appears to be slightly rubbed, but under a strong glass the point is debatable. Above average and rare. Should realize \$30.00.
- 1078 **1918 "D".** Poorly struck on the obverse, the head rather flat. Brilliant Uncirculated. There is a beautiful, frosty surface upon the reverse. The obverse is also highly lustrous, and both sides show traces of iridescent toning. A choice and splendid example of this rarity, free of the usual handling and other defects. Records to \$55.00.
- 1079 **1918 "S".** Comparatively well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full, frosty mint surface on the entire coin, high spots included. Slightest traces of toning, at the edges, and of "Bag Handling." A splendid, strictly "Mint" coin and a good example of what we mean by "Mint Lustre Criteria." Well worth \$40.00, or more, on today's market.
- 1080 **1919.** Well struck. Brilliant, perfect Uncirculated. A superb coin with full mint lustre. Only 962,000 coined, 10,000 more than of the elusive 1917 "S" on obverse. A date that is destined to go places, and in our considered opinion, a "Sleeper." V. Rare.



- 1081 **1919 "D"**. Weakly struck, as almost all are. Brilliant Uncirculated with a complete, frosty mint surface. A splendid, select specimen in the same condition as it left the dies. Mr. Lathrop informs us that this is the finest example that he could locate in three years of careful search. A greatly under valued mint mark with records in excess of \$100.00. Another coin with an extremely good future.
- 1082 **1919 "S"**. Weakly struck, as has been every specimen we have seen. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full, complete mint lustre and a perfect mate for the last. A superb coin without the usual rubbing or dullness on the high spots. We are told that \$250.00 was paid for this piece, a comparatively low figure for the rarest coin in a rare series.
- 1083 **1920**. Well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Iridescent toning, which is somewhat heavy upon the obverse. An attractive and desirable coin with full mint lustre.
- 1084 **1920 "D"**. Sharply struck. Brilliant, almost perfect Uncirculated. A superb specimen with full, frosty mint surface. Slightest signs of obverse "Bag Handling," otherwise a "Gem" of the first magnitude. The finest example that we have seen and Mr. Lathrop's favorite coin in the series. This mint mark is currently selling at \$100.00, but we would not be surprised to see this gorgeous coin realize \$125.00.
- 1085 **1920 "S"**. Somewhat weakly struck, on both sides. Choice Uncirculated with considerable mint lustre. Infinitesimal signs of contact with other coins. A rare and difficult piece to obtain with records over \$75.00.
- 1086 **1921**. Sharply struck. Brilliant, just about perfect Uncirculated. Complete frosty mint lustre on both sides. As full and deep an impression as we have seen. There are a very few, almost invisible suggestions of "Bag Handling." This coin was purchased as a "Gem" and is equal to the specimen in our sale of Nov. 10th, 1951, which realized \$105.00 when this date only cataloged for \$65.00.
- 1087 **1921 "D"**. Somewhat weakly struck. Brilliant Uncirculated with full, bright mint lustre. A thrilling, slightly toned specimen, almost completely free of the slightest defects. This coin has long been under cataloged. Only 208,000 were struck, the lowest coinage in the series. This superb example is well worth \$50.00.
- 1088 **1921 "S"**. Not fully struck up upon the obverse. Bright, brilliant Uncirculated. Light and desirable toning at borders. One or two unimportant defects, but, all in all, the cleanest example we have handled. Only 548,000 coined, and recent records in excess of \$80.00.
- 1089 **1923 "S"**. Comparatively well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid specimen with a full, complete frosty mint surface and a minimum number of microscopic defects. Slightly toned at edges. One of the finest examples we have seen. V. Rare.
- 1090 **1927 "S"**. Somewhat weakly struck, as usually found. Brilliant Uncirculated. A bright and choice coin with full mint lustre. Few infinitesimal defects from contact with other coins. Quite rare and repeatedly realizing \$17.50 or so.
- 1091 **1928 "S"**. Mostly sharp and well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated with a bright, frosty mint surface. A gorgeous and highly desirable example of a rare coin which recently realized \$19.50 at an Overton Coin Co. sale.
- 1092 **1929 "D"**. Comparatively well struck. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre with traces of toning at borders. Another beautiful coin, as nice as the day it left the mint.
- 1093 **1929 "S"**. Another, as well struck as they come. Brilliant Uncirculated. With full lustre and a bright, frosty mint surface. Recent records in excess of \$10.00.

### COMMEMORATIVE HALF DOLLARS

All of the following coins, with the exception of the two duplicate "Rare" Boone sets, were carefully culled from four complete Commemorative sets. This truly "Select" group was Mr. Lathrop's "First Set" and represents the finest lot that we can remember handling. **All are Brilliant Uncirculated.**

- 1094 1892, 93. Columbians. The first Commemorative Half Dollars. The 1892 is somewhat toned on the obverse and the last has a minute nick or two in the reverse field. Not rare, but difficult to obtain so choice. 2 Pcs.
- 1095 1915. Panama-Pacific. Struck at the San Francisco mint. Designed by Barber and Morgan, the two famous mint engravers. 27,134 issued with an original selling price of \$1.00. This coin is an absolute "Gem." Scarce.
- 1096 1918. Illinois Centennial. Portrait of Lincoln. 100,058 issued. One of the most beautiful designs in the series. Another "Gem." Currently, in great demand.
- 1097 1920. Maine Centennial. Arms of the state of Maine. 50,028 issued. Among the sharpest that we have seen.
- 1098 1920. Pilgrim Tercentenary. 152,112 issued. Also a "Gem." Worth in excess of catalog so.
- 1099 1921. Same as the last, but with the date added in the left obverse field. Only 20,053 minted and decidedly uncommon. Another "Superb" specimen.
- 1100 1921. Missouri Centennial. 45,028 pieces struck, but only 15,428 distributed and the balance returned to the mint and melted. A well distributed coin. Slightly toned and definitely above average. Quite rare and in demand.
- 1101 1921. Missouri. Variety with 2x4, designating Missouri as the 24th star in the flag. Only 5,000 minted. Rare and as popular as the last. As nice as any that we have seen.
- 1102 1921. Alabama Centennial. Portraits of Bibb and Kilby, the latter governor at the time of the centennial. This is the first instance of the use of a living person's portrait on a United States coin. 49,038 issued. The high portions well struck up and another "Gem" coin. Scarce.
- 1103 1921. Alabama. Variety with 2x2, denoting Alabama as the 22nd state admitted to the union. Only 6,006 minted. Traces of obverse tarnish, but far above average. Scarce.
- 1104 1922. Grant Memorial. 67,411 issued. An absolute "Gem." An unusual example of this popular coin.
- 1105 1922. Grant. The rare variety with a star incused above the name GRANT on the obverse. Has the chin and other die defects that identify the variety. Slight obverse tarnish and the highest portions not struck up boldly. Only 4,256 minted, which makes this variety one of the rarest coins in the series.
- 1106 1923. Monroe Doctrine Centennial. Struck at the San Francisco mint. 274,077 minted. Traces of obverse toning and far above average. A really hard coin to obtain in perfect uncirculated condition.
- 1107 1924. Huguenot-Walloon Tercentenary. 142,080 struck, of which 87,080 were sold and the remainder of 55,000 remelted. A beautiful specimen.
- 1108 1925. Lexington-Concord Sesquicentennial. 162,099 issued. The famous "Patriot" Half Dollar.

- 1109 1925. Stone Mountain Memorial. Designed by Gutzon Borglum. 2,314,709 struck, a large and ambitious issue, of which only 1,165 were remelted. Regardless of the number coined, this is an extremely difficult coin to obtain in absolutely mint condition.
  - 1110 1925. California Diamond Jubilee. Struck at the San Francisco mint. 86,594 minted. An uncommon coin in "Gem" condition.
  - 1111 1925. Fort Vancouver Centennial. Struck at the San Francisco mint, but without the mint mark "S." Over 50,000 were originally minted, but only 14,994 pieces were sold and the balance remelted. A "Gem" example of a really scarce coin.
  - 1112 1926. Sesquicentennial. Another ambitious operation. 1,300,528 coins were struck, but only 141,120 were sold and the balance consigned to the melting pot. An unusually scarce coin in mint condition.
  - 1113 1926, 26 "S". Oregon Trail Memorial. It is believed that 100,000 of each were struck, but a considerable quantity was melted, leaving 48,030 of the "P" mint coins and 86,354 of the "S" mint issue. Both with traces of tarnish. 2 Pcs.
  - 1114 1928 and 1933 "D". Oregon Trail as last. Only 6,028 and 5,008 issued. Both varieties were released in 1933 and the latter is the first Commemorative struck at the Denver mint. 2 Pcs.
  - 1115 1927. Vermont Sesquicentennial. Over 40,000 were originally struck, but only 28,142 pieces were sold and the balance remelted. The models for this coin were prepared by the late Charles Keck, a good friend of Mr. Lathrop's. A "Gem" example.
  - 1116 1928. Hawaiian Sesquicentennial. Portrait of Capt. Cook. 10,008 struck and sold for \$2.00 each, the highest initial sale price up to that time. It is said that 5,000 were sold or distributed in the Hawaiian islands which would account for the rarity of this coin.
  - 1117 1934. Maryland Tercentenary. Facing portrait of Cecil Calvert. 25,015 issued.
  - 1118 1934. Texas Centennial. It is believed that 250,000 coins were minted, but that the greater portion was remelted, leaving 61,350 pieces. Also, 1934. Daniel Boone Bicentennial. Only 10,007 issued. Interesting and choice pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 1119 1935. Connecticut Tercentenary. The Charter Oak tree. 25,018 issued. Slightly toned and really scarce.
  - 1120 1935, 35 "D", 35 "S". Boones. 10,010; 5,005 and 5,005 issued. Considering the small number coined, both mint marks of this issue should advance considerably in value. 3 Pcs.
  - 1121 1935, 35 "D", 35 "S". Boones. Same as the last, but with the small date, 1934 added in the upper right reverse field. 10,008; 2,003 and 2,004 issued. One of the rarest groups in the entire series. When first distributed, this set sold up to \$125.00. 3 Pcs.
  - 1122 1935 "D" and 1935 "S". Small 1934 added. Only 2,003 and 2,004 struck. The "Rare" Boones, originally purchased for \$75.00 in 1936. 2 Pcs.
  - 1123 Another pair, identical to the last. Slight tarnish, particularly on the "S" mint coin, a similar condition existing in the two preceding lots. Cost \$75.00 in 1936. 2 Pcs.
  - 1124 1935. Hudson (New York) Sesquicentennial. 10,008 issued and originally sold at \$1.00. An extremely well distributed coin which was scarce from the first date of sale. A "Superb" example.
  - 1125 1935. Old Spanish Trail. Designed by L. W. Hoffecker, a past president of the A.N.A. Only 10,008 issued. Another well distributed coin, now quite scarce. The specimen offered is a "Gem."
  - 1126 1935, 35 "D", 35 "S". Texas set. 9,994; 10,007 and 10,008 issued. Traces of toning. 3 Pcs.
  - 1127 1935, 35 "D", 35 "S". Arkansas Centennial. 13,012; 5,505 and 5,506 issued. A comparatively well distributed set. Unusually choice. 3 Pcs.
  - 1128 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Providence Rhode Island Tercentenary. 20,013; 15,010 and 15,011 issued. An oddly designed coinage intended to celebrate the founding of the city of Providence, though no mention of the city is to be found on the coin. A "Gem" set. 3 Pcs.
  - 1129 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Arkansas set. 9,660; 9,660 and 9,662 issued. Another "Gem" set. 3 Pcs.
  - 1130 1935, 36. California-Pacific Exposition (At San Diego). Struck at the San Francisco and Denver mints, respectively. 250,000 were struck of the 1935 coins, of which only 70,132 were sold, the remainder being remelted. 30,092 were minted bearing the date 1936, under the special terms of the Recoinage act of May 6, 1936. A splendid pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 1131 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Boones. 12,012; 5,005 and 5,006 issued. Unusually choice. 3 Pcs.
  - 1132 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Texas set. 8,911; 9,039 and 9,064 issued. A "Gem" set. 3 Pcs.
  - 1133 1934 "D" and 1936. Oregon Trail Memorial. 7,006 and 10,006 issued. These coins are under cataloged, considering the limited coinage. Choice pair. 2 Pcs.
  - 1134 1936 "S" and 1937 "D". Oregon Trail as last. 5,006 and 12,008 issued. First quite scarce, last somewhat toned. 2 Pcs.
  - 1135 1936. Cleveland Great Lakes Exposition. Portrait of Moses Cleaveland. 50,030 issued. An absolute "Gem."
  - 1136 1936. Wisconsin Territorial Centennial. Badger. 25,015 issued. Traces of toning.
  - 1137 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Cincinnati Musical Center. Portrait of Stephen Foster, who actually had no connection with the fiftieth anniversary of Cincinnati as a center of music. 5,005; 5,005 and 5,006 issued. Lightly toned. An uncommonly scarce and popular set. 3 Pcs.
- The Cincinnati halves were sold in sets of three, at \$7.75 per set, a very high initial cost for a new type. The distribution was mishandled and a large number fell into the hands of speculators. Within a very short period of time, sets were selling for as much as \$65.00 each. Later however, a quantity were dumped which in turn, drove the price down to as little as \$15.00 per set. In time the surplus was absorbed, and in the intervening years these coins have climbed steadily in price.
- 1138 1936. Long Island Tercentenary. 83,773 issued. Slightly toned, but above average.
  - 1139 1936. York County (Maine) Tercentenary. 25,015 issued. Traces of toning.
  - 1140 1936. Bridgeport (Connecticut) Centennial. Portrait of Barnum. (As B. Max Mehl once said, "An appropriate portrait for a 1936 commemorative.") 25,015 issued. Above average.
  - 1141 1936. Lynchburg (Virginia) Sesquicentennial. Portrait of Senator Glass. 20,015 issued. Traces of tarnish. A rather scarce and difficult to obtain coin.
  - 1142 1936. Elgin (Illinois) Centennial. 25,015 issued. A well handled coinage. Choice.
  - 1143 1936. Albany (New York) Charter. It is believed that over 25,000 were originally struck, but that only 16,887 were sold and the rest remelted. Slightly toned and becoming quite scarce.



- 1144 1936. San Francisco-Oakland Bay Bridge. Bear on the obverse. 71,369 issued. Another well distributed piece.  
 1145 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S". Columbia (South Carolina) Sesquicentennial. 9,007; 8,009 and 8,007 issued. Traces of tarnish. Decidedly uncommon. 3 Pcs.  
 1146 1936. Arkansas. Variety with portrait of Senator Robinson. 25,265 issued. Unusually choice.  
 1147 1936. Delaware Tercentenary. This coin was authorized in 1936, struck in 1937, and dated 1938 on the reverse and 1936 on the obverse. 25,015 issued. A splendid example.  
 1148 1936. Battle of Gettysburg. An unusually attractive design. Although 26,928 were minted, the distribution was well handled so that now the coin is scarce and difficult to obtain. Lightly toned.  
 1149 1936. Norfolk (Virginia) Bicentennial. 15,000 issued. Slightly toned and uncommon.  
 1150 1937. Roanoke Island, North Carolina. 29,030 issued. Slight reverse toning. A splendid coin.  
 1151 1937. Battle of Antietam. 18,028 issued. A "Gem" specimen of a well distributed issue. This coin cataloged at \$4.50 in 1947 and currently lists at \$12.50.  
 1152 1937, 37 "D", 37 "S". Texas set. 6,571; 6,605 and 6,637 issued. Traces of toning. 3 Pcs.  
 1153 1937, 37 "D", 37 "S". Boones. 9,810; 2,506 and 2,506 issued. Slightest toning. Rare, and in great demand. 3 Pcs.  
 1154 1937, 37 "D", 37 "S". Arkansas set. 5,505; 5,505 and 5,506 issued. Last has traces of tarnish. These commemoratives of small coinage are certainly destined to increase in value. 3 Pcs.  
 1155 1938. New Rochelle, New York. 15,266 issued. This coin cataloged at \$3.50 in 1947 and has now advanced to \$8.50. An unusually choice specimen.  
 1156 1938, 38 "D", 38 "S". Oregon Trail set. 6,006; 6,005 and 6,006 issued. Unusually nice. 3 Pcs.  
 1157 1938, 38 "D", 38 "S". Texas set. 3,780; 3,775 and 3,816 issued. Slightly toned. Rare and very popular. 3 Pcs.  
 1158 1938, 38 "D", 38 "S". Boones. Only 2,100 of each minted. The set of three catalogs at \$75.00 and is readily saleable at approximately that figure. Above average. 3 Pcs.  
 1159 1938, 38 "D", 38 "S". Arkansas set. Only 3,156 of each minted. This set is rare and has long been underpriced. Toned. 3 Pcs.  
 1160 1939, 39 "D", 39 "S". Oregon Trail set. 3,004; 3,004 and 3,005 issued. Slight traces of toning. Becoming rare. 3 Pcs.  
 1161 1939, 39 "D", 39 "S". Arkansas set. 2,104; 2,104 and 2,105 issued. Above average. One of the rarest commemorative issues. 3 Pcs.  
 1162 1946. Iowa Centennial. 100,057. A most remarkable issue which was disposed of within a few weeks. An absolute "Gem."  
 1163 1946, 46 "D", 46 "S", 47, 47 "D", 47 "S", 48, 48 "D", 48 "S", 49, 49 "D", 49 "S", 50, 50 "D", 50 "S", 51, 51 "D" and 51 "S". Booker T. Washington sets. As nice a group as we have seen. Various numbers of each minted, from 6,004 to 1,000,546 pieces. Also, the set of W. Raymond pages in which the Commemoratives were housed, 349-A to 349-M. Plus three binders to hold the lot. Like new. 18 coins; 13 pages; 3 binders. In all, 34 Pcs.  
 1164 **Gold Commemorative Coins.** 1915. Quarter Eagle. Panama Pacific Exposition. Designed by George T. Morgan. Only 6,750 coined. Uncirculated, mostly brilliant and slightly toned. Rare, lists at \$60.00.  
 1165 1915. Dollar. Panama Pacific Exposition. Like the preceding, struck at the San Francisco mint. Designed by Charles Keck. 25,000 coined. Uncirculated, but tarnished. Scarce, lists at \$10.00.

### Trial Strikes of the 1915 Panama Pacific Dollar

- 1166 1915. Dollar, as last above. Uniface trial impressions, obverse and reverse separate, struck in White Metal, Bronzed. Similar to the regular dies, but without the mint mark "S" on reverse. The obverse is slightly thicker, and the reverse slightly thinner than the regularly issued coin. Ex. Fine. Obtained from the estate of the late Charles Keck by R. J. Lathrop and believed to be unique. 2 Pcs. **Plate.**

### A COLLECTION OF CHOICE GREEK COINS From the Cabinet of the late Henry C. Hines (With a few additions, indicated as such)

- 1167 **Tarentum.** 281-272 B.C. Didrachm. Naked boy-rider crowning himself on horse standing to r. Below, Ionic column. Rev. Taras astride on dolphin, holding distaff and acrostolion. Evans VII. G, 1; Ravel 806. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$40.00)  
 1168 Another, exactly as before. **Plate.** (\$40.00)  
 The late Mr. Hines kept these two items as companion pieces, the former with a particularly sharp reverse, the latter with an equally sharp obverse. Both perfectly centered.  
 1169 **Metapontum.** 550-470 B.C. Stater. Ear of barley; to r., META. Rev. Same incuse. Noe, Class III, No. 78. 8.2 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 1170 Stater. Type as the preceding, but smaller and more compact. Legend retrograde. Noe, Class IX, No. 193. 7.55 grams. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 1171 **Velia.** About 350 B.C. Didrachm. Helmeted head of Pallas to r. Rev. Lion walking to r., above, pentagram. BMC. 102. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 1172 **Caulonia.** About 530 B.C. Stater. Naked archaic male figure to r., holding in right hand a branch, on extended left arm a small running figure holding branches. In field r.: Stag, head turned back. Rev. Same, incuse. BMC. 11. 7.94 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)

- 1173 **Bruttium.** About 250 B.C. Drachm. Bust of winged Nike to r.; behind, small vase. Rev. Naked figure of young Dionysos facing, crowning himself and holding long torch. BMC. 29. 4.8 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1174 **Agargentum.** About 480 B.C. Tetradrachm. Eagle standing l. on dotted line. Rev. Crab. Lloyd 800. 17.24 grams. A magnificent and perfect specimen of the early issue. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1175 **Gelas.** Before 466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga to r.; in background, turning post. Rev. Forepart of man-headed bull, swimming to r. BMC. 10. Compare Lockett 751. 17.16 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1176 **Leontini.** About 460 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo to r. Rev. Large lion's head r.; around, four barley corns. Compare Lloyd 1055 and Rizzo Pl. XXIII, 2. 17.04 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1177 **Selinus.** 480-466 B.C. Didrachm. Selinon leaf; globule on either side of the leaf and stem. Rev. Incuse square with ten divisions, four of which are raised. BMC. 10. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1178 **Syracuse.** 485-479 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., Nike crowning horses. Rev. Small female head surrounded by four dolphins. Boehringer 126. 17.31 grams. Superb and perfectly centered upon both sides. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1179 Tetradrachm. Type as the preceding, but the female head is larger. Boehr. 274. 17.15 grams. Formerly Locker-Lampson Coll., No. 86. Superb. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1180 474-450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r., Nike crowning horses. Exergue: pistrix. Rev. Large female head surrounded by four dolphins. Boehr. 503. Compare Du Chastel 30. 17.13 grams. Ex. fine and perfectly centered on both sides. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1181 About 330 B.C. Two litras. Youthful janiform head, laureate; to r., two dolphins. Rev. Free horse prancing r.; above, ear of barley; below, N. BMC. 283. From the Jameson Collection, No. 855. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1182 **Agathocles,** first coinage, 317-310 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l.; around three dolphins. Rev. Quadriga l., above, triskelis. BMC 346. 16.8 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1183 About 250 B.C. 16 Litrae. Veiled head of Queen **Philistis** to l. Rev. Quadriga trotting r. BMC. 542. 13.25 grams. The portrait of the queen is of unusual beauty. (From a well-known Paris collector.) Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1184 **Neapolis/Macedon.** 411-350 B.C. Drachm. Gorgon's head. Rev. Head of Nike with olive wreath. BMC. 85, 14. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1185 **Macedon, Alexander the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus enthroned. Symbol: Torch. Muller 38. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1186 Another, as before. Symbol: Rose. M. 124. (From a famous English collection.) F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1187 Another, as before. Symbol: Dolphin. M. 542 F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1188 Another, as before. Symbol: Monogram in wreath. M. 714. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- The preceding four tetradrachms of Alexander were selected with greatest care in the course of many years; in style, condition, and fabric they are outstanding examples.
- 1189 **Perseus.** 178-168 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Eagle standing on thunderbolt, all in oak wreath. Below, star. (From an American collector.) Superb. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1190 Another, as before, but on reverse, below wreath, plough. Superb. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 1191 **Paeonia. Patraos.** 340-315 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Apollo r. Rev. Horseman thrusting down footman who carries Macedonian shield. BMC. 2, 1. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1192 **Macedon under Roman domination. P. Juventius Thalna.** 149 B.C. Tetradrachm. Bust of Artemis within Macedonian shield. Rev. Club; above, hand holding olive branch. All in oak wreath. Corpus 62, 189. 16.85 grams. From Hirsch Sale XIX, Nov. 1907, No. 301. Extremely fine. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1193 **Aesillas, Quaestor.** About 90 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Alexander the Great r. Rev. Club between money chest and curlic chair; all in olive wreath. BMC. 20, 85. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 1194 **Aenus.** 412-410 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Hermes r. Rev. Goat r.; in front, kerikeion. May 253. 16.54 grams. Formerly Helbing, March 1928, 128; Hirsch XXXIII, November 1913, 564. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$350.00)
- 1195 **Thasos.** About 500 B.C. Stater. Satyr abducting nymph. Rev. Incuse square. BMC. 216, 2. 9.4 grams. (From an American collector.) F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1196 **Istrus.** About 350 B.C. Drachm. Heads of the rising and setting sun-god in opposite directions. Rev. Eagle standing on dolphin. BMC. 25, 2. 5.5 grams. Unusually high relief. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1197 **Mesembria.** About 400 B.C. Diobol. Facing Corinthian helmet. Rev. Radiate wheel with four spokes. BMC. 132, 2. 1.31 grams. E.F. **Plate.** (\$15.00)
- 1198 **Pherae/Thessaly.** 450-400 B.C. Hemidrachm. Forepart of unbridled horse l. Rev. Grain of wheat in incuse square. BMC. 46, 5. 2.8 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$25.00)
- 1199 **Dyrrhachium/Illyria.** About 350 B.C. Stater. Cow suckling calf. Rev. Double floral pattern; below, club. BMC. 66, 27. 10.81 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1200 **Phocis.** 357-346 B.C. Aeginetic hemidrachm. Bull's head facing. Rev. Laureate head of Apollo r.; behind, lyre. BMC. 81. 2.66 grams. Formerly Locker-Lampson collection. No. 195. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1201 **Thebes.** 550-480 B.C. Stater. Boeotian shield. Rev. Incuse square of windmill pattern; in center, wheel. BMC. 67, 4. 12.02 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$25.00)
- 1202 **Athens.** 429-421 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena in crested Athenian helmet r. Rev. Owl standing r., head facing; in field l., waning moon, olive spray with two leaves and berry. Svor. 12, 22. 17.14 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1203 **Aegina.** Second half of 6th Century B.C. Stater. Sea tortoise with five plus two dots; in addition, three semi-circles on top. Rev. Incuse square, divided by broad bands into five compartments of varying size. 12.14 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1204 Early 5th Century B.C. Stater. Tortoise with smooth shell, plates indicated only on both sides. Rev. Similar to the preceding. 12.12 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1205 **Bithynia. Nicomedes III.** 95-74 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Nicomedes to r. Rev. Zeus standing l., crowning king's name. In front; Eagle on thunderbolt, monogram and date: H Σ = 208 of the Bithynian era = 89 B.C. BMC. 215, 5. 17.22 grams. Of unusually high relief. F.D.C. (Mr. Hines paid \$75.00 for this coin many years ago.) **Plate.** (\$125.00)



- 1206 **Lesbos.** Billon Coinage. 550-440 B.C. Two calves' heads facing one another; between them, olive tree. Rev. Incuse square. BMC. 155, 46. 11.14 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1207 440-350 B.C. Electrum Hecte. Head of Persephone r., wreathed with corn. Rev. Bull butting l., in linear square. BMC. 162, 65. 2.52 grams. Superb. (From the collection of a diplomat living abroad.) **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1208 **Rhodus.** 304-166 B.C. Tetradrachm. Radiate head of Helios facing. Rev. Rose with bud r.; to left, prow. BMC. 241, 120. 12.8 grams. V.F./E.F. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1209 **Aspendus.** About 400-300 B.C. Stater. Two wrestlers; between them, F.A. Rev. Slinger to r.; in front, triskelis. Compare BMC. Pl. XX, 3. Superb and perfectly centered. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1210 **Side.** 190-36 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Pallas in crested helmet r. Rev. Nike to l., holding wreath. In front, pomegranate; below, magistrate's name. BMC. 148, 38. 16.01 grams. Bold relief and perfectly centered. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1211 **Tarsus. Datames.** 378-372 B.C. Stater. Facing head of the nymph. Rev. Helmeted head of Ares to left; BMC. 167, 31. 10.83 grams. From the Locker-Lampson Collection; No. 337. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1212 **Syria. Antiochus VII Sidetes.** 138-129 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Antiochus to r. Rev. Eagle standing on beak of galley to l. In front: club and monograms; behind date: Year 176 of the Seleucid era = 136 B.C. Struck at Tyre. BMC. 70, 5. 13.98 grams. Magnificent style, very high relief. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1213 **Antiochus XI Philadelphus.** 92 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head of Antiochus r. in bead and reel border. Rev. Zeus enthroned, holding sceptre and Nike. In left field and below throne, monograms. BMC. 98, 2. 16.3 grams. An immaculate specimen of this rare coin. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1214 **Aradus/Phoenicia.** 62/61 B.C. Tetradrachm. Turreted head of Tyche r. Rev. Nike l., holding aphlaston; in front, date and mint letters; all in olive wreath. BMC. 34, 281 var. 15.28 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1215 **Sidon. Straton I.** 370-358 B.C. Double Shekel. War galley l.; waves indicated by zigzag line. Rev. King standing in car, drawn by four horses and driven by charioteer; behind, Egyptian figure. BMC. 145, 29 var. 25.72 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1216 **Judaea.** 68/69 A.D. Shekel of Year 3. Chalice. Rev. Stem with three flowers. BMC. 270, 12. 14.24 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1217 Half Shekel of Year 3. Type as preceding. BMC. 271, 15. 6.87 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1218 **Persia. Darius.** 521-486 B.C. Siglos. King, in half-kneeling position, holding bow and spear. BMC. 149, 3. 5.4 grams. Rare in this superb condition. **Plate.** (\$25.00)
- 1219 **Parthia. Phriapatius & Phraates I.** 191-171 B.C. Drachm. Diademed and helmeted bust of Arsaces I. Rev. Arsaces seated on omphalos holding bow. BMC. 3, 11. 4.2 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$20.00)
- 1220 **Volageses III.** 147/148-191 A.D. Potin Tetradrachm. Bust of the king to left; behind, B. Rev. King enthroned to l.; Tyche standing before him, offering wreath. In field above, date: Year 461 of the Seleucid era = 149/150 A.D. In first exergual line the (9th) Month: Panemos. BMC. 224, 3. 12.15 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1221 **Egypt. Ptolemy V.** 204-181 B.C. Didrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Eagle. Dated: Year 116 (of the Ptolemaic era) = 195 B.C. Svoronos 1226. 6.32 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1222 **Ptolemy VIII Euergetes II.** 169-116 B.C. Tetradrachm. Type as the preceding. Svor. 1489; BMC. 100, 1. 13.99 grams. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 1223 **Carthage.** About 300 B.C. Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone l., with wreath of corn. Rev. Horse standing r. Muller 48. 7.28 grams. E. F. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1224 About 300 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin r. Rev. Horse's head l.; behind, palm tree. Below, in Punic letters, "Am Machanat" M. 8. 16.92 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$50.00)

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

1795 to 1935 "S"

From the Ralph J. Lathrop collection, N.Y.C.

(With additions)

One of Mr. Lathrop's earliest numismatic interests was the acquisition and study of a most impressive series, our Silver dollars. At the expense of considerable time and effort, he managed to form a representative collection, containing a large number of highly desirable and carefully selected coins. All of the earlier pieces, 1795 to 1803, are expertly attributed to M. H. Bolender's standard work on the subject. We would like to call attention to several rarities, and also, many commoner pieces which are in a splendid state of preservation. This series is currently very popular, but all indications are that both interest and demand will increase sharply within the next few years. Choice material has already become scarce and many dealers have practically nothing to offer in the way of stock. We have taken our usual pains to grade accurately, but in many cases we would suggest actual physical examination of the lots.

- 1225 **1795. B-1.** Bust with flowing hair to r., resembling the head of 1794. Wide date spaced 1 795. Rev. Two leaves under each wing of the eagle. The 7 in the date seems to be recut, or engraved over another cipher, a characteristic which apparently has gone unnoticed. Almost Uncirculated; bold and sharp, with considerable original lustre. Only the highest portions of the reverse show signs of rubbing. Somewhat superior to the Stickney, Schwab, Bolender specimen. A splendidly struck and centered coin, one of the finest known examples. Well worth \$150.00. **Plate.**
- 1226 **1795. B-2.** Flowing hair. Similar to the preceding, but with 95 in date closer together than the other figures. Minute diagonal bar in field close to inner point of the 4th star. Rev. Same as B-1; two leaves under each wing. Strictly V. Good. Nicely centered and struck, with two slight defects in the reverse field.
- 1227 **1795. B-5.** Flowing hair. This variety can be readily identified by a diagonal bar in the left obverse field close to the uppermost curl. Rev. Three leaves under each wing of the eagle. Very Fine. A nicely toned and highly desirable coin.
- 1228 **1795. B-6.** Flowing hair. Wide date, with 7 and 9 closest. Rev. Same as B-5; three leaves under each wing. V. Fine to Ex. Fine. A beautifully toned coin with traces of reverse mint lustre. There is a slight imperfection upon the reverse edge, and the obverse shows the slightest signs of file marks. The latter were done, prior to

- striking, to lighten the weight of the planchet. This piece is equal to the Lighthouse, Bolender specimen which is illustrated in the Bolender text and which sold for \$60.00, six months ago. Uncommonly choice and scarce. Ex H. D. Gibbs collection. **Plate.**
- 1229 1795. **B-7.** Flowing hair in six curls. The lowest curl is very small and perfect, nearly forming a loop. This variety has many times been listed as the "head of 1794," but there is no exact head of 1794. Rev. Three leaves under each wing. This is the only variety with fourteen berries on the wreath. Abt. Very Fine. Attractively toned with faint traces of lustre. A choice and desirable coin with the slightest reverse defects. Rarity 4. This variety was not in the sale of the celebrated Bolender collection. Originally purchased from Wayne Raymond by H. D. Gibbs. Rare. **Plate.**
- 1230 1795. **B-9.** Small bust with flowing hair. This obverse (Same as B-3 & B-11) has also been called the "Head of 1794" because of two low and thick curls. The third curl from the top turns downward. Rev. Same as B-4, with two leaves under each wing. Almost V. Fine. A choice and lustrous coin with magnificent iridescent toning. There is a minute obverse edge nick, but this is one of the finest known specimens. Rarity 5. V. Rare. Well worth \$75.00. **Plate.**
- 1231 1795. **B-14.** Draped bust. Variety with bust placed too far to left. Rev. Very small eagle. Extremely Fine. Only the high spots, particularly upon the reverse, show signs of rubbing. The obverse shows several file or adjusting marks, done at the mint in correcting planchet weight. Attractively toned, and far above average. Originally purchased as Uncirculated.
- 1232 1795. **B-15.** Draped bust, similar to preceding, but well centered. Rev. Also similar to the foregoing. The reverse shows slight die cracks that are not mentioned by Bolender. Strictly Very Fine with traces of mint lustre. There are one or two microscopic edge defects. Rarer than the last, due no doubt to the aforementioned die cracks.
- 1233 1796. **B-1.** Draped bust, as on all following. Small, wide date, the 9 and 6 closer than the other figures. Rev. Small letters. Fine to Very Fine. A nice clean, attractive and desirable coin. The Bolender example was Very Fine and realized \$60.00.
- 1234 1796. **B-4.** Small, wide date, similar to the last. Die dot above 1 of date. Curl on top of head perfect. Rev. Large letters. Very Fine. A lightly toned and lustrous coin with a minute rim bruise or so, opposite C in AMERICA, upon the reverse. Cost \$40.00.
- 1235 1796. **B-4b.** Identical obverse to the last, but curl on top of head incomplete or defective, as on B-3. Rev. Large letters. This coin is actually, in our opinion, a specimen of the famous Bolender B-4a. However, the piece is accompanied by a letter from Mr. Bolender to Mr. Lathrop which calls the dollar a new sub-variety, B-4b. Very Fine. There are faint file marks on the obverse, mostly discernible on the center of the bust. Also, we note a pin point gouge in the left obverse field. Bolender calls B-4a unique, but it is actually only rare. There are a great many dollars which do not correspond to either B-4 or B-4a, if bifurcation is to be a criterion. Uncommonly rare and highly interesting. \$65.00 was paid for this coin.
- 1236 1796. **B-5.** Large date. Rev. Small letters. Small die lump at right top of I in AMERICA. Abt. Fine. Weakly struck, as sometimes found, on the lower left side of the obverse and at STA of STATES upon the reverse. Lightly toned. An acceptable and desirable example of this scarce date.
- 1237 1797. **B-1.** Sixteen stars, 9 x 7. Rev. Large letters. An intermediate state of the dies. The obverse resembles B-1b, but the reverse is not cracked. Very Fine with a nicely toned iridescent surface. There is a minute edge nick upon the lower part of the obverse which does not affect the appearance of this coin. We also note an odd planchet defect, of little consequence, in the right obverse field. Well worth \$50.00.
- 1238 1797. **B-3.** Sixteen stars, 10 x 6. Rev. Large letters. Very Fine. Very lightly toned with traces of tarnish and of golden lustre. The reverse edge has a small planchet defect which looks like a minor bruise. Another nice coin.
- 1239 1798. **B-1a.** Thirteen stars. Rev. **Small eagle** and large letters. This coin displays the various reverse die breaks as described by Bolender, but also has two light breaks originating above the first T of STATES and continuing to and above D of UNITED. Abt. Extremely Fine. The eagle, upon the reverse, is not struck up as always, but the various high spots only show slight rubbing. A splendid and beautifully toned coin with the most minute imperfections. This piece was formerly described as Uncirculated, and is from the Collins, Reeder, Gibbs collections. A "Type" coin and in great demand. **Plate.**
- 1240 1798. **B-2.** Fifteen stars. Rev. **Small eagle** and small letters. The identical reverse die was used for four years; 1795 (B-14), 1796 (B-1, 2 & 3), 1797 (B-2), and for this rare type. Very Fine. A well centered, evenly struck and attractively toned coin. One of the nicest specimens that we have seen in years. This variety is probably the most difficult "Type" to acquire in choice preservation with the exception of the 1797 dollar having the same reverse. Very rare in any condition. **Plate.**
- 1241 1798. **B-4.** Draped bust and thirteen stars. Rev. Large, heraldic eagle as on all following, to 1803. Knob 9. Curl does not touch 1. Rev. Ten perfect, one faint and two "Headless" arrows. V. Fine to Ex. Fine. Sharp and bold, the obverse particularly so. A nicely toned and lustrous coin, almost the equal of the Bolender specimen which sold for \$110.00. Rarity 6. Extremely rare, a variety lacking in the "World's Greatest Collection." Ex H. D. Gibbs coll. **Plate.**
- 1242 1798. **B-8.** Stars on right very close to Y and bust. Long vertical die flaw in center of left obverse field. Rev. Four large berries on branch. An intermediate state of the dies, not mentioned by Bolender. The obverse is not cracked, but the reverse has the first crack of B-8a. Somewhat weakly struck in the center of the reverse, but strictly Very Fine. A well struck and lustrous coin with two infinitesimal reverse nicks. A similar piece, in the W.G.C., realized \$35.00.
- 1243 1798. **B-8a (Should be B-8b.)** From the same dies as the last, but thoroughly shattered. Actually, a much later state than B-8a. Very Good or better with a number of minor defects, including a pin point nick in the center of the shield. Ex. Rare.
- 1244 1798. **B-11.** Medium wide date. No spur on 9. Hill shaped die cutting shows just beneath ribbon bow, along two highest curls at back of head. The obverse die is not cracked as yet, but is just starting to bend or buckle as on the cent of 1793, Crosby 7-F. Fine. Few light handling defects. Rarity 6. Extremely rare. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00.
- 1245 1798. **B-15.** Wide date. Spur on 9. Rev. Same as B-11. V. Good to Fine. There is a light edge bruise upon the obverse and two upon the reverse.



- 1246 1798. **B-24a**. Medium, wide date. Rev. Die break from stem down to milling, a primary characteristic of this variety. We should call this piece B-24b, as it was struck from a thoroughly shattered obverse die. There are several small cracks in addition to those described by Bolender. Abt. Uncirculated. A lustrous, and comparatively bold coin, considering the condition of the dies. Undoubtedly of extreme rarity. A splendid dollar, and should realize a good price. **Plate**.
- 1247 1798. **B-27**. Close date, high 8. Rev. From same die as B-11 and B-15. (Leaf points to space between R and I in AMERICA. Star distant from eagle's beak.) Fine to V. Fine. Above average, but with one or two unimportant reverse defects.
- 1248 1798. **B-31**. The obverse is from the same die as B-26, 27, 28, 29 and 30. The die cracks are similar to those on B-28 and B-30. The reverse is a new die, unknown to Haseltine. Star close to both upper and lower parts of eagle's beak, but does not touch. Leaf points under center of I in AMERICA. This is an intermediate state of the dies, as the reverse has some of the breaks found upon B-31a. Fine or better for this poorly struck piece. Both sides show a few old signs of handling. Rarity 7. Excessively rare. Valued by Bolender at \$60.00.
- 1249 1799/98. **B-2**. Last 9 of date very close to bust. Stars very close together. Die flaws at left base of E; under RT, and above R of LIBERTY. Rev. Die break through D, as mentioned by Bolender, plus several other light cracks. Abt. Very Fine. Not strongly struck, but a nice example of a popular coin. This variety was lacking in the W.G.C. sale, 1945.
- 1250 1799/98. **B-3**. Obverse from the same die as the last (B-2). Rev. The famous "Fifteen Star" reverse. (There are two extra stars almost buried in the clouds.) Extremely Fine. A boldly struck and lustrous coin with sharp, even impressions. This superb specimen is about equal to the Earle, Schuyler, Bolender example which is illustrated in the standard text. Rarity 5. Extremely rare and a popular "Type" coin. **Plate**.
- The "Crack" above OF AM as described by Bolender, is actually a heavy incusation from the bust point and stars. 799 is also visible at ES and space.
- 1251 1799. **B-5a**. Perfect date. The closest star is the 8th star which is slightly closer to Y, than 7th star is to L. Without the pocket under throat as claimed by Bolender. Rev. U in UNITED imperfect at upper left. All six upper stars touch clouds. We would like to mention that the short obverse die cracks from lower left corner of E down to the hair, as described by Bolender, are incusations from the eagle's tail, and are not constant. The reverse is cracked as described. Fine to V. Fine. There are a number of imperfections, particularly on the edges, and the obverse milling has been slightly improved upon. Rarity 3.
- 1252 1799. **B-5a**. (Should be B-5c.) Same as the last, but a much later state of the dies. There is a heavy crack from border through first T of STATES to clouds; another, from A in STATES to right through AMERIC. Extremely Fine or better. Well struck, with considerable mint lustre. A superb example and of great interest. Uncommonly rare and unpublished. **Plate**.
- 1253 1799. **B-6**. (Should be B-6a.) First star smaller than the others. Rev. Right stand of A in STATES touches cloud. We believe that this piece could be called B-6a. It is the earlier of two stages of cracked dies in B-6. (See lot #94 in Bolender's 183rd sale.) Strictly Fine. Rarity 5, or better. Very rare and valued by Bolender at \$40.00.
- 1254 1799. **B-6**. (Should be B-6b.) Same as the preceding, but a much later die state. The reverse die cracks are much heavier than upon the last. Very Fine. A lightly toned coin with traces of lustre. There are a very few light nicks upon the obverse, but this is a choice specimen of a really rare coin. It is the first that we have seen. Well worth \$60.00.
- 1255 1799. **B-7**. From the same obverse die as B-5, 6, 10, 11 and 17. Rev. Point of star touches point of upper part of eagle's beak. This coin is almost B-7a, but the die cracks are all faint and not quite as extended as on B-7a. V. Fine. We note a few very slight signs of handling and an unimportant reverse edge bruise. Rarity 4.
- 1256 1799. **B-7a**. From the same dies as the last, but with decided reverse die breaks. Very Fine or better. A boldly struck and lustrous dollar. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$60.00.
- 1257 1799. **B-10**. First star appears small and thin. Rev. Five large berries. Strictly Fine.
- 1258 1799. **B-10a**. From the same dies as the last, but all of the die cracks as described by Bolender have not fully developed. Actually, this is an intermediate state of the dies. Very Fine, with a slight edge bruise upon the obverse. Rarity 3. The Bolender example was estimated at \$40.00 so.
- 1259 1799. **B-12a**. Seventh star close to L, more so than 8th is to Y. Rev. Usually described as "Without berries." Light obverse die breaks. Abt. Uncirculated. A splendid specimen, magnificently toned. There are a few file or adjustment marks upon the reverse, together with one or two minute edge defects. Rarity 4. This coin is almost the equal of the Bolender specimen, the obverse of which is illustrated on plate VI of his book. It was estimated at \$65.00, but sold for \$72.50 in his 183rd sale. Ex H. D. Gibbs coll. **Plate**.
- 1260 1799. **B-12b**. Identical to the preceding, but the obverse die cracks are much more pronounced. Fine or better. Traces of mint lustre. A clean and attractive coin. Rarity 4.
- 1261 1799. **B-12b**. (Should be B-12c.) Another, identical to the last. There are now two breaks across the hair and bust, and the break from the 9th star is much more pronounced. V. Good to Fine. Tarnished with the usual unimportant defects. Rarity 4.
- 1262 1799. **B-13**. Irregular date. Rev. Die dot above E in STATES, and die flaws inside upper part of same letter. Strictly Fine. A nice clean and lustrous coin, with the exception of two old and light scratches upon the reverse. Rarity 6. Extremely rare variety, valued by Bolender at \$50.00 so.
- 1263 1799. **B-14**. Die flaws in field before eye. Rev. Die flaws under AM of AMERICA. Fine to V. Fine. Rarity 4. Said to have cost \$33.50.
- 1264 1799. **B-16**. Left stars distant from curl and L. Right stars close to Y and bust. Rev. Left corner off U in UNITED. Very Fine to Ex. Fine. A beautifully toned impression with a minute obverse edge defect. Unusually choice.
- 1265 1799. **B-16c**. From the identical dies as the last, but showing intermediate die cracks between B-16a and B-16b. Apparently identical with lot #121 of the Bolender collection, sold on February 23rd last. Extremely Fine and lustrous. A nice coin, well struck and evenly rubbed, about the equal of the Bolender piece which was estimated at \$50.00, but realized \$55.00. Really rare and highly desirable.

- 1266 1799. **B-19.** Eighth star distant from Y, and farther than first star is from curl, or seventh star from L, or last star from bust. Rev. From the same die as B-2, but with a die break through the curved part of D in UNITED. Fine or better. Slightly tarnished. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$40.00 in Fine and \$60.00 in V. Fine. Very rare.
- 1267 1799. **B-22.** (Should be B-22a.) Same obverse as B-14, but with a die crack from edge between 17; another, through 179 and to left, crossing the first crack. Rev. A heavy horizontal die break from right side of E to left side of M divides the coin in half. Obverse Fine; Rev. V. Fine. This coin has an infinitesimal reverse edge nick, and is fully equal to the Schwab, Bolender specimen of B-22. Undoubtedly Ex. Rare if B-22 is listed as Rarity 6. We have never seen a duplicate of this sub-variety.
- 1268 1799. **B-23. Thirteen stars, 8 x 5.** Rev. From the same die as B-16. Strictly Very Fine. A bold and beautifully struck example of this popular "Type" coin. Actually, this is one of the cleanest specimens we have seen. Usually, this coin is plagued by various nicks, cuts and other defects. Cost \$50.00, several years ago.
- 1269 1800. **B-10a.** Very wide date, 8 low. Rev. A die flaw just to left of lower part of second T in STATES quickly identifies this reverse, the same die used for B-5. This specimen is a somewhat later die stage than described by Bolender under B-10a. Fine to V. Fine. Nicely toned, but with a few minor imperfections, including a slight obverse edge bruise. At least Rarity 3.
- 1270 1800. **B-11.** Obverse identical to last with highest curl on top of head defective. Rev. AMERICA. Abt. Very Fine. A well centered, sharply struck and lustrous coin. There is a rather serious planchet defect upon the edge, above I in LIBERTY, which extends to the reverse. This is the excessively rare AMERICA variety that took Bolender so long to find. We consider this example almost the equal of the Dreiske, Bolender specimen, illustrated on Plate VIII in the standard text. Rarity 7. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 1271 1800. **B-14.** So called "Dotted date," flaws inside and above first O in date. Rev. ME in AMERICA join. Only 12 arrows show plainly, 13th nearly hidden. Almost V. Fine. This coin has a rather peculiar surface which is entirely too lustrous. We note a minute reverse edge bruise and one or two other unimportant defects. A choice and highly interesting dollar. Rarity 3.
- 1272 1800. **B-14a.** Identical to the last, but with additional breaks on both sides. There is a heavy die break under first O in date, and up through both O's and bust. Fine with a slight obverse edge bruise. A nicely toned and desirable coin.
- 1273 1800. **B-16.** Die dot just to left of highest curl on top of head. Rev. Die flaws show at top and to right of ES, easily identifying this die, also used for B-4 and B-20. Fine. A bright and almost perfectly clean coin.
- 1274 1800. **B-16a.** From the same dies as last, but letters appear bifurcated. Very Fine. A nicely struck coin with broad, bold borders. Evenly toned with one or two minor reverse edge bruises. Cost \$25.00.
- 1275 1800. **B-18.** Last star closest and nearer bust than eighth star is to Y. Rev. Suction mark at OF, described by Bolender as a "Spray like" die break extending from tip of eagle's right wing through F and clouds to second and third stars. There is also a fine crack through top of AMERICA curving down to the eagle's tail. Abt. Extremely Fine. A boldly struck and nicely toned piece, worthy of a home in the finest collection.
- We might add here that we have never seen a specimen of the dollar described by Mr. Bolender under B-18a. The description of lot #158 in Bolender's 183rd sale (B-18a), neglects to mention the fine reverse die crack across shield and to right, a hallmark of the variety. There is a distinct possibility that B-18a, if it actually exists, may be an entirely new and totally different variety.
- 1276 1800. **B-19.** Right stars close to Y and bust. Rev. AMERICA. Not quite Fine. The edges are lightly bruised upon both sides, a common characteristic of these large, heavy coins.
- 1277 1801. **B-1a.** Wide date, O1 closest. Rev. Point of star almost touching tip of lower part of eagle's beak. There is a crack through ST to clouds. See lot #164 in the sale of the Bolender collection. Abt. Very Fine. Sharply struck and attractively toned with two small obverse edge nicks. Rarity 4.
- 1278 1801. **B-2.** Obverse the same as last (B-1). Rev. Only twelve arrows show plainly. Strictly Fine or better, the reverse being particularly well struck. Traces of lustre. Rarity 4. A nice example of a scarce date.
- 1279 1801. **B-4.** Close date, figures evenly spaced. "Die dot" to left of date. Rev. A "Spur" on curved part of D in UNITED. Very Fine. A strongly struck dollar with traces of toning. Unusually choice and decidedly above average. Rarity 5. V. Rare.
- 1280 1802/1. **B-3.** Wide overdate, most space between 8 and 0. Small die lump in upper right obverse field between eighth and ninth stars. Reverse "B". Almost V. Fine with one or two minor handling defects.
- 1281 1802/1. **B-4.** Close date, the 1 firmly touching the curl. Reverse "A". Fine or slightly better. Rarity 5. Very rare.
- 1282 1802. **B-6.** Variety with right foot of T in LIBERTY missing. Reverse "A". Uncirculated. A superb coin, almost as perfect as when it left the dies. The bright, frosty surface shows only traces of toning and tarnish. The bust displays evidence of contact with other coins, being lightly nicked in one or two spots. Early dollars are almost impossible to locate in strictly Uncirculated condition. Invariably, every specimen examined shows friction on the high spots. Mr. Lathrop paid \$100.00 for this coin, which he considered a "Gem." **Plate.**
- 1283 1803. **B-4.** Close date. Small thin 3, top side long, the right end near bust. Numeral 1 firmly united with curl. Reverse "A". Almost Fine. Few edge or rim bruises, particularly upon the reverse.
- 1284 1803. **B-5a.** Small, thin 3 which is too high. Figures of date all close. Reverse "B". Very Fine. A boldly struck and lustrous coin. Unusually choice, and valued at \$50.00. Rarity 5. V. Rare.
- 1285 1803. **B-6a.** Thick top to 3 of date. 180 wide and 3 somewhat low. Reverse "A". An ultra fine die crack connects all stars on right. Very Fine, but somewhat mishandled. There is a light scratch in the obverse field and several surface nicks and minor edge bruises upon both sides.

### THREE EXTRAORDINARILY RARE FLYING EAGLE DOLLARS OF 1836 AND 1838

- 1286 1836. Liberty seated r., in plain field. C. GOBRECHT F. on base, date below. Rev. **Flying eagle in plain field**, totally unlike the regular variety which has twenty-six stars surrounding the eagle. Plain edge. **A.W. 44; R-12.** Cleaned Proof with one or two minute defects. Only a small number of this rare variety were struck, and such famous collections as the Dunham, Roe, Atwater, Geiss or Neil did not possess a specimen. Actually, this coin is a mule of the 1836 obverse combined with the reverse commonly used in 1838 and 1839. Of great rarity, said to have cost over \$400.00. **Plate.**



- 1287 **1838.** Same general type as the preceding, except that there are thirteen stars upon the obverse and the name of C. GOBRECHT is omitted entirely. The reverse is identical to the last. **Plain edge. A.W. 64;** R-14. Brilliant, bright Proof with slight iridescent toning. A magnificent and sharply struck example of an excessively rare coin. According to all available information, only two or three specimens are said to have been struck with a plain edge. The commoner variety of this coin, with a reeded edge, now catalogs at \$500.00, and readily brings that amount when offered. Ex Zug collection. **Plate.**
- 1288 **1838.** Identical to the preceding, but with a reeded edge. **A.W. 65;** R-13. An unusually bold and mainly brilliant Proof. Certainly, a most beautiful and desirable example of the so-called "Commonest" Gobrecht dollar bearing this date. Lists at \$500.00, but the Menjou example was said to have cost \$750.00, and realized \$575.00 as lot #2081 of that sale. Not quite as rare as the last, but still an extreme rarity.
- 1289 1840. The first regular issue of the basic Gobrecht design. V. Fine. Now lists at \$15.00 so. Scarce.
- 1290 1841. Abt. Uncirculated. A bright, lustrous coin with only the slightest indications of contact with other coins. This date is decidedly uncommon and now lists at \$22.50 in mint condition.
- 1291 1842. Extremely Fine or better. Well struck and brilliant with considerable mint lustre. Definitely above average, but with a minute obverse edge nick.
- 1292 1842. Another. Ex. Fine. Nicely toned with a slight nick in the reverse field.
- 1293 1843. Strictly Ex. Fine. This coin is choice and well struck and shows the usual minor defects. Also, there are two imperfections upon the reverse. One is on the rim and the other upon the head of the eagle. Both appear to be planchet flaws, so commonly found upon these coins.
- 1294 1844. Abt. Extremely Fine. Mostly bright and desirable. A scarce date that catalogs at \$25.00 in Uncirculated condition.
- 1295 1845. Very Fine. The reverse has three edge nicks at the lower edge. Scarce.
- 1296 1846. Ex. Fine or better. This coin has indications of a wire edge and considerable Proof like surface. It was undoubtedly struck as a Proof.
- 1297 1846 "O". Fine to V. Fine. Three or four of the usual minute handling defects. Worth \$12.50 so.
- 1298 1847. Extremely Fine. Bright and choice with a few infinitesimal imperfections. Uncommon.
- 1299 1848. Abt. Very Fine. This piece shows numerous signs of contact with other coins. Scarce.
- 1300 1849. Almost Uncirculated. Lustrous and above average, in spite of a very few unimportant defects. Catalogs at \$25.00 in Uncirculated.
- 1301 1850. Uncirculated with considerable Proof surface. An attractive, iridescently toned coin which shows only the slightest indications of handling. Ex Dr. French and H. D. Gibbs collections. This date now lists at \$35.00 in Uncirculated.
- 1302 1850 "O". Abt. Uncirculated. Almost fully lustrous upon the obverse. The reverse is somewhat tarnished with a pin point edge nick. The Bolender specimen realized \$19.00 in equal condition. This piece is from the Dr. French and Gibbs colls., like the last.

### The Rare Original 1851 Silver Dollar

- 1303 **1851.** Variety with date high, nearly touching the bust, and slanting down to the right. Upright 5. Haseltine Addenda No. 2. The date on this coin is similar to that found on the 1850. **An Original.** Proof. Sharply struck with an almost complete wire edge. This piece is not fully brilliant and shows the slightest signs of mishandling. There are two or three minor obverse rim defects and a few microscopic abrasion marks in the right obverse field. It is far superior to the damaged Proof in the collection of the A.N.S., formerly from the J. P. Morgan collection. To our knowledge, in addition to the impaired Morgan specimen, only one other example in Proof is known. This coin is now listed and illustrated in the Standard Catalog and is tentatively valued at \$750.00. Excessively rare. **Plate.**

In 1851-52, the director of the Philadelphia mint, J. R. Snowden, repeatedly complained of the exportation of Silver dollars as bullion (melted up), and it appears that the issues of these two years were deliberately limited for that reason. Only 1,300 Silver dollars were struck in 1851, the entire issue being in Uncirculated condition for regular business use. These were coined from the above described obverse die, together with a very few Proofs for the regular Proof sets of that year. Records in the National Archives indicate that almost the entire coinage was absorbed, soon after its release, for the bullion premium. This was the direct cause that led to the reduction in weight of the Halves, Quarters and smaller silver, two years later. It is impossible to give any estimate of the number of 1851 dollars melted up, but from the volume of official complaints, it must have been a considerable fraction. In 1853, no Silver dollars were coined until after the law of March, 1853 took effect. The first delivery of 39,000 was on April 21st; the second of 7,110 on December 29th.

Early catalogers and dealers always referred to the "High date" variety of the 1851 dollar as an original. This practice died out after our hobby grew and the word "Restrike" tended to limit the sales appeal of any 1851 dollar so described. In a careful examination of over one hundred Plate catalogs and/or 1851 Silver dollars, we were able to locate six or seven originals. Almost all of these were in Uncirculated condition. In comparison, we found approximately ninety odd listings for the restrike or "Centered date" variety, all of which were in Proof or "Impaired Proof" condition.

- 1304 1853. Extremely Fine. Beautiful blue and iridescent toning. Almost perfect. This date is very scarce and similar specimens have sold for over \$20.00.
- 1305 1854. Uncirculated. Lightly toned with the usual indications of "Bag Handling." Catalogs at \$45.00 so. In great demand.
- 1306 1855. Extremely Fine. Like the last, lightly toned and choice. Becoming rare.
- 1307 1856. Extremely Fine. A bright and sharply struck coin. Scarce.
- 1308 1857. Extremely Fine. Weakly struck on head and on part of the reverse. Lightly toned, and with the usual minor defects. Scarce.
- 1309 **1858.** Proof. Partly brilliant, but with slight obverse cabinet friction.. Only eighty pieces struck. Very rare. Currently selling for \$200.00. Ex Zug collection.

- 1310 1859. Impaired Proof. This coin is brilliant, but shows an unusual roughness on parts of both the obverse and reverse. Cost \$27.50.
- 1311 1859 "O". Uncirculated. Toned, but with considerable Proof surface. There is a light edge bruise and a few unimportant signs of handling upon the obverse. Ex Dr. French and H. D. Gibbs colls.
- 1312 1859 "S". Uncirculated. Mostly tarnished with traces of mint lustre. Minor reverse edge nick, but otherwise highly desirable. Catalogs at \$30.00. Popular, and in demand.
- 1313 1860. Very Fine or better. Usual minor defects.
- 1314 1860 "O". Very Fine. Slightly mishandled upon the obverse edge together with a rather serious reverse edge bruise.
- 1315 1861. Uncirculated. Not fully brilliant, but desirable and choice. Lists at \$25.00 so.
- 1316 1862. Steel colored Proof. Catalogs at \$27.50.
- 1317 1863. Proof. Lightly toned and a "Gem." Lists at \$27.50 with higher records.
- 1318 1864. Brilliant Proof. Another "Gem" coin. This specimen is worth \$30.00.
- 1319 1865. Brilliant Uncirculated. Not fully struck up on the reverse, but an attractive coin with considerable Proof like surface. Catalogs at \$22.50.
- 1320 1866. Proof. Beautiful iridescent toning. Catalogs at \$30.00.
- 1321 1867. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. A superb specimen that is well worth \$30.00 so.
- 1322 1868. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Catalogs at \$20.00.
- 1323 1869. Brilliant Proof. This coin is just beginning to tarnish. Catalogs at \$25.00.
- 1324 1870. Brilliant Uncirculated. Not fully struck up and with slight indications of "Bag Handling." Cost \$10.00.
- 1325 1870 "CC". Extremely Fine. Nicely toned. Lists at \$20.00 in V. Fine and \$50.00 Unc. Popular and rare.
- 1326 1871. Proof. Light, iridescent toning. A superb specimen. Now catalogs at \$22.50.
- 1327 1872. Fine or better. One or two minute defects.
- 1328 1872 "S". Just Abt. Uncirculated. A bright, mostly lustrous coin, with only the slightest signs of handling. Catalogs at \$60.00. Rare, and in great demand.
- 1329 1873. Abt. Unc. Toned, with a few defects indicative of handling with other coins.
- 1330 **Morgan Dollars.** 1878. Variety with seven feathers in the tail of the eagle. Proof. Partly brilliant with a peculiar yellowish tarnish. Rare. Catalogs at \$35.00.
- 1331 1878. Eight tail feathers. Toned Unc.; 1878 "S" and "CC". Toned and brilliant Unc. First and last decidedly uncommon. 3 Pcs.
- 1332 1879. Brilliant Proof. Choice, with considerable iridescent blue tarnish.
- 1333 1879 "O" and "CC". Abt. Unc. and Ex. Fine. Lustrous and desirable coins, the first bought as Uncirculated. Both show slight rubbing on the high spots and are lightly toned. A really rare pair with high records. 2 Pcs.
- 1334 1879 "S", 80 "S", 81 "S" and 1882 "S". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant. 4 Pcs.
- 1335 1880. Proof. Beautifully toned and a "Gem." Worth full catalog and more so.
- 1336 1880 "O". Abt. Unc. Nicely toned with slight cabinet friction upon the high spots. Scarce.
- 1337 1880 "CC". A splendid Uncirculated coin with full mint lustre. This piece is lightly toned with traces of tarnish, but is without the usual digs and abrasions. The Bolender example, sold in his recent sale, was estimated at \$20.00 and realized \$32.50. A coin to watch.
- 1338 1881. Proof. A beautifully toned purple color. Unusually choice with records to \$13.50.
- 1339 1881 "O". Uncirculated. Toned, but partly brilliant with a Proof like lustre. Signs of the usual "Bag Handling." Scarce.
- 1340 1881 "CC". Uncirculated. A splendid example of this rarity with light, iridescent toning. This coin was purchased a number of years ago, and is free from the slightest signs of cabinet friction or the commonly found minute nicks and abrasion marks. The Bolender specimen was only Fine to V. Fine. Really rare so choice and worth a good price.
- 1341 1882. Brilliant Proof. Far above average. This piece cost \$12.75.
- 1342 1882 "CC". Unc. A first strike or "Semi-Proof." Toned an iridescent purple color. Scarce.
- 1343 1883. Proof. Purple toning. Far more desirable so, than a cleaned or doctored coin. Well worth \$12.50.
- 1344 1883 "O" and 1884 "O". Uncirculated. The first brilliant; the last tarnished a dark steel color. Both are sharp, clean coins, superior to those usually found. Uncommon. 2 Pcs.
- 1345 1883 "CC". Uncirculated. Another superb coin with light, iridescent toning. Scarce dollars, of this caliber, are almost impossible to locate so choice.
- 1346 1884. Proof. Beautiful purple toning with traces of iridescence. Another choice coin.
- 1347 1884 "CC". Brilliant Uncirculated. A sharp, well struck coin with slight toning. Unusually desirable. Records to \$7.00.
- 1348 1885. Brilliant Proof. Toning to a light golden color.
- 1349 1885 "O". Uncirculated. Lustrous, but not quite in full brilliancy. Uncommon.
- 1350 1885 "CC". Uncirculated. A superb, well struck example of this popular coin without the slightest handling or other defects. Partly brilliant with traces of toning and tarnish. Like the 1881 "CC" and many other dollars listed herewith, this coin was purchased long before the Treasury vault hoards appeared upon the market. Rare.
- 1351 1886. Proof. Pink and blue iridescent toning. Catalogs at \$15.00 with higher records.
- 1352 1886 and 1888. Unc. The first a "Semi-Proof" originally purchased as a genuine Proof. Both well toned and extremely difficult to locate in Uncirculated condition. 2 Pcs.
- 1353 1886 "S" and 1887 "S". Uncirculated. The first somewhat toned; the last brilliant. 2 Pcs.
- 1354 1887. Proof. Rich purple toning with traces of iridescence. Records to \$15.00.
- 1355 1887 "O". Uncirculated. Partly brilliant with a light, attractive tarnish. Absolutely free of the slightest nicks or other defects. Scarce.
- 1356 1888. Brilliant Proof. This piece appears to have been cleaned, many years ago. Recent records have been in excess of catalog value.
- 1357 1888 "O". Unc. Well toned with an iridescent blue and purple surface. Traces of Proof lustre. This coin catalogs at \$15.00 and readily brings that amount whenever offered.



- 1358 1888 "S" and 1889 "S". Unc. The first is brilliant; the last is toned and a "Gem." At one time, these two coins were among the rarest in the series and sold for record prices. 2 Pcs.
- 1359 1889. Proof. Well toned and somewhat dull. Has never been cleaned or improved. Now lists at \$13.50.
- 1360 1889 "O". Brilliant Uncirculated. Slightest signs of handling, as commonly found upon many of these large, heavy coins. Scarce.
- 1361 1889 "CC". Uncirculated. Well tarnished and with a few minute defects. Rare, lists at \$20.00 so.
- 1362 1890. Proof. Well toned and fully brilliant. Rare. This date now lists at \$17.50, but has already sold over that figure.
- 1363 1890 "O". Uncirculated. Almost brilliant with slight toning. Sharply struck and almost perfect. Similar specimens have sold for \$6.50.
- 1364 1890 "S", 91 "S" and 1891 "CC". Unc. All brilliant but the first, which is somewhat toned. 3 Pcs.
- 1365 1891. Proof. Toned an attractive purple steel color. Catalogs at \$13.50.
- 1366 1891 "CC". Brilliant Uncirculated. Above average. This coin now lists at \$4.00, but has two recent records, one in the Bolender sale, of \$6.00. Becoming uncommon.
- 1367 1892 "O". Abt. Uncirculated. A choice, mostly lustrous coin, with only the slightest rubbing upon the high spots. Said to have cost \$9.00. Uncommonly scarce.
- 1368 **1893 "S"**. Uncirculated. A lustrous and attractively toned example of this rarity, which has a number of minor abrasion marks upon the obverse and a rather serious edge dent on the right side opposite UM of UNUM. The reverse edge is also slightly impaired, but this specimen is far superior to many of the pieces offered and should realize a good price. V. Rare.
- 1369 **1893 "CC"**. Uncirculated. The obverse is lustrous and mostly brilliant; the reverse is toned an iridescent pink and blue. This coin shows only slight signs of handling, but there is an apparent dullness on a few of the high spots. The Bolender specimen, sold last February in his 183rd sale, was estimated at \$30.00 and brought \$47.00. This is another rare mint mark that bears watching.
- 1370 1894. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but somewhat tarnished, particularly upon the obverse. Catalogs at \$16.00, but has higher records.
- 1371 1894 "O". Unc. Fully lustrous, but slightly toned with slight dullness on the high spots. A choice example of this scarce coin which regularly brings over catalog value.
- 1372 1894 "S". Unc. Lightly toned with a few minor defects, including three or four light edge nicks on the obverse. This coin lists at \$5.00, but has recently sold as high as \$10.00.
- 1373 **1895**. Brilliant steel colored Proof. Some of the obverse tarnish is a little spotty, but this is a splendid example of the rarest date in the series. Only 880 pieces, of all kinds, believed to have been struck. V. Rare.
- 1374 1895 "O". Uncirculated. Fully lustrous, but not fully brilliant. Very scarce, records to \$17.00.
- 1375 1896. Proof. Nicely toned, but mishandled upon the reverse. We notice a number of light scratches to the left of the eagle's wing and one or two other imperfections.
- 1376 1896 "O". Abt. Unc. Lightly toned with slight rubbing or dullness upon the high spots. There are three small nicks or cuts, near the legend, upon the reverse. Unusually scarce.
- 1377 1896 "S". Uncirculated. Only partly brilliant and well tarnished. Slightest signs of handling. Scarce.
- 1378 1897. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Lightly toned. Not in the Bolender collection. Unusually scarce.
- 1379 1897 "O". Unc. Fully lustrous, but somewhat toned. Minor edge nick upon the reverse. Lists at \$10.00, but has higher records.
- 1380 1897 "S", 98 "S" and 1900 "S". Unc. First with considerable tarnish. Last two uncommon and mostly brilliant. 3 Pcs.
- 1381 1898. Proof. Light, even purple toning. This coin lists at \$15.00, but has sold for more.
- 1382 1898 "O". Uncirculated. Fully lustrous and attractively toned. In spite of a few unimportant defects, this coin is far above average. The Bolender specimen was only Ex. Fine. Really scarce and hard to locate so choice.
- 1383 1899. Brilliant Proof. Traces of toning or tarnish. Several auction records higher than its catalog value of \$15.00.
- 1384 1899 "O". Uncirculated. Sharp, well struck and nicely toned. A splendid example of this scarce mint mark.
- 1385 1900. Proof. Almost fully brilliant with traces of toning. Lists at \$15.00, but has higher records.
- 1386 1900 "O". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant with beautiful iridescent pink and blue toning. Uncommon; lists at \$4.50.
- 1387 1901. Proof. Heavily toned and more desirable so than a brilliant, cleaned specimen. Lists at \$15.00, with records to \$17.00 and higher.
- 1388 1902. Proof. Well toned or tarnished with slight signs of mishandling.
- 1389 1902 "S" and 1904 "S". Unc. The first brilliant and far above average; the last well tarnished and somewhat dull. Decidedly uncommon. 2 Pcs.
- 1390 1903. Brilliant Proof. Beautiful multi-colored iridescent toning. A rare date that catalogs at \$25.00.
- 1391 **1903 "S"**. This rarity was bought as an Uncirculated coin, but is only Ex. Fine with the usual defects and considerable mint lustre. In any event, it is the nicest example we have seen in several years and equal to pieces that have brought as much as \$50.00.
- 1392 1904. Brilliant Proof. Slight traces of golden toning. Records to \$30.00.
- 1393 **1904 "O"**. Uncirculated. A splendid, lustrous specimen, almost completely free of the usual minor nicks and abrasion marks. The Bolender example was estimated at \$35.00 and sold for \$50.00. V. Rare and hard to locate so choice.
- 1394 1921 "D" and "S". Brilliant Unc. The first toned. Two coins with "Microscopic" mint marks. 2 Pcs.
- 1395 **Peace Dollars**. 1922 "D" to 1935 "S". A complete set, lacking only the 1921, 22 and 1934 "S". Two 1934 "D's" are included. All are choice Uncirculated, but are lightly toned from having been enveloped for many years. A few have the commonly found signs of "Bag Handling." Catalog at \$61.50. 22 pcs.
- 1396 **Trade Dollars**. 1873. The first year of issue. An almost fully brilliant and lightly toned Proof. Catalogs at \$25.00 so.
- 1397 1873 "S". Extremely Fine. Nicely toned. A difficult coin to find in choice condition.
- 1398 1873 "CC". Extremely Fine. There are two minute edge nicks at the bottom of the reverse. This coin was bought as Uncirculated and is so marked. Rare, only 124,500 pieces struck.

- 1399 1874. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lists at \$8.00 so, with higher records.  
 1400 1874 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Not quite as well struck as the last and with minor signs of "Bag Handling." Catalogs at \$10.00.  
 1401 1874 "CC". Brilliant Uncirculated. This coin shows traces of tarnish and slight contact with other coins, but is one of the sharpest and most desirable specimens that we have seen. The Bolender example sold for more than the current catalog valuation of \$22.50.  
 1402 1875. Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual signs of handling. Scarce so choice.  
 1403 1875 "S" and "CC". Abt. Ex. Fine and Fine. Lightly toned. 2 Pcs.  
 1404 1876. Proof. Extremely dull. A perfect coin lists at \$22.50. Also, 1876 "S". Abt. Unc. 2 Pcs.  
 1405 1877. Brilliant Proof. Traces of iridescent toning. Catalogs at \$22.50.  
 1406 1877 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Slight signs of "Bag Handling." Not a rare coin, but hard to find so choice. Records to \$10.00.  
 1407 **1877 "CC"**. Uncirculated. This coin has a lustrous, Proof like surface as well as the usual minor signs of handling. The Bolender specimen was inferior and sold for \$32.50. V. Rare.  
 1408 1878. Proof. Beautiful pink and blue iridescent toning. Unfortunately, there are a few infinitesimal signs of handling upon the obverse. Rare.  
 1409 1878 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated with the usual handling defects. Another "Common" coin in rare condition.  
 1410 1879. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Rare.  
 1411 1880. Proof. This coin shows evidence of cleaning. Rare.  
 1412 1881. Proof. Magnificent pink and blue iridescent toning. Rare.  
 1413 1882. Proof. Toned like the last. Unusually choice. Rare.  
 1414 1883. Last year of available issue. Proof. Mostly brilliant. Toning to a light golden color and has one or two minor signs of handling. Rare.  
 1415 **Commemorative**. 1900. The Washington-Lafayette dollar. Mostly brilliant Uncirculated. In great demand.

## RARE GERMAN CROWNS

### From a distinguished Eastern Collection

- 1416 ANHALT-HARZGERODE. **William** 1670-1709. Mining Taler 1694. Bust right. Rev. Inscription. Mann 830; Sch. 5384. Extra fine and rare. (\$50.00)  
 1417 AUGSBURG, City. Gulden-Taler or 60 Kreuzer 1563. Pine cone. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Forster 92. Fine. (\$12.50)  
 1418 BRANDENBURG-BAYREUTH. **Christian** 1603-1655. Taler 1623, last figure in date not clear. Bust in armor right. Rev. Arms. Schulthess 6076. Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. (\$10.00)  
 1419 Taler 1624. Similar to the preceding. Schulthess 6076, see foot note. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 1420 BREMEN. Double Taler 1613. Two lions supporting oval shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Jungk 452. Very fine. **Plate**. (\$50.00)  
 1421 BRUNSWICK-GRUBENHAGEN. **Wolfgang & Philip** 1567-1595. Taler 1592. Arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fiala 102; Knigge 95; Schulthess 6271. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 1422 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUETTEL. **Hedwig**, wife of Julius, daughter of Joachim II of Brandenburg. Taler 1602 on her death. Wild man with shield. Rev. Inscription. Fiala 387; Knigge 276; Schulthess 6528. Very fine. (\$12.00)  
 1423 **Frederic Ulric 1613-1634**. 1½ "Fortune" Taler without date. Fortuna with sail on globe. Rev. Divided in four sections with representations of fishing, hunting, mining and alchemy. Sch. 6631. Fine. (\$15.00)  
 1424 **August the Younger** 1635-1666. Taler 1652. Bust almost facing. Rev. Arms. Fiala 279. Slight planchet defect, otherwise very fine. (\$7.00)  
 1425 Seventh "Bell" Taler 1643. Arms. Rev. City view of Wolfenbuettel, bell above. Fiala 216. Very fine. (\$10.00)  
 1426 "Ship" Taler without date. Bust facing. Rev. Ship, man on shore. Knyphausen 7813; Fiala 267 var. Has been mounted, otherwise very fine. (\$7.50)  
 1427 **Rudolph August** 1666-1685. Taler 1671 on the conquest of the city of Brunswick. Bust in armor right. Rev. Document on trophies. Fiala 558; Knigge 760. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 1428 BRUNSWICK-LUENEBURG. **Ernest August**, Bishop of Osnabrueck 1662-1698. Taler 1695. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Fiala 2718; Knigge 2683; Knyph. 8667. Very fine. (\$10.00)  
 1429 DIETRICHSTEIN. **Sigismund Helfried** 1664-1698. Taler 1664. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Catalogue Schulthess 5011; Holzmaier 27. Very fine and rare. (\$37.50)  
 1430 EINBECK. Taler 1628. Crowned "E." Rev. Double eagle. Knigge 4309 var; Buck 93; Reimann 6500. Slight planchet defect, otherwise very fine. **Plate**. (\$60.00)  
 1431 ERFURT. Taler 1618. Two wild men supporting city shield. Rev. Arms, date above. Not in Leitzmann. Fine and rare. (\$25.00)  
 1432 FULDA. **John of Henneberg** 1529-1541. Taler 1539. Bust, between date, to right. Rev. Arms. Buchonia II, page 62; Compare Schulthess 4207. Fine and very rare. From the Cabinet of the Duke of Fuerstenberg. **Plate**. (\$150.00)  
 1433 **Bernhard Gustav of Baden** 1671-1677. Taler 1672. Inscription. Rev. Palm tree with Baden-Fulda shield in front. Buchonia page 80, 3; Bally 1109; Sch. 4212. Very fine and scarce. (\$35.00)  
 1434 HAMBURG. Taler 1606 with date on either side. City wall with three towers and gate. Rev. Double eagle. Gaedechens 354a. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 1435 HANAU-LICHTENBERG. **Frederic Casimir** 1641-1685. Taler 1655. Crowned shield. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Extra fine and excessively rare. **Plate**. (\$200.00)

Neither Suchier nor Engel & Lehr know of the existence of this Taler. The only other known specimen, formerly in the Diemer collection, was sold as unique in 1901. The coin we offer herewith for sale was formerly in the collection of the Duke of Fuerstenberg.



- 1436 HENNEBERG, **William VII** 1485-1569. 1½ Taler 1546. Bust in fur jacket to left. Rev. Arms. Compare Schulthess 7509. From the Vogel collection, formerly in the possession of Fiorino. Very fine and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1437 HENNEBERG-ILMENAU. Mining Taler 1699. Two shields. Rev. Two miners supporting helmets. Madai 4041. Very fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 1438 HESSE-CASSEL. **William IX** 1785-1803. Double Taler 1789. Head right. Rev. Crowned Arms. Hoffmeister 2649. Extra fine and very rare. Formerly in the collection of the Duke of Fuerstenberg. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1439 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Ferdinand II** 1619-1637. Double "Hunting" Taler 1626, struck at Breslau in Silesia. Bust facing. Rev. Emperor riding to the hunt, city view of Breslau in the background. Friedensburg & Seger 4078; Compare Schulthess 283; Donebauer 2215. Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1440 LUBECK. Taler 1568. St. John facing, city shield below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 1441 Taler 1620. Similar to the preceding. Fine. (\$8.00)
- 1442 MAGDEBURG. **Joachim Frederic of Brandenburg** 1566-1598. Taler 1583. Bust with battle axe in armor between date to right. Rev. Arms. Von Schroetter 242b. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 1443 Taler 1591. Bust with battle axe almost facing. Rev. Arms between 9-1. Von Schroetter 266. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 1444 **Christian William of Brandenburg** 1598-1635. Taler 1604 struck by the Chapter during his minority. Arms. Rev. St. Maurice with banner and shield. Von Schroetter 391; Sch. 3428. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 1445 Taler without date. Half length figure in armor to right. Rev. Chapter arms within circle of fourteen small shields. Von Schroetter 430; Schulthess 3430 footnote. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1446 MAGDEBURG. City. Broad Taler 1678. City view, radiant name of the Lord above. Rev. City shield. Von Schroetter 980. Slight planchet defect, otherwise very fine. (\$40.00)
- 1447 MANSFIELD-VORDERORT-LINE. **Guenther IV, his brothers and cousins** 1486-1526. Taler 1523, recut over 1522. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 61; compare Hagen 4, 18. Extra fine. (\$35.00)
- 1448 MANSFIELD-HINTERORT-LINE. **David** 1603-1628. "Motto" Taler 1608. St. George mounted to left. Rev. Arms between date, motto above. Tornau 1141b. Loop removed, otherwise very fine. (\$15.00)
- 1449 MANSFIELD-EISLEBEN. **Jobst** 1579-1619. "Motto" Taler 1596. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to right. Tornau 417; Hagen 60. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 1450 MOERS. **Hermann** 1553-1578. Taler 1567. Arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Noss 44; Madai 4304. Very fine and extremely rare. Formerly in the cabinet of the Duke of Fuerstenberg. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1451 MUEHLHAUSEN in Thuringia. Taler 1665. City shield. Rev. Double eagle. Madai 5039. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1452 NUREMBERG. "Sebalduß" Guldentaler 1658. Saint with church between two shields. Rev. Double eagle with 60 in orb on breast. Imhof 568, 154. Very fine and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 1453 Taler 1617. Three shields, date below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 1454 QUEDLINBURG. **Anne Sophie**. Countess Palatine of Birkenfeld-Zweibruecken 1645-1680. Taler 1675 on the 30th year of reign. Bust left. Rev. Inscription. Cappe 249; Exter II. 149; Sch. 5270. Very fine and exceedingly rare. From the collection of the Duke of Fuerstenberg. Only one other specimen offered for sale, ex Duening collection. **Plate.** (\$300.00)
- 1455 REUSS. **Older and younger Lines combined**. Taler 1619. Arms. Rev. Phoenix on column. Schmid & Knab 394; Cat. Sch. 5515. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 1456 REUSS YOUNGER LINE. **Henry II, Henry IX & Henry X**. Taler 1655. Arms. Rev. Phoenix on column. Schm. & Kn. 477 var.; Cat. Sch. 5516. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 1457 SAXONY-OLD-WEIMAR. **Frederic William I**. Death Taler 1602. Bust r. Rev. Inscription. Tentzel 28, 4; Madai 1459. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 1458 SAXONY-MIDDLE-WEIMAR. **Frederic**, killed 1622 in the battle of Fleury. Taler 1622 on his death. Bust in armor with baton and helmet to right. Rev. Inscription. Tentzel 37, 1; Madai 1483. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 1459 SAXONY-JENA. **Bernard** 1662-1678. "Magister" Taler 1654 on his acceptance of the presidency of the Jena University. Bust of John Frederic the Magnanimous within double heart-shaped legend. Rev. Busts of John Frederic II and John William in similar frame. Tentzel 45, 1; Laverrenz 114. Extra fine. (\$35.00)
- 1460 SAXONY-NEW-GOTHA. **Ernest the Pious** 1640-1675. So-called "Death" Taler 1668. Crowned heart below rays. Rev. Inscription. Tentzel 60, 2; Dassdorf 2326. Very fine. (\$9.00)
- 1461 SAXONY-LINE-ALBERTINE. **George the Bearded** 1500-1539. Taler 1530 struck at Annaberg. Bust l. Rev. Five shields. Merseburger 591. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 1462 **August** 1553-1586. Thick Taler 1586 from the ½ Taler dies commemorating his death. Bust in armor right. Rev. Inscription. Merseburger 700; Engelhart 380. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 1463 **John George II** 1656-1680. Taler Klippe 1679 commemorating the shooting match on occasion of the Peace of Nymwegen. Inscription. Rev. Hercules on clouds. Tentzel 61, 4; Van Loon III, 243, 2. Extra fine. (\$12.50)
- 1464 SCHAUBENBURG. **Justus Hermann** 1622-1635. Taler 1628. Arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Lange 955. Fine. (\$12.50)
- 1465 SCHWARZENBERG. **Adam Francis** 1703-1732. Mining Taler 1729. Bust in Roman armor right. Rev. Arms. Donebauer 3877; Vogelsang 953. Uncirculated. (\$25.00)
- 1466 STOLBERG-WERNIGERODE. **Henry Ernest** 1638-1672. Taler 1659. Deer left, small orb above. Rev. Arms. Friedrich 1210. Extra fine and rare. (\$40.00)
- 1467 TRAUTSON. **Paul Sixtus** 1615-1621. Taler 1617. Bust with hat to right. Rev. Arms, crowned double eagle above. Cat. Schulthess 5745. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 1468 **John Francis** 1621-1663. Taler 1639. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle resting on crowned shield. Cat. Schulthess 5755. Very fine. (\$25.00)

- 1469 Taler 1634. Bust with large lace collar to right. Rev. Arms. Legend ends: "Falkenstai". Compare Cat. Schulthess 5751. Extra fine and rare. (\$40.00)

## QUARTER EAGLES

### Property of the late John Zug, Bowie, Md.

- 1470 1834. New type, without motto. Abt. Ex. Fine. Few minute defects, including a reverse rim nick or so. Becoming uncommon.
- 1471 1836. Strictly Very Fine.
- 1472 1839 "O". Mint mark between the bust and date, on the obverse. The first year of issue and the only date of this type. Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant with an insignificant spot upon the reverse, at the top of the shield. Far superior to the W.G.C. and Menjou examples and as nice as any that we have seen. Only 17,781 pieces struck. Decidedly rare in choice condition. **Plate.**
- 1473 1843 "D". Fine or better. Few minor defects, including a light, hardly noticeable scratch in the reverse field.
- 1474 1843 "O". Large date. Very Fine or better. The Menjou specimen was only Fine. Quite rare. Records above \$30.00.
- 1475 1843 "O". Small date. V. Fine to Ex. Fine with traces of lustre. Few minor rim defects, but above average.
- 1476 1844 "D". Somewhat weakly struck, but Extremely Fine with considerable mint lustre. An uncommon coin as only 17,332 pieces were struck. Underrated.
- 1477 1845. Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant and perfect. Scarce so.
- 1478 1846 "O". Abt. V. Fine and lustrous. Not fully struck up.
- 1479 **1848. CAL over eagle**, on the reverse. Ex. Fine with traces of Proof lustre. Unfortunately, some vandal has carefully drilled two neat holes into this coin. One is at the border, above the head, and the other is at the right, though the curl at the back of the head. The design is not greatly impaired and the general appearance of the coin is satisfactory. V. Rare.
- 1480 1848 "C". Fine or better. Tarnished. Uncommon.
- 1481 1850 "O". Fine or better. Lustrous.
- 1482 1852. Strictly Very Fine.
- 1483 1853. Brilliant Uncirculated "Gem." A common coin, but rare so fine.
- 1484 1854. Bright, brilliant Unc. Number of odd granular planchet defects, particularly upon the obverse.
- 1485 1855. Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual signs of "Bag Handling."
- 1486 1857. Very Fine or better.
- 1487 1858 "C". Abt. V. Fine for this poorly struck coin. Only 9,056 minted. Decidedly underrated.
- 1488 1861. Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant and almost perfect. Scarce so nice.
- 1489 1866 "S". Very Fine.
- 1490 1877 "S". Uncirculated. Somewhat weak upon the obverse, but a choice and attractive coin.
- 1491 1880. Abt. Uncirculated. Uncommonly rare as only 2,996 pieces were struck. Worth \$25.00.
- 1492 1884. Brilliant Proof. Allegedly only 43 Proofs struck. The W.G.C. specimen realized \$35.00.
- 1493 1889. Brilliant Uncirculated. Few rim imperfections, due to faulty striking.
- 1494 1891. Brilliant Proof. Traces of tarnish. Only 80 Proofs struck.
- 1495 1892. Brilliant Proof. A rare date, as only 2,545 pieces of all kinds were struck. The W.G.C. example sold for \$50.00.
- 1496 1893. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Only 106 Proofs struck. Lists at \$30.00.
- 1497 1894. Proof. In almost full brilliancy. Only 122 Proofs struck against a total coinage of 4,122 pieces. Worth \$30.00 today.
- 1498 1895. Proof. Mostly brilliant, but with a minute carbon spot on the cheek. Only 119 Proofs struck.
- 1499 1896. Beautiful, brilliant Proof. Only 132 Proofs struck. The Menjou specimen realized \$33.00.
- 1500 1897. Unusually brilliant and bright Proof. Only 136 Proofs struck. Lists at \$30.00.
- 1501 1898. Brilliant Proof. Traces of reverse tarnish. Only 165 Proofs struck. A specimen in the W.G.C. sale sold for \$27.50, over six years ago.
- 1502 1900. Brilliant Proof. Only 205 Proofs struck. Records to \$25.00.
- 1503 1901. Brilliant Proof. Only 233 Proofs struck. The Menjou specimen sold for \$23.00.
- 1504 1902. Unusually brilliant Proof. Only 193 Proofs struck. Worth \$25.00 today.
- 1505 1903. Brilliant Proof, like the last. Only 197 Proofs struck.
- 1506 1904. Proof. Partly brilliant. Only 170 Proofs struck.
- 1507 1905. Brilliant Proof. Only 144 Proofs struck.
- 1508 1906. Brilliant Proof. Only 160 Proofs struck. The W.G.C. example realized \$23.00.
- 1509 1907. Last year of the Liberty head design. Superb, brilliant Proof. A coin that has long been under cataloged. The W.G.C. example sold for \$47.50 and the Atwater specimen brought \$40.00. Only 154 Proofs struck. This splendid coin should easily realize \$50.00.
- 1510 1908. Indian head. The first year of the Bela L. Pratt design. Beautiful sand blast Proof. Only 236 Proofs struck.
- 1511 1909. Brilliant matte Proof. Only 139 Proofs struck.
- 1512 1910. Brilliant matte Proof. Only 682 Proofs struck.
- 1513 1911. Superb sand blast Proof. Only 191 Proofs struck.
- 1514 1913. Sand blast Proof. As choice as the last. Only 165 Proofs struck.
- 1515 1914. Sand blast Proof. Another gorgeous and highly desirable coin. Only 117 Proofs struck.



## SAXONIAN GOLD COINS AND MEDALS

### Consignment of H. Mortimer, N.Y.C.

- 1516 SAXONY-WEIMAR. **Frederic William & John** 1573-1602. Gold medal 1581 (by Tobias Wolf) on their visit to the family meeting at Dresden. Conjoined busts of Frederic William and John with lace collars to right. Rev. Busts of their mother, Dorothy Susan, and daughter, Maria, conjoined to left. Habich 2082; Tentzel 25, 7. 38 mm. 23 gr. Very fine, in contemporary gold frame. **Plate.** (\$325.00)
- 1517 **John Ernest**, died 1629. Oval gold medal 1628. Bust facing. Rev. Inscription in legend. 24 x 30mm. 11.2 gr. Looped, very fine. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1518 **Bernard the Great**, died 1639. Oval gold medal 1639 on his death. Bust facing. Rev. Thunderbolt and lightning. Tentzel 40, 1. 22 x 27mm. 8.5 gr. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1519 Double Ducat without date on the dispute over the Fischbach district. The duke riding over personified "Jealousy". Rev. Inscription. Ampach 13507. (In Silver only.) Unc., and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1520 SAXONY-WEIMAR-EISENACH. **Ernest August** 1728-1748. 5 ducats 1741 on the union between Eisenach and Weimar. Bust facing. Rev. Prudence seated with telescope, two crowns on her knees, circle and square at her feet. Soothe 1100 (as 3 ducat piece). **Unpublished and probably unique. Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1521 **Ernest August Constantine** 1756-1758. 5 Taler (or Pistole) without date. Bust right, S below. Rev. Arms. Only in Soothe, 1108. Extra fine and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1522 **Charles August** 1775-1828. Gold medal 1825 (by Brandt) on his 50th year of reign. Head right in laurel wreath. Rev. Apollo in quadriga surrounded by the zodiac. Bojanowski 16; Kippenberg 7636. 41mm. 70 gr. (20 ducats). Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$225.00)
- 1523 **Louise of Hesse-Darmstadt**, wife of Charles August. Gold medal 1806 (by Bovy). Bust left. Rev. Inscription in oak-wreath. Bramsen 543; Boj. 19. 41mm. 65 gr. Only three specimens struck in Gold. In commemoration of the Duchess' successful efforts for the saving of Weimar during the Napoleonic Wars. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1524 SAXONY-EISENBERG. **Christian** 1680-1707. Double ducat without date. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Not in Tentzel, Merseburger, Soothe, Koehler. Unpublished and **probably unique** specimen in extra fine condition. (\$200.00)
- 1525 SAXONY-COBURG-SAALFELD. **Christian Ernest** 1729-1745. Thick double ducat without date (1745) on his death. Duke kneeling in front of cross, city view of Saalfeld in the background. Rev. Eagle flying towards the sun. Soothe 1134 (as single ducat only); Compare Helbing, July 1924, No. 517. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1526 SAXONY-ALBERTINE-LINE. **Christian I** 1586-1591. Gold medal 1591 (by Valentin Maler) on his death. Bust right. Rev. 10 line inscription. Tentzel 21, 8; Not in Habich. 35.5mm. 21.8 gr. Loop removed, otherwise very fine, and **probably unique. Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1527 **John George I** 1611-1656. Oval gold medal 1625, intended as a presentation piece. Imperial orb with Saxonian arms between laurel branches. Rev. Hand with sword; snake and laurel branch entwined. Tentzel 42, 2. 32 x 42mm. 25.7 gr. Loop removed, otherwise very fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1528 5 ducats 1611 on his accession, struck from 1/2 Taler dies. Elector in armor standing. Rev. Monkey, pursued by bear, climbing a tree. Tentzel 27, 8. Extra fine and **probably unique. Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1529 Rhineland gold florin 1615. Bust right. Rev. Five shields. Baumgarten 172. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1530 HENNEBERG. **Count Poppo VIII.** [Born 1513, son of William V. Entered the Chapters of Strasbourg, Bamberg and Wurzburg, and in 1542 returned to laity. He embraced Luther's doctrine, which he defended in an article, married Elizabeth of Brandenburg, and after her death, Sophie of Brunswick.] Gold medal 1574 (by Valentin Maler) on his death. Bust almost facing. Rev. Doubly crested shield. Menadier 32; Habich 2461. 30mm. 12.5 gr. Looped, fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1531 MAGDEBURG, city. 4 ducats 1675. Eagle over city view. Rev. Arms. Not in von Schroetter. **Unique specimen** from the Ducal Cabinet at Gotha, later in the Heilbrunn collection. Extra fine. (\$300.00)

## UNITED STATES MINT ANNUAL ASSAY MEDALS

### From the Collection of Wayte Raymond

Assay medals are presented to the members of the Assay Commission, who are appointed annually by the President to pass upon the fineness of the year's coinage. The series commenced in 1860 and has continued up until the present time. They are among our rarest and most desirable medals, as only twenty-five or so are struck each year. It must be remembered that they are not sold, and are therefore, extremely difficult to obtain. When more collectors are developed in this series, the market values will materially advance.

This collection constitutes one of the finest lots of early medals ever offered. To our knowledge, only the Smith and Zabriskie offerings were more extensive. All are of a uniform size of 33mm, unless otherwise stated.

- 1532 1870. Juno Moneta standing amid retorts, coins, etc. Below, J. POLLOCK DIRECTOR. Rev. ANNUAL ASSAY 1870, within wreath. Silver. Toned Unc. Minute defect on edge. Not in the Zabriskie collection. Extremely rare.
- 1533 1871. Archimedes standing. Rev. ANNUAL ASSAY 1871, within ornate wreath. Silver. Heavy planchet, almost as thick as the last. Tarnished Proof. Extremely rare.
- 1534 1872. Juno Moneta standing. Similar to the obverse of 1870. Rev. ANNUAL ASSAY 1872, within wreath. Silver. Thin planchet. Extremely Fine. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1535 1873. Archimedes standing. Below, J. POLLOCK DIRECTOR. Rev. Tomb and urn, inscribed ECKFELDT. ANNUAL ASSAY, 1873. All within fine wreath. Silver. Thin planchet. Extremely Fine. Not in the Zabriskie collection. Very rare.
- 1536 1874. Archimedes standing. Similar to the obverse of 1871. Rev. Tomb and urn, inscribed J. TORREY, OB. MAR. 10.-73. ANNUAL ASSAY 1874, within wreath, similar to last. Silver. Thin planchet. Tarnished Proof. Very rare. **Plate.**

- 1537 1876. Naked bust of Washington r. Rev. At top, YEAR ONE HUNDRED; below, OF AMERICAN INDEPENDENCE. In center, within thick wreath, 1776—ANNUAL ASSAY 1876. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Very rare.
- 1538 1877. Archimedes standing. Same as the obverse of 1874. Rev. ANNUAL ASSAY 1877, within wreath. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Very rare.
- 1539 1878. Bust of Washington, as on the obverse of 1876. Rev. ANNUAL ASSAY 1878, within large wreath. Bronze. Beautifully toned proof. Extremely rare.
- 1540 1879. Bust of Linderman, Director, to r. H. R. LINDERMAN. NA 1825. OB 1879. Rev. Female seated, with wreath and urn, beside tomb of Joseph Henry. ANNUAL ASSAY 1879, etc. Bronze. 38mm. Bronzed Proof.
- 1541 1880. Head of President Hayes l. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1880. Rev. Interior view of ancient assayer seated in his laboratory. IGNIS PROBABIT OPUS. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1542 1880. Same obverse as the preceding. Rev. Science filling her lamp. Copied from the reverse of Wyon's superb medal of Dr. Brodie. Legend above, PHILADELPHIA below. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Very rare. **Plate.**
- 1543 1881. Similar obverse to the foregoing. Rev. The monetary deities before a coining press. Motto below. Silver. Very Fine. Extremely rare.
- 1544 1882. Head of President Garfield l. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1882. Rev. Kneeling female exhibiting scales to nude boy. LIBRA PROBAT OPUS. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. Rare.
- 1545 1883. Head of President Arthur l. Legend similar to last. Rev. Same as the preceding. Bronze. Toned Proof.
- 1546 1884. Similar obverse to the last. Rev. Same as the preceding. Bronze. Red Proof.
- 1547 1885. Similar obverse to the foregoing. Rev. Same as that on 1882, 83 and 84. Bronze. Ex. Fine.
- 1548 1886. Bust of President Cleveland r. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1886. Rev. Female standing, facade of the Mint in the background. JUSTITIAE LAMPAS MONETAE ALLUCET. Bronze. Dull Proof. Rare. **Plate.**
- 1549 1887. Identical to the last except for the date. Bronze. Toned red Proof. Rare.
- 1550 1890. Bust of President Harrison l. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1890. Rev. Keeling female exhibiting scales to nude boy. LIBRA PROBAT OPUS. Branch below. Heavy beaded border on both sides. Silver. Unc. Attractively toned. Rare.
- 1551 1891. Bust of William Windom r. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1891. Rev. Interior of smelting room at the mint; man withdrawing metal from a furnace. SCIENTIA CORONAT OPUS. Red Bronze. Uncirculated. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1552 1892. Bust of President Harrison l. BENJAMIN HARRISON. Rev. Female and boy, as on 1882, 83, 84, 85 and 90. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES ANNUAL ASSAY. Date below. Silver. Unc. Lightly toned. Extremely rare.
- 1553 1893. Bust of President Harrison l. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1893. Rev. Columbia seated with scales, mint in background. Motto above. Red Bronze. Uncirculated. Very rare.
- 1554 1894. Bust of President Cleveland r. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1894. Rev. Science with testing cup, which boy opposite her waits to receive. REM ACU. Silver. Unc. Somewhat tarnished with a minute obverse defect. Extremely rare.
- 1555 1896. Bust of President Cleveland r. GROVER CLEVELAND. Rev. Juno Moneta standing; medallic portrait and branch at r. THE MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1896. Bronze. Unc. Neither the Smith or Zabriskie collections had this variety in Bronze. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1556 1897. Identical to the last except for the date and the use of larger letters. Bronze. Unc. Very rare.
- 1557 1899. Bust of President McKinley l. WILLIAM McKINLEY. Rev. Bust of Minerva, shield, wreath, and eagle. UNITED STATES MINT ANNUAL ASSAY 1899. Silver. Abt. Unc. and well toned. Not in the Smith or Zabriskie collections. Excessively rare.
- 1558 1902. Female standing before the newly constructed mint building. FIRST MEETING OF ASSAY COMMISSION IN THE NEW MINT. Rev. Identical to the last except for the date. Silver. Abt. Unc. Toned. Extremely rare.
- 1559 1903. Facing bust of President Roosevelt. THEODORE ROOSEVELT above. PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES below. Rev. Interior of smelting room at the mint; man withdrawing metal from a furnace. Below, MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1903. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 56mm. Almost perfect. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1560 1904. Bust of President Roosevelt to l. Legend as on the last. Rev. Arms of the Treasury department and olive branch. MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1904. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 56mm. Almost perfect. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 1561 1905. Identical to the last except for the date. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 56mm. Almost perfect. Extremely rare.
- 1562 1906. Obverse similar to the two preceding. Rev. Ornate arms of the Treasury department; eagle above, motto on scroll. MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1906. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 55mm. Somewhat thicker than the last three. Almost perfect. Extremely rare.
- 1563 1907. Identical to the last except for the date. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 56mm. Almost perfect. Extremely rare.
- 1564 1909. Bust of G. B. Cortelyou to r. GEORGE B. CORTELYOU above. SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY below. Rev. Arms of the Treasury department and olive branch. MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY 1909. Silver. Tablet form, 39 x 56mm. Thick planchet. Almost perfect. Excessively rare, the first that we have seen.
- 1565 1910. Bust of President Taft to r. WILLIAM H. TAFT PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES. Rev. Two nude figures holding tablet bearing date; eagle above, motto on scroll. MINT OF THE UNITED STATES. ANNUAL ASSAY. Yellow Bronze. 44mm. Uncirculated. V. Rare.
- 1566 1911. Identical to the last except for the date. Silver. 44mm. Uncirculated. Extremely rare.
- 1567 1912. Identical to the preceding except for the date. Silver. 44mm. Uncirculated. Extremely rare.
- 1568 1913. Identical to the foregoing except for the date. Yellow Bronze. 44mm. Unc. V. Rare.



**Complete Panama-Pacific Set in Frame**

- 1569 1915. Complete set of Panama-Pacific Exposition Gold and Silver coins. The set consists of both the round and octagonal Fifty Dollar Gold pieces, Quarter Eagle, Gold Dollar, and Half Dollar in Silver. The five coins are mounted upon dark purple velvet, with a full description and interpretation of the design of each piece printed in gold on violet cards. Across the top, suitably inscribed, is a brilliant purple ribbon. The whole is framed under glass in an attractive hammered copper frame with easel. All of the coins are in absolutely perfect Uncirculated condition. The frame is as new, and the entire presentation is bright and unsullied. Accompanying the lot is the official announcement and price list by the "Panama-Pacific International Exposition Company" plus the lavender display card. By far the most complete and splendid arrangement of these coins that we have seen. Extremely rare and valuable, a superb set destined to increase in worth considerably.

**END OF THE SECOND SESSION**



## THE BIG PENNY SESSION

Lots 1570 to 2139

MONDAY EVENING, AUGUST 18, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 7:30 P.M.

### Roman Aurei

#### A MAGNIFICENT OFFERING, THE PROPERTY OF A DISTINGUISHED NUMISMATIST

- 1570 **Augustus.** 2 B.C. Laureate head r. Rev. Livia seated r., holding sceptre and three corn ears. C.222. 7.77 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 24. Superb. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1571 **Tiberius.** 15 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Livia seated r., holding sceptre and flower. C.15. 7.72 grams. Unusual and interesting portrait in high relief. F.D.C. (Type, in gold, of the Tribute Penny.) **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1572 **Agrippina Jr. & Claudius.** Diademed bust of Agrippina r. Rev. Laureate head of Claudius r. C.3. 7.56 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 45. Ex. fine. RR. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1573 **Nero.** Laureate head r. Rev. Nero, radiate, standing, holding branch, and figure of Victory. C.44. 7.28 grams. Small solder marks near edge, otherwise a V.F. specimen of this rare coin. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1574 —. Bare young head of Nero r. Rev. Mars standing r., with right foot on cuirass, holding sword and spear. In field: EX—SC. C.232. 7.60 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 49. Superb. RR. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1575 **Vespasian.** 75 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Bull butting r. Exergue: COS VI. C.112, var. 7.26 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 63. F.D.C. RR. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1576 **Titus.** Laureate head r. Rev. Abundance seated l. C.16. 7.26 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 70. F.D.C. RR. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1577 **Domitian.** 86 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. German slave, in mourning attitude, seated on shield; underneath, a broken spear. C.198. 7.53 grams. Jameson, No. 81. Superb, and perfectly centered. RR. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1578 **Nerva.** 97 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Fortuna standing l., holding rudder and horn of plenty. C.65. 7.6 grams. Jameson, No. 88. Uncirculated. (Aurei of this emperor, who ruled less than two years, are of great rarity.) **Plate.** (\$350.00)
- 1579 **Trajan.** 114 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Naked Genius standing l., holding patera and corn ears. C.275 var. 7.18 grams. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1580 **Hadrian.** Large laureate head r. Rev. She-wolf suckling Romulus and Remus. C.420. 7.31 grams. Uncirculated and rare. **Plate.** (\$170.00)
- 1581 —. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Jupiter standing, facing, holding thunderbolt and sceptre. C.1058. 7.34 grams. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1582 —. Bare head r. Rev. Roma seated l., holding palladium and sceptre; behind her, shield. C.1311. 7.29 grams. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 1583 **Sabina, wife of Hadrian.** Died Abt. 137/38 A.D. Veiled bust, crowned with corn ears, to r. Rev. Sabina, holding a sceptre and a veil around her head, on the wings of an eagle, being carried to heaven. C.28. 6.71 grams. Jameson, No. 441. (The rarest of all Sabina aurei.) Ex. fine. RRR. **Plate.** (\$475.00)
- 1584 **Antoninus Pius.** 138 A.D. Bare bust r. Rev. Veiled Piety standing l. with right hand raised, in her left hand an incense box; in front, altar. C.73 var. 6.93 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1585 —. 149 A.D. Laureate bust r. Rev. Equity standing l., holding balance and horn of plenty. C.234. 7.16 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$120.00)
- 1586 —. 145-147 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Felicity standing l., holding capricorn and caduceus. C.250. 7.18 grams. V.F. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1587 **Faustina Mater, wife of Antoninus Pius.** Died 141 A.D. Draped bust r. Rev. Ceres standing l., holding two torches. C.95. 7.2 grams. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1588 —. Draped bust r. Rev. Veiled Piety standing l., dropping incense on flaming altar. C.232. 7.18 grams. Ex. Fine/V.F. **Plate.** (\$140.00)
- 1589 **Marcus Aurelius.** 145-146 A.D. Bare and cuirassed bust r. with young beard. Rev. Pallas standing r. with spear and shield. C.101. 7.1 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1590 —. 169 A.D. Bearded bust, laureate and cuirassed, to r. Rev. Felicity standing l., holding caduceus and sceptre. C.177. 7.25 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1591 —. 145 A.D. Bare head r. with slightly growing beard. Rev. Joy standing l., holding long palm branch and horn of plenty. C.177. 7.1 grams. Superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1592 —. 162 A.D. Bare, bearded bust, cuirassed, to r. Rev. Salus standing l., feeding snake encircling an altar. C.553. 7.23 grams. Magnificent style and F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$225.00)
- 1593 **Faustina Junior, wife of Marcus Aurelius.** Died 175 A.D. Draped bust r., charming style. Rev. Venus standing l., holding apple and sceptre. C.247. 7.1 grams. Superb. Rare. **Plate.** (\$225.00)
- 1594 **Lucius Verus.** 163 A.D. Bare, cuirassed bust r. Rev. Salus standing l., feeding snake encircling altar. C.171 var. 7.34 grams. Superb and rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1595 —. 164 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Victory standing r., setting shield inscribed VIC AVG on palm tree. C.247. 7.27 grams. Ex Jameson Coll. 142. F.D.C. Rare. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1596 **Lucilla, wife of Lucius Verus.** Died 183 A.D. Draped bust r. Rev. Venus standing l., holding apple and sceptre. C.69. 7.36 grams. Superb. RR. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1597 **Commodus.** 178 A.D. Young bust, laureate and cuirassed, to r. Rev. Castor, standing l., holding horse by bridle, spear in left hand. C.760. 6.93 grams. Jameson, No. 148. Uncirculated, and of very great rarity. **Plate.** (\$350.00)



- 1598 **Julia Domna, wife of Septimius Severus.** Died 217 A.D. Draped bust r. Rev. Venus, naked to waist, standing r. and leaning with left elbow on column; holding palm branch and apple. C.193. 7.13 grams. Jameson, No. 173. Uncirculated, and of great rarity. **Plate.** (\$350.00)
- 1599 **Gordianus III Pius.** 238 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Victory advancing l., holding wreath and palm branch. C.356. 4.85 grams. Jameson, No. 231. Uncirculated and rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 1600 **Diocletian.** 284-305 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Jupiter standing l., holding thunderbolt and sceptre; to left, the letter O. In exergue: SMA and star. C.272. 4.7 grams. Jameson, No. 312. F.D.C. Very rare. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 1601 **Maximianus Hercules.** 286-305 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Diocletian and Maximianus seated to l.; both holding globe and short sword. Above and between them, flying Victory. C.47. 5.35 grams. Jameson, No. 313. F.D.C. Of great rarity. **Plate.** (\$275.00)
- 1602 —. Laureate head r. Rev. Camp gate surmounted by five cupolas. In exergue: P.R. C.626. 4.89 grams. Jameson, No. 316. F.D.C. Of great rarity. **Plate.** (\$300.00)
- 1603 **Licinius Pater.** 308-323 A.D. Large laureate head r. Rev. Jupiter standing l., holding Victory on globe and sceptre; at his left, eagle with wreath in beak. C.63. 5.31 grams. Obverse is slightly pitted, but features are very sharp. V.F. (All aurei of this emperor are very rare.) **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1604 **Constantius I Chlorus.** 305-306 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Hercules standing r., leaning on his club and holding three apples; over his left arm a lion's skin. In exergue: SMN. 5.38 grams. Jameson, No. 331. Uncirculated. Very rare. **Plate.** (\$275.00)
- 1605 **Constans I.** 335-350 A.D. Diademed bust r. Rev. Two Victories, face to face, holding together wreath, inside which: VOT X MVL XV. Exergue: SIS and star. C.90. 4.46 grams. Jameson, No. 370. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1606 **Constantius II.** 335-361 A.D. Laureate and cuirassed bust r. Rev. "Rome" and "Constantinople" seated, face to face, holding together a shield inscribed: VOT XX MVL XXX. Exergue: SMANC. C.108. 4.39 grams. Jameson, No. 373. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1607 **Julian the Apostate.** (Also called "the Philosopher".) 361-363 A.D. Bare and cuirassed bust to r., unusual style. Rev. FEL TEMP REPARATIO. "Rome" and "Constantinople" seated, face to face, holding together a shield inside which there is a star. Exergue: RSMS. C.8. 4.42 grams. Jameson, No. 485. Ex. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1608 —. Bare, younger bust, draped, to r. Rev. Type as the preceding, but the legend reads: GLORIA REI PVBLICAE. Exergue: SMANC. C.23. 4.44 grams. Jameson, No. 379. Uncirculated and very rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1609 **Jovianus.** 363-364 A.D. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Type as before; but the shield is inscribed: VOT V MVL X. Exergue: ANTH. C.8. 4.48 grams. Jameson, No. 381. Uncirculated and rare. **Plate.** (\$140.00)
- 1610 **Valentinianus I.** 364-375 A.D. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Valentinian and Valens seated, facing; holding together a globe between them; above, bust of a facing, flying Victory; below, palm branch. Exergue: TROBT. C.43. 4.34 grams. Jameson, No. 382. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 1611 **Valens.** 364-378 A.D. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Similar to the preceding; except, between them and below, star instead of palm branch. Exergue: TES between stars. C.53. 4.48 grams. Jameson, No. 384. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 1612 **Gratianus.** 375-383 A.D. Diademed and draped bust r. Rev. Gratianus and Valentinian II seated, facing; holding together a globe between them; above, bust of a facing, flying Victory; below, palm branch. C.38. 4.44 grams. Jameson, No. 387. F.D.C. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 1613 **John.** 423-425 A.D. Diademed and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Emperor standing, facing, looking to r., holding standard and Victory on globe; his left foot on prostrate captive. In field: R—V. Exergue: CONOB. C.4. 4.39 grams. Jameson, No. 404. Ex. fine plus. Very rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1614 **Julius Nepos.** 474-475 A.D. Facing bust of Julius, helmeted, holding spear over shoulder. Rev. Victory standing l., holding long cross. C.5. 4.44 grams. Jameson, No. 418. Ex. Fine. Of great rarity. (In 476 A.D., the Roman Empire ended.) **Plate.** (\$250.00)



## THE HOMER K. DOWNING COLLECTION OF UNITED STATES LARGE CENTS

It is with considerable pride and enthusiasm that we present the collection of U.S. Large Cents, formed by the late Homer K. Downing of New York City. This collection is celebrated, not only for the high caliber of its contents, but for the character and attributes of the famous numismatist who assembled it.

Homer Downing was not only a collector—he was a specialist, an expert in his field. At his death, he was known from coast to coast as one of the foremost authorities on "Big Pennies." Several others command, and have commanded, a comparable knowledge of die varieties, sale records, color variations, and the innumerable other characteristics of early coppers. However, few have ever acquired the intimate and highly accurate sense of pedigree that was his. The history of past owners, of auctions and sales, of trades, swaps and deals, with the resulting "feel" for demand and rarity, is indeed a fascinating and valuable asset. A few years ago, H.K.D. began the compilation of Photographic record books, in which it was his intention to paste the photograph, and trace the background, of the finest known examples of every Sheldon die variety, 1793 to 1814. This work was in its infancy, when he died. Comparatively few cents in this collection were fully pedigreed, but we have included all of the available data with the description of each lot. In a few instances, where time permitted, we have added additional information. We are happy to report that the records so ably conceived and begun by Homer Downing, will be added to, and in time completed. Eventually, it is hoped that this valuable material will be fully available to the collecting fraternity.

The collection lacks only eight varieties of the 301 collectible pieces known, as described in Dr. Sheldon's masterful work. It includes the only complete set of 1795 cents ever offered, featuring the famous and unique "Lettered Edge Jefferson Cent." The varieties of 1794 and 1796 are also of extreme interest, containing as they do, many well known and valuable coins. We may also point to the Perfect date 1799, the third finest known; the remarkable array of early year die varieties, 1797-1803; as well as the small, but unusual offering of late date cents, including several almost unobtainable Proofs.

While the collection contains numerous "Finest knowns," it also possesses a number of pieces that were to be replaced. It must be remembered that Mr. Downing acquired his collection in a comparatively short period of time. He became actively interested in Large Cents in 1941, and it was not until the following year that his interest became intensified. Even though interrupted by death, this representation compares favorably with offerings that took considerably longer to form.

We have described each lot with unusual care. Almost all of the condition ratings are Mr. Downing's, and may be considered conservative. We truly feel that collectors can bid with full confidence, based upon the descriptions, but wherever possible, we suggest that the lots be examined. The quality of many specimens is almost impossible to describe or even illustrate. Each lot is accompanied by the small, neatly lettered tray, that is the hallmark of the collection.

Homer Downing derived great pleasure and happiness from the acquisition, care and ownership of his "Pennies." We feel that it would be his wish to have his many friends, and those that follow in his footsteps, experience the same thrills and pride of possession that were his. The catalogers can only add that top quality cents are almost impossible to obtain, and the sparseness of dealer's stocks, including our own, strongly testifies to the value of this splendid opportunity. It is our sincere wish that every collector can obtain at least one coin from this famous and popular collection.

### 1793

- 1615 **Crosby 1-A.** (Sheldon 1) R-4. The famous Chain AMERI. The rare sub-variety with the reverse die cracked through the top of TATE in STATES. Obverse VF-30; Reverse EF-40. Light brown and steel. The surface is glossy and iridescent, as one would expect on a Mint State specimen. We note two or three insignificant defects, but this piece is equal to the example in the Mint collection, which was purchased as Uncirculated in 1882 (A. M. Smith coll.). A choice example and in great demand. **Plate.** (\$275.00)
- 1616 **Crosby 1-C.** (S-2) R-4. Chain, AMERICA. Obverse EF-40; Reverse, about AU-50. Lustrous dark brown. The obverse shows traces of chain "suction marks," and there are a very few microscopic defects, mainly on the reverse. With a condition census of 60-45, this is one of the six or seven finest known examples. A splendid coin, somewhat rarer than the last. **Plate.** (\$300.00)
- 1617 **Crosby 3-C.** (S-3) R-3. Chain, AMERICA. This coin is strictly EF-40, and is one of the sharpest impressions that we have seen. The surface is a pleasing even brown, and has an almost perfect gloss that should satisfy the most fastidious collector. There are a number of minor handling defects, and we particularly note a slight nick on the lower part of Liberty's cheek. This cent was, at one time, described as AU-50 by a prominent authority. It resembles the famous Zabriskie, Brand, Hines specimen which was "nearly MS-60," and sold for \$325.00 in 1945. A highly desirable piece, formerly from the Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$235.00)
- 1618 **Crosby 4-C.** (S-4) R-4. Chain, periods after date and LIBERTY. F-15. This coin would be V. Fine if it were not for a few light edge bruises and a defect between the chain and IC of AMERICA. Dark olive. A well centered cent, an attractive example of a variety in great demand as a "Type." Ex Hines coll. (\$125.00)
- 1619 **Crosby 6-F.** (S-5) R-3. Wreath type; Large date and LIBERTY. This is the scarcest of the R-3's of 1793, but is not quite R-4. VF-25, or better. Light brown. A beautiful coin with several light obverse planchet defects and one or two tiny edge imperfections. It looks much better to the naked eye than the description sounds. (\$165.00)
- 1620 **Crosby 7-F.** (S-6) R-3. Wreath type; Buckled obverse. VF-25. Almost the equal of the preceding and somewhat more desirable in that this is not on so defective a planchet. There are one or two infinitesimal edge nicks and an almost invisible scratch at the date. Not quite as scarce as the last. (\$150.00)
- 1621 **Crosby 8-F.** (S-7) R-7. Wreath type; the Faint Curl. VG-8. Obverse VG-10, but on a rough and defective planchet. Reverse F-12, but with two or three unimportant edge bruises. Even brown color. One of the highlights of this collection, this 8-F is the fifth best of the nine specimens now known, and is (as Dr. Sheldon said) "One of the numismatic prizes." Sheldon mentions a record of \$90.00 (1938) for this piece, but gives no pedigree. It came from the Granberg and Woodin collections, being lot #69 in the "Collection of a Prominent American" (1915) and later was owned by C. Petersen, from whom Mr. Downing obtained it. Extremely Rare. (\$150.00)



- 1622 **Crosby 9-G.** (S-8) R-3. Wreath type; The Horizontal Stem. VF-25. Another sharp item, equal to the 6-F and 7-F described above, but with a lustrous light olive and black surface. There are a few faint defects in the upper left obverse field which are not deep enough to disturb the color. This must have been one of the earliest 9-G's struck, as the imperfections noticed by Crosby and Sheldon are not visible, except for weak suction marks under the chin. Reverse cracked as described. An unusually choice cent. **(\$125.00)**
- 1623 **Crosby 9-H.** (S-9) R-2. Wreath type; Large round bow upon the reverse. Perfect dies. G-6. Light brown with nice, even wear except for a single bruise upon the outer obverse edge at left. Everything readable. A space filler, as H.K.D. intended to replace this piece. **(\$25.00)**
- 1624 **Crosby 10-I.** (S-10) R-4. Wreath type; Injured Rim. Mr. Downing called this beauty EF-40, which surely is a masterpiece of understatement. It would be more accurate to say: Obverse, EF-45, but with a few very minute injuries outside the border beading; Reverse, MS-60 or better. The piece is well centered and has a wide, raised border, setting off the design to advantage. The surface is a beautiful light olive, worthy of a MS-65 coin. A superb cent, ex Brand coll. **Plate.** **(\$325.00)**
- 1625 **Crosby 11-J.** (S-11a) R-5. Wreath type; Lettered edge variety, but with Vine and Bars edge. VF-20. This coin is a VF-30, but the edge, upon both sides, is marred by a number of small bruises, most of which are outside the border beading. Obverse steel; Reverse mottled steel, brown and red. This is probably one of the top eight or nine, and without the edge bruises would be a \$200.00 cent. Ex Hines coll. Really rare. **(\$140.00)**
- 1626 **Crosby 11-J.** (S-11b) R-4. Wreath type; Lettered edge, two leaves after DOLLAR. VG-10. This piece is neither a gem nor a space filler. It is almost completely brown in color and has one or two light obverse edge bruises, plus another minute defect or so. The coin is well centered and the suction marks for AMERICA and the wreath are barely showing. This sub-variety is just beginning to come into its own. Ex C. Petersen and lot #13 from the Pearl catalogue, 1944, where it was described as Fine. V. Scarce. **(\$60.00)**
- 1627 **Crosby 11-J.** (S-11c) R-3. Wreath type; lettered edge, single leaf after DOLLAR. VF-25. Light brown. A sharp and attractive coin with a few minor defects, including what appears to be a planchet blemish at N in UNITED upon the reverse. Suction marks are heavier on this than on the last. In great demand as a "Type" coin. **(\$125.00)**
- 1628 **Crosby 12-K.** (S-12) R-6. The third rarest Liberty Cap. G-6. The obverse is G-5 or 6 and the date is fully legible. The reverse would grade Fine except for the bulged center (which is constant on Reverse K) and a heavy scratch at the bow and right ribbon. This variety has a condition census of 50-6, broken down as follows: The Fewsmith, Klein, Crosby, French, Clapp, A.N.S. AU-50 specimen; the second finest is Sheldon's, VG-10; the remainder in Good or worse. This piece is probably the third or fourth finest known and was lot #15 in the celebrated Newcomb sale, 1945, where it was described as V. Good. V. Rare. **(\$100.00)**
- 1629 **Crosby 12-L.** (S-13) R-4. Liberty Cap; Similar to the last, the leaf under ME parallel. G-5. Strictly Good. Everything, and in particular the date, stands out in bold relief. The surface is slightly rough and we note a minute edge nick upon the bottom of the reverse. A clear, readable example of a variety in great demand as a "Type." Rare. **(\$50.00)**
- 1630 **Crosby 13-L.** (S-14) R-5. Liberty Cap; The Bisecting Crack. G-5. A well centered and evenly worn coin with a slight scratch over IB of LIBERTY upon the obverse. An acceptable specimen of a very popular cent. Mr. Downing graded this piece as G-6. He valued it at— **(\$75.00)**
- 1631 **Crosby 14-L.** (S-16) R-7. The second rarest Liberty Cap; The Dotted I. G-6. This coin has strong claims to V. Good and noses out the Dr. French example as fourth best of the eight now accounted for. There are two planchet defects upon the obverse, one at the edge and one in the right field which resembles a crack. Neither interferes with the design. This is not one of the seven specimens mentioned by Sheldon, but is one of the "two more known to rumor" that he speaks of. An excellent example of a real rarity. **(\$150.00)**

## 1794

The cents of this year were probably Homer Downing's favorites. He began to acquire and earnestly study them, and to "hunt 'em down," comparatively late in his collecting career. Only a few weeks prior to his passing, he carefully inked in the H and D of HUNDRED upon the edges of his cherished 1794s. This was to "identify them," as he put it, and was similar to the earlier ideas of Hays, Hall and others. The catalogers sincerely regret that their good friend did not live to see the splendid pieces from the Hall, Wurtzbach, Brand collections, which came to light about a year ago.

- 1632 **Hays 1.** (S-20) R-5. Maris's "The Exact Head of 1793." Strictly VF-30. This is the third finest example extant, according to Dr. Sheldon. It has a light, lustrous, olive brown surface and is well struck and centered, except for weak obverse milling. There are a number of minor defects, including a few faint edge bruises upon the obverse and a microscopic nick at the bottom of the bust. This cent is definitely superior to the Hall, Hays, Brand piece which we sold in our 34th sale. It first appeared in the Gilbert sale, 1910, as lot #1. Later, it was lot #83 of the Granberg-Woodin "Collection of a Prominent American," and it went for the ridiculously low figure of \$35.00 in the Newcomb sale, 1945, lot #18. The obverse is illustrated in the Gilbert-Elder revision of Hays, 1910. A splendid coin to own. **Plate.** **(\$175.00)**
- 1633 **Hays 2.** (S-19a) R-6. The Double Chin; Edge device of '93. G-4. This coin would possibly be V. Good or better, if it were not for a rough surface, especially upon the obverse. This is one of "seven or eight" that Dr. Sheldon mentioned under his No. 19a, all but two of which are in worn condition. Ex Hines coll. An uncommonly rare sub-variety. **(\$20.00)**
- 1634 **Hays 2.** (S-19b) R-4. The Double Chin; Edge device of '94. VG-10. A rather attractive example, mottled in half-a-dozen shades of light and dark brown. The surface shows a few infinitesimal pit marks which certainly do not mar its appearance in the slightest. Almost Fine and a nice cent. Ex Hines coll. **(\$35.00)**
- 1635 **Hays 3.** (S-18a) R-6. The other Double Chin; Edge device of '93. VG-8. This cent has several pit marks which have arranged themselves into a little group at the bottom of the reverse and in one or two spots struck throughout and clean. Dark steel color, mottled with reddish brown. One of the better examples of a very much underrated sub-variety, of which Dr. Sheldon has only seen five or six specimens. From our 33rd sale, lot #557 of the D. C. Wismer coll. V. Rare. **(\$35.00)**

- 1636 Hays 3. (S-18b) R-4. The other Double Chin; Edge device of '94. Uncirculated, MS-60. Mottled steel blue and brown. This coin shows the small crack on the twelfth denticle left of the 1, the swelling under TED, and another swelling under the cap. There is a tiny edge bruise, of no particular importance, under the 9. This piece is one of the three or four finest known and is slightly superior to the example sold in our 34th sale (Hall, Brand coll.), which realized \$170.00. It originally appeared as lot #734 in the Zabriskie catalog, 1909; later, it was listed as lot #655 of the H. Miller collection, 1917, and finally, as lot #19 of the Newcomb sale, 1945. Uncommonly choice and desirable. **Plate.** (\$165.00)
- 1637 Hays 4. (S-17) R-6. Head of 1793; Wide, Straight Date. F-12. This piece could easily be called a F-15 coin, or better, but the edges are bruised, particularly upon the reverse. Even, medium brown. The surface is pleasing and attractive in spite of a few handling defects. This is the identical coin mentioned by Sheldon on page #84, and is definitely the third finest known example. It is the original Hays specimen, and appeared as lot #4 of the Hays-Phelps sale, 1907. Later, it was in the Ebenezer Gilbert collection and was sold as lot #4 in 1910. In 1915 it appeared in the Granberg collection as bought by W. H. Woodin and consigned to Wayte Raymond. (Lot #86, "The Collection of a Prominent American.") It reappeared as lot #20 in the Newcomb sale catalogue, 1945, and was there bought by Dr. Sheldon, from whom Downing later obtained it. This piece is illustrated in the Frossard-Hays book (1893), also in the Gilbert-Elder (1910) edition of Hays, and in Chapman (1923, 26) each time as No. 4. A rare cent with a fascinating numismatic history. Worthy of a home in the finest collection. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1638 Hays 5. (S-21) R-2. Maris's "Sans Milling," Sheldon's "Flat Pole" variety. Strictly VF-30. A choice and really good looking coin with a lustrous, light brown surface. The milling shows all around the obverse, but is weak and narrow at upper left. The reverse is somewhat roughened, but is still sharp. This is another W. W. Hays cent and appeared as lot #5 of the Hays-Phelps sale; later, it was in the Earle collection and a Bullowa sale of October, 1949. A Frossard-Hays plate coin (1893). Another "historical penny." (\$40.00)
- 1639 Hays 5. (S-21) R-2. Duplicate of last, in better condition, but without so long a pedigree. EF-40. A beautiful and handsome cent with a lustrous light brown surface. There are two unimportant and hardly visible obverse edge defects. The hair is hardly as sharp as upon the last, but this piece has a more pleasing and desirable general appearance. Ex George H. Clapp. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1640 Hays 6. (S-47) R-5. Maris's Young Head. The rare sub-variety from perfect dies of which Sheldon states he has only seen four or five examples. VF-35. A coin that would be EF-40 were it not for a decided roughness upon part of the obverse. The reverse is particularly sharp and attractive. This cent is a russet color and is perfectly centered. It is believed to be the second finest example known and was discovered after the publication of the Sheldon book. Uncommonly rare so choice. **Plate.** (\$120.00)
- 1641 Hays 6. (S-47) R-5. Another, but with the cracked die as described by Dr. Sheldon. VF-25. Dark brown. Well centered and struck. An unusually handsome and attractive cent, almost the equal of the last. Far superior to the artificially colored Dr. French specimen which has a record of \$85.00. One of the finest pieces known and from the Hines coll. (\$85.00)
- 1642 Hays 7. (S-49) R-2. The second Young Head. Obverse with broken die. This medium brown beauty will rate AU-50, and is given exactly that grading on page 114 of the standard text. There are three unimportant defects, two of which are upon the reverse edge. This is another original Hays coin, which went in the Hays-Phelps sale as lot #7, and later was owned by C. H. Stearns. It reappeared as lot #23 of the Newcomb sale and realized a paltry \$37.50. In 1947 it was in the A.N.A. Convention sale at Buffalo, N. Y. and sold for \$65.00. Sheldon claims that this piece was resold from the Newcomb sale for \$75.00. It is illustrated upon the Chapman plates, and is believed to be the third finest known specimen. (\$75.00)
- 1643 Hays 7. (S-49) R-2. Another, but with a perfect obverse die and a double profile. Strictly VF-20. Medium brown, mottled with darker brown. The edge is slightly bruised upon both sides. Ex Lambert coll., 1910, lot #585, and Sargent coll., 1913, lot #409. Slightly scarcer die state than the last, but hardly as desirable. (\$25.00)
- 1644 Hays 8. (S-48) R-6. The celebrated **Starred Reverse**, possibly the most famous of all the 1794 cents. G-4. The obverse is almost V. Good, but the reverse is badly worn, even though it still shows the stars plainly. Black, rough surface with a small reverse cut. An acceptable specimen of a rarity of which all but three or four are low grade. In great demand. (\$37.50)
- 1645 Hays 9. (S-52) R-7. Maris's Coquette. This is one of the two known specimens from a perfect obverse die, the other being a F-12 coin in the A.N.S. collection. Strictly F-12, a very dark color. Nearly the equal of the Hays, Gilbert specimen, on the Sheldon plate, but this piece was subjected to repairs below the date, and is downgraded for that reason. This is the Dr. French example which later appeared in the 1947 A.N.A. Convention sale as lot #784. It is the third finest of the seven known specimens. Record of \$165.00. Ex Rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1646 Hays 10. (S-51) R-5. Maris's Forlorn. Perfect obverse die. AU-50. The finest example known. Light and dark red color. A sharp and unblemished cent that misses perfection only from having weak denticles, as usual, upon the lower right reverse. This coin is misdescribed by Dr. Sheldon who confuses it with the Hays specimen, which is the next lot. Ex Gilbert coll., 1910, lot #10; Granberg-Woodin, 1915, lot #92; Newcomb, 1945, lot #26. This coin was sold to H.K.D. by the catalogers. It is pictured in the Gilbert-Elder (1910) edition of Hays, and in Chapman, both sides; the obverse is on Sheldon's Plate 8. A splendid and valuable addition to the finest collection. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1647 Hays 10. (S-51) R-5. Another, the extremely rare variety with a heavily broken obverse die. Strictly V. Fine with claims to Ex. Fine. Unfortunately, the obverse shows a few pit marks, and this coin can only be graded VF-30. Dark olive. A handsome cent with a particularly nice reverse. This is the original Hays specimen which later reappeared in the Pearl catalogue, lot #24. Choice and desirable, probably the finest known example of this die state. (\$100.00)
- 1648 Hays 11. (S-54) R-3. Maris's Crooked 7; Closed Wreath reverse. Better than VF-30. Light olive. Perfect die, but shows incusations of leaves between the cap, hair and LI. A choice cent, rare so fine, and superior to the Newcomb coin, which sold for \$37.50. This is probably one of the finest known examples, and is certainly one of the top four or five. From our 33rd sale, lot #564 of the D. C. Wismer coll. **Plate.** (\$50.00)



- 1649 **Hays 12.** (S-56) R-4. The Office Boy Reverse. Strictly VF-30. There are two or three microscopic handling defects upon the obverse, which do not mar the attractive olive brown surface. The reverse has claims to Ex. Fine, but shows a minute nick or planchet defect within the wreath. A remarkable example, at least equal to the Hines specimen that sold for \$65.00. Unusually difficult to find choice. One of the finest known. Ex B. Bluestone. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1650 **Hays 13.** (S-55) R-3. The Big Berries variety. This is another "Office Boy" reverse like Z of 1794 and D of 1796. VF-30. Even, light brown color. Few infinitesimal defects. The crack described shows faintly, and the incusations mentioned above, under H-11, are gone. A choice and attractive cent. Ex George H. Clapp. (\$45.00)
- 1651 **Hays 14.** (S-57) R-1. The Pyramidal Head. Perfect obverse die. VF-20. Dark olive. The reverse is injured as described. The obverse edge is slightly bruised and there is a minute nick at T in UNITED upon the reverse. Ex Hines coll. (\$20.00)
- 1652 **Hays 14.** (S-57) R-1. Another, but late stage of the broken dies. VF-25. Light brown. The reverse shows a break in the rim denticles over STATES and to the right. A choice cent with the usual microscopic defects. Definitely above average. Ex Hines coll. (\$25.00)
- 1653 **Hays 15.** (S-59) R-4. The Many Haired. The variety from a cracked reverse die. VF-20 or better. Dark steel blue with traces of russet. A beautiful and well centered cent. The finest specimen in collectors' hands is a VF-30, so this piece is not far from the top, certainly one of the six or eight finest. The obverse actually has claims to VF-30, but the reverse is slightly roughened and weakly struck at left. Very choice. (50.00)
- 1654 **Hays 15.** (S-59) R-4. Another, the variety with a perfect reverse. Strictly F-15. Steel and brown. The denticles are weak at the top of the obverse and the bottom of the reverse, as is the top of LIBERTY. A choice and desirable coin with two or three defects, including a small reverse nick. Rare so fine. Ex H. C. Miller sale, 1917, lot #667, and the Hines coll. (\$35.00)
- 1655 **Hays 16.** (S-58) R-4. The second Many Haired. F-15. A nice clean coin with a pleasing light brown surface. Well centered and struck. Uncommonly scarce and choice. (\$30.00)
- 1656 **Hays 16.** (S-58) R-4. Another, and like the last from an unbroken reverse die. Almost VG-10. Steel color. One of the original Hays coins, marked on the edge H 40 DIE CKD AT DATE (The "crack" is a planchet defect.) Nice, even wear. Ex Hays-Phelps coll., lot #16a, later owned by A. C. Gies and W. W. Garrabrant. Interesting and valuable. (\$20.00)
- 1657 **Hays 16.** (S-58) R-4. Still another, the variety from a broken reverse die. Another original Hays cent. Downing listed this piece as VG-8, however, it would be more accurate to call it VF-20, but with a badly roughened and repaired obverse. Dark brown, well centered, sharp, and with the usual minor defect or so. Ex Hays-Phelps coll., lot #16, A. C. Gies, G. H. Clapp, Hines and Sheldon. (\$17.50)
- 1658 **Hays 17.** (S-24) R-2. Maris's "Scarred Head," Sheldon's "Apple Cheeks." EF-40 to AU-50. This splendid cent is nearly uncirculated with a lustrous, light brown surface. There is a slight rim bruise, upon the reverse, together with one or two other minor imperfections, on account of which Mr. Downing downgraded the piece to EF-40. It came from a midwestern dealer, and originally was lot #738 in the Zabriskie sale, 1909. Exceptionally choice and desirable. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 1659 **Hays 18.** (S-23) R-5. The (usually) Shattered Obverse. This EF-40 example is either the second or third finest specimen known of this rarity, and is also one of the two perfect die impressions, the other being the Mougey, A.N.S., MS-60 coin, illustrated in Chapman. It is indeed an odd coincidence, that the two perfect die specimens should also be the two finest known. This piece is light red and gray, the color probably resulting from cleaning long ago. No blemishes are readily visible. A magnificent coin, and one of the most desirable in the entire collection when its rarity as a variety and a die state, together with its condition, are considered. Ex Hines coll. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 1660 **Hays 19.** (S-41) R-4. Maris's Abrupt Hair variety. Almost VF-20. Dark brown. A nice clean coin with only one or two minute defects and a reverse rim bruise or so. The surface leaves a little to be desired, but this cent is far above average and unusually difficult to locate so. Ex Hines coll. (\$37.50)
- 1661 **Hays 20.** (S-42) R-5. ("Possibly R-6"—Sheldon) Abrupt Hair; OF weak. EF-40. One of the five now known that equal or exceed VF-30, this is the second finest specimen extant. It is only exceeded by the Hall, Hays, Brand coin, AU-50, which we sold in our 34th sale and which was apparently unknown to Dr. Sheldon. The present piece is from the Newcomb sale, lot #37, and was obtained from Dr. Sheldon. It has the "planchet irregularity" mentioned by him, as well as a splendid olive surface with faint traces of lustre. The Hall, Hays, Brand cent realized \$165.00 and we understand that \$100.00 was offered for this piece, soon after the sale of the Newcomb collection. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$140.00)
- 1662 **Hays 21.** (S-26) R-2. Obverse ground down, meriting more than ever the Proskey designation of "Severed Hairs." AU-50. Light brown. The obverse is close to EF-40, as the denticles are weak at top and the surface has a few microscopic imperfections. The reverse has claims to MS-60, but is not well struck up due to heavy injuries from the obverse die and breaks. This is the original W. W. Hays specimen; it was lot #21 of the Hays-Phelps coll., later owned by Virgil Brand and the St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co. Mr. Downing obtained it from B. G. Johnson. The obverse is illustrated on the Frossard-Hays Plate, 1893. A beautiful and numismatically valuable specimen of this popular variety. **Plate.** (\$62.50)
- 1663 **Hays 22.** (S-25) R-2. Obv. as last; Maris's Separated Date. Better than VF-20. Dark brown. This cent is conservatively graded as the obverse surface is slightly rough. There are a few other defects, mainly granular, but generally speaking, this is a choice example from a scarce die. It is a good match for the A.N.S. coin. This is the Pearl specimen, lot #40, and was purchased for \$35.00. (\$40.00)
- 1664 **Hays 23.** (S-28) R-3. Maris's "Ornate," Proskey's "Nondescript." A superb AU-50 specimen which would be MS-60, except for a very light blemish upon the neck, only visible in a certain light. There are one or two other defects of even lesser note. This cent has a magnificent light brown surface. The reverse is an unusually late die stage; the incusations are more extensive than mentioned by Sheldon. A truly thrilling coin to own. Ex B. Bluestone. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 1665 **Hays 23.** (S-28) R-3. Another, like the last. F-15. This cent has claims to Very Fine, but there are many faint scratches in both the obverse and reverse fields. Mottled light and dark brown with one or two edge imperfections. The reverse incusations of the Liberty head are unusually strong. An original W. W. Hays cent, the edge marked H 17 in white paint. Far more desirable than the description implies. (\$25.00)

- 1666 **Hays 24.** (S-29) R-2. The "Ornate" with Tailed Reverse. EF-40. A remarkably choice example with the obverse die delicately cracked. The reverse is perfectly centered and struck, and is almost lustrous. Another Hays cent. This variety is not rare, but examples of this caliber are far from common. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1667 **Hays 25.** (S-27) R-6. Maris's Egeria. One of the most difficult varieties to obtain in decent preservation. This is the third finest specimen extant, being exceeded only by the two AU-50 examples owned respectively by A.N.S. (Brand, Clapp colls.) and Dr. Sheldon, ex Hines. This piece has a very dark and somewhat pitted surface, but will easily grade F-15. We can safely predict that it will be many years before a better Hays 25 will be offered. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 1668 **Hays 26.** (S-32) R-1. The Venus Marina. The variety with a rim break over LI; the reverse broken as described. AU-50, with weak milling at the right, on both sides. A superb cent with lustrous steel and brown coloring. The original Hays specimen. This piece was in the Hays-Phelps sale, lot #26; Gilbert sale, lot #26; Granberg-Woodin, lot #108; Hines collection, and included with a number of his duplicates in the A.N.A. (Buffalo) Convention sale, 1947, as lot #802. It is illustrated in the Frossard-Hays (1893) and Gilbert-Elder (1910) references. \$50.00 was paid for this fine and remarkable coin. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 1669 **Hays 27.** (S-33) R-7. The "Venus Marina" obverse, combined with the reverse that usually has six "wheel spoke" breaks. Probably sixth, or perhaps fifth best of eight known specimens, this is the unique example mentioned by Dr. Sheldon (page 98), which does not have any of the die breaks. Obverse, Fair; the reverse is about G-5, and would be better were it not for the die swelling in the center, which is constant on reverse K of 1794. Mr. Downing graded this piece as G-4. It was in the Borcky collection, 1935, lot #388, and later went into the A.N.A. Convention sale, 1947, as lot #803, from where it was obtained by H.K.D. Unique. (\$50.00)
- 1670 **Hays 28.** (S-34) R-7. Same obverse as the last. Reverse, single berry left of bow. VG-7. This rare cent has a rough surface and a number of minor defects, including two or three obverse edge bruises. Light brown and steel. Ex H. C. Hines collection, out of the King-Gillette-French sale held by H. Chapman, 1927, lot #23. A desirable and quite acceptable specimen, as it is probably the third finest known. Ex. Rare. (\$75.00)
- 1671 **Hays 29.** (S-35) R-6. Maris's Diana. The extremely rare sub-variety with a perfect obverse die. Strictly F-12. Steel color. This choice cent does not have a blemish or a nick, just even wear and a slightly rough surface. About as attractive a cent for the condition as can be had. This is one of the finest known specimens and is an unusually desirable coin. Ex David Proskey and Hines colls. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1672 **Hays 29.** (S-35) R-6. Another, but from the broken obverse die. VG-10. Almost as desirable as the last, but with a reverse edge bruise, and some damage on the bruised spot. There are a few other minute imperfections, but this is still an excellent specimen. From the Borcky sale, 1935, lot #433, and the Hines coll. V. Rare. (\$40.00)
- 1673 **Hays 31.** (S-36) R-6. Maris's Crowded Date. About a dozen examples are known in all, of which this AU-50 is unquestionably the second finest. It is only exceeded by the Clapp, A.N.S. piece, which, with this specimen, arrived from England in 1934. We consider this cent a shade superior to the Dr. French coin, now owned by Dr. Sheldon. Dark steel. A magnificent example of a great rarity with only the slightest defects. The finest available specimen. **Plate.** (\$225.00)
- 1674 **Hays 32.** (S-63) R-3. The Fallen 4. Strictly EF-40. Well centered and struck with a beautiful, light brown surface. This is the original Hays coin, mentioned by Sheldon on pages 124-5. It was lot #32 in the Hays-Phelps collection; lot #48 in the Newcomb sale, and was purchased at the 1947 A.N.A. Convention sale as lot #805. It is pictured in Frossard-Hays, 1893. A choice example of a highly popular cent. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1675 **Hays 33.** (S-44) R-2. The Short Bust. Strictly EF-40, with strong claims to being almost AU-50. Light chocolate brown. A splendid specimen with the die breaks well advanced. Hardly rare, but an unusually nice example of a 1794 cent. Ex B. Bluestone. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1676 **Hays 34.** (S-43) R-2. The second Short Bust. EF-40. This is the first of a series of three of this variety, showing progression of the reverse break. Die break very light. Dark olive brown. A well centered and struck cent with a double profile. Unusually choice and desirable. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1677 **Hays 34.** (S-43) R-2. Another, with break heavy. Almost EF-40. Dark brown. This coin is unusually well struck and centered, but has a number of old and minute obverse defects. These include three or four microscopic pit marks, only one of which, on the cap, is readily visible. A splendid cent, far superior to its description. Ex B. Bluestone. (\$45.00)
- 1678 **Hays 34.** (S-43) R-2. Another, with break severe. The reverse is sinking badly at lower left and upper right of the break; this is probably one of the last specimens coined from Reverse R. Evenly worn, just a shade under VG-8, as much of the apparent wear is undoubtedly a result of the die sinking. There is a strong nick at the bottom reverse edge. (\$7.50)
- 1679 **Hays 35.** (S-60) R-4. The Patagonian obverse. Strictly VF-20. Usual incusations under LIB. Cracked as described on the obverse; reverse, perfect die. Really VF-30, but has a number of minor defects, including a slight obverse edge nick; a light scratch from Liberty's ear to jaw, and another minute nick at the triple leaf, upon the reverse. Mottled brown and steel. This coin is far superior to its description, being well centered and sharp, and is very hard to find in Very Fine. Only about ten examples are known above VF-20, the finest of which we sold in our 34th sale for \$205.00, (Estimated at \$125.00). (\$45.00)
- 1680 **Hays 36.** (S-61) R-4. The Patagonian with second reverse. This cent is unique in that it lacks the incusations under LIB present upon all others, as well as upon most of the H-35's. No trace of a crack. Sheldon did not know of any such example. This coin was evidently struck before the H-35's. VF-30. Dark glossy steel with one or two microscopic defects. About equal to the Newcomb specimen. Ex Hines coll. Very beautiful indeed. (\$60.00)
- 1681 **Hays 37.** (S-30) R-1. First Marred Field. Strictly VF-30. Ripe olive and steel. The reverse is bold and well struck, but has two minute edge bruises. Not rare, but an unusually choice and desirable 1794 cent. (\$30.00)
- 1682 **Hays 39.** (S-31) R-2. Second Marred Field. AU-50. A magnificent cent. Miss Liberty could repeat the biblical words of the Shulamite to King Solomon: "I am black, but beautiful" . . . without fear of contradiction. Very close to perfection indeed. Ex Virgil Brand coll. **Plate.** (\$62.50)
- 1683 **Hays 40.** (S-39) R-7. Sprawled Ribbon Ends. Basal state, the edge hammered down, reducing the diameter about 1/2mm. Only nine pieces known in all. (\$7.50)



- 1684 **Hays 41.** (S-38) **R-6.** Third Marred Field. EF-40. This is the identical coin mentioned by Dr. Sheldon (page 103), and is the finest available, and the second finest known. It is only exceeded by the Newcomb specimen, now in the A.N.S. collection and forever off the market. Dark brown. There are two serious nicks upon the outer edge and a few signs of handling. This cent came to Mr. Downing from the Hines collection, and has a record of \$125.00. Previously, it was in the Gilbert (lot #41) and Granberg-Woodin (lot #126) collections. The obverse is figured in the Gilbert-Elder edition of Hays, 1910. A splendid addition to any collection. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1685 **Hays 42.** (S-40) **R-6.** Sprung Reverse Die. F-15. This cent has a rough, dark surface and would otherwise be VF-20. The reverse is a little weak in the center, the result of the die being "sprung" as on the Crosby 14-K of 1793 and the Hays 27. This piece was the finest that Newcomb could obtain, and was sold as lot #57 in the catalog of his collection. Somewhat rarer than the last, a desirable example of a real rarity. (\$75.00)
- 1686 **Hays 43.** (S-22) **R-1.** Maris's "Large Planchet," Sheldon's "Bent Hair Lock." Strictly EF-40. Medium brown. A rather early strike, as only the topmost "mound" is at all developed. A really nice cent. (\$40.00)
- 1687 **Hays 44.** (S-66) **R-6.** ("Almost an R-7"—Sheldon) Maris's "Distant 1," Sheldon's "Split Pole." This steel and brown specimen is VG-8, and a pleasing coin for the condition. A few small edge bruises and two or three other minor defects do not really detract from its appearance. The obverse is almost VG-10, but the reverse is not nearly as good. However, when we realize that only five Fine or better pieces exist, and that three of them are in the A.N.S. collection, the importance of this V. Good example rises considerably. This is an original Hays coin; it was lot #44 in the Hays-Phelps sale, lot #422 in the W. B. Guy collection (H. Chapman, 1911), and was obtained by H.K.D. from H. Hines. The obverse is illustrated on the Fros-sard-Hays Plate, 1893. Uncommonly rare and desirable. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1688 **Hays 45.** (S-65) **R-1.** Shielded Hair. VF-30. Dark brown. The reverse has claims to Ex. Fine, but there are a few pin point nicks upon the obverse. An excellent specimen for date collectors. Ex Hines coll. (\$30.00)
- 1689 **Hays 46.** (S-64) **R-5.** Shielded Hair; Reverse, Sans Regula. AU-50. Another outstanding coin. This magnificent piece is russet in color, mottled with black. The surface is superb, and the only defects we notice are a few minute nicks about the date, visible with a glass. Only the very highest part of the obverse shows any appreciable cabinet friction. This is either the third or fourth finest known, and is mentioned on the top of page 126 by Dr. Sheldon. Ex Gilbert (lot #46), Granberg-Woodin (lot #132) and Hines collections, by way of Dr. Sheldon. \$150.00 was paid for this cent; it is worth every bit of that and more. **Plate.** (\$165.00)
- 1690 **Hays 47.** (S-45) **R-5.** Maris's "Plicae," Sheldon's "Braided Hair." VG-10. This cent is strictly Fine, but has a small nick in the upper right obverse field and several green corrosion spots upon the reverse. Light olive brown. An original Hays coin, later sold as lot #49 of the Charles Williams collection, Numismatic Gallery sale, Nov. 1950. It is decidedly rare in decent preservation, and like Hays 20, this variety may be an R-6. (\$35.00)
- 1691 **Hays 48.** (S-46) **R-2.** Braided Hair; Crossed E reverse. Die breaks well advanced. EF-40. Strictly Extremely Fine, with everything that the word implies. This cent would be AU-50, except for several tiny corrosion marks, visible under a glass, mainly upon the reverse. Well centered and struck, a dark olive brown. This is lot #64 from the Newcomb collection. Uncommonly scarce so choice. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 1692 **Hays 49.** (S-62) **R-5.** The Trephined Head. Variety with the heavy rim break behind the neck. Mr. Downing described this piece as F-15. We feel it would be more accurate to call it almost VF-30, but with a roughened surface and a few light pit marks, particularly upon the obverse. Steel and light brown. Ex Hines coll. We wonder if this specimen is the piece that Dr. French once bought as "Uncirculated, but pitted." Very rare, even in this condition. (\$65.00)
- 1693 **Hays 49.** (S-62) **R-5.** Another, the very rare variety from a perfect obverse die. F-12. The obverse of this cent is clean and attractive. The reverse shows a number of minor defects, including two minute pit marks. Black and olive, with traces of red oxidation. A really rare and desirable coin that should be seen to be appreciated. Ex Hines coll. (\$35.00)
- 1694 **Hays 50.** (S-69) **R-4.** (This and the next eight lots are listed in the Standard Catalog as "Head of '95.") Five Braided Locks, Small Circular Curl. EF-40. Dark brown. A splendid cent with nothing to mar its beauty but a minute reverse edge nick. This is the celebrated Dr. French specimen, mentioned by Dr. Sheldon on page 130, which was sold for \$85.00 in 1945. Later, it appeared as lot #818 of the 1947 A.N.A. Convention sale. One of the finest known, and one of the rarest coins in the entire series in this preservation. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 1695 **Hays 51.** (S-70) **R-2.** Obverse, similar to last; Reverse, Triple Leaf under D. Usual broken obverse die. VF-30. Light olive and brown. Well centered and struck, free from any significant blemishes. A nice cent. (\$37.50)
- 1696 **Hays 51.** (S-70) **R-2.** Another, but the finest of the three known specimens from a perfect obverse die. The A.N.S. has a VG-8 example and a Baltimore collector owns a Fair piece. This cent is the identical one mentioned by Sheldon on page 131—"The other, from the Hines collection, is now in a New York cabinet." VF-20. The obverse is well centered and struck. Unfortunately, there is a rather serious planchet defect or imperfection upon the reverse edge, together with one or two other minor faults. Dark brown and highly attractive. Ex Foster Lardner collection, lot #24, and H. Hines. A thrilling and valuable coin to own, and excessively rare as a die state. (\$35.00)
- 1697 **Hays 52.** (S-71) **R-2.** Obverse, similar to the foregoing, but with a die injury at the eye. Reverse, as last. Perfect obverse die. F-15. The surface of this piece shows a slight roughness, and there is a minor reverse edge bruise. (\$17.50)
- 1698 **Hays 52.** (S-71) **R-2.** Another, the rare sub-variety with a broken obverse die, including the advanced break between R and T of LIBERTY. Almost VF-20, but with two or three slight defects, including a minute edge nick or so upon the obverse edge. Nice dark surface. Ex H. C. Miller coll., 1917, where it was erroneously called H-54; H. C. Hines coll., then to Downing. Rarer than the last. (\$20.00)
- 1699 **Hays 54.** (S-67) **R-3.** Head of 1795; The Roman Plicae. Strictly VF-20. A nice cent with a pleasing, dark brown surface. Well centered and struck. Two slight and unimportant obverse nicks do not impair the appearance of this piece. Ex King-Gillette-French sale, 1927, lot #55, and the Hines coll. In great demand as a "Type" coin. (\$35.00)

- 1700 **Hays 55.** (S-68) **R-6.** The Bisecting Die Break. MS-60. The finest known example. Light reddish brown. A magnificent, superb cent with bold, sharp borders. The obverse clearly shows that the engraver once more attempted to depict every hair, as on Hays 7 and 57. The die break is quite faint, showing as a buckle or crease in the lower half, and is almost invisible between the ear and nose. This coin is far superior to the Dr. French specimen which was sold for \$205.00, some years ago. It is also better than either of the two A.N.S. pieces, including the EF-40 example purchased in 1931 from B. Max Mehl for \$185.00. One of the highlights of this collection and well worth a good price. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$265.00)
- 1701 **Hays 55.** (S-68) **R-6.** Another, the die break fairly heavy. VG-10. Fine obverse; worn reverse with a few minute defects. This variety was first described by Frossard and has been known as one of the Hays-Frossard discoveries. This is the original Hays coin, the "discovery" specimen. The edge is marked H NEW VARIETY DESCRIBED. Ex St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co. A highly interesting example of this rarity, that would not disgrace any cabinet. (\$40.00)
- 1702 **Hays 56.** (S-72) **R-2.** The Exact Head of 1795. AU-50, with some claims to MS-60. Olive steel color. Well centered and struck, almost completely free of blemishes. Both the obverse and reverse dies are broken as described. There are incusations upon both sides, particularly under IB and at eye, and within the wreath. Ex St. Louis Stamp & Coin Co. A beauty, and one of the finest extant. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1703 **Hays 57.** (S-50) **R-6.** The Gilbert variety. Maris 58, not known to Hays, but erroneously illustrated in Frossard's 1879 Monograph as the variety later called Hays 7. EF-40. Light olive and russet. A splendid cent with two or three minute defects, including a small nick at I in LIBERTY. According to Mr. Downing, Dr. Sheldon described this piece as VF-30 in error. Careful investigation indicates that it is the finest available specimen, and second only to the Hines, Clapp, A.N.S. example, now forever off the market. The Miller, Newcomb cent is somewhat sharper, but has a large and deep obverse planchet defect from the pole to the edge. This coin is from the Ebenezer Gilbert collection, lot #57, and was illustrated in the Gilbert-Elder edition of Hays, 1910. Later, it appeared in the Granberg-Woodin sale, lot #145; the Dr. French catalogue, lot #84, and finally, in the A.N.A. Convention sale, 1947, as lot #823. It has a record of \$145.00, and is well worth considerably more. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1704 **Hays 59.** (S-37) **R-7.** The Steigerwalt variety. Discovered by dealer Steigerwalt about seven years after the publication of the Frossard-Hays work. VG-8. The fourth best of the six known specimens. It has some claims to Fine, but these are dispelled by a dark, rough surface. However, this cent is free from blemishes, and is quite attractive in its own way. The Borcky specimen, mentioned by Sheldon, with a record of \$85.00; obtained by H.K.D. from the Hines coll. Ex. Rare. (\$100.00)

## 1795

### The Only Complete Set of the Cents of this Year Ever Offered

- 1705 **Sheldon 73.** (Clapp-Newcomb 1) **R-6.** The famous Hyphen variety. VF-20. Light brown. Few infinitesimal defects, including a reverse edge nick. This cent was lot #95 in the Dr. French collection, and was later owned by H. Hines. It sold for \$125.00 in 1944, and is equal to the second finest example known. A popular and uncommonly rare variety. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1706 **S-74.** (CN 2; D-68) **R-4.** Lettered edge. EF-40. Dark steel. A superb example of a coin much in demand by "Type" collectors. Uncommonly choice and desirable. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$130.00)
- 1707 **S-75.** (CN 3; D-67) **R-3.** Lettered edge. Strictly Fine-15. This coin has claims to V. Fine, but the surface is slightly roughened. Black. Another excellent piece for the type collector. (\$45.00)
- 1708 **S-76a.** (CN 4; D-66) **R-6.** Lettered edge; ONE CENT high. G-6. Evenly worn, particularly upon the reverse. The rim shows slight bruising, which does not affect the appearance of this rarity. The surface is black in color, like the last, and is somewhat rough in the field. Ex Dr. Sheldon coll. V. Rare in any condition. (\$37.50)
- 1709 **S-76b.** (CN 4; D-66) **R-1.** Plain edge; ONE CENT high. Many of this variety were undoubtedly coined in 1796. MS-65. A "Gem" Uncirculated cent that is almost perfectly centered and struck. The surface is a magnificent light brown, with traces of lustre. Only one or two microscopic defects remove this piece from absolute perfection. This coin was lot #472 in the Arthur Sargent collection, catalogued and sold by S. H. Chapman in 1913. It was later in the Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1710 **S-77.** (CN 5; D-69) **R-4.** Plain edge. EF-40. Lustrous, glossy brown. A choice example of a rare cent; in fact, this variety is almost an R-5 item. One of the best extant. Ex Hines coll. (\$80.00)
- 1711 **S-78.** (CN 6; D-70) **R-1.** Plain edge. MS-65. A magnificent mate to the S-76b above. This piece retains traces of original mint red, and has a superb surface. There is a slight planchet defect, as commonly found upon this variety, on the top left reverse edge. Uncommon and difficult to obtain so choice. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1712 **S-79.** (CN 7) **R-7.** The famous and excessively rare variety with a **reeded edge**. Good plus, the surface black and rather rough. An unusually sharp example of this rarity. Unfortunately, the edges are somewhat bruised. Mr. Downing graded this cent as G-6, and stated that it was the second or third finest known. It is at least equal to any in collector's hands. The Newcomb piece, G-5, was sold for \$165.00. Ex Hines coll. Only five specimens known. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1712a **S-79.** (CN 7) **R-7.** Reeded edge cent. Brockage. The reverse shows the impression of another obverse, incused, from a second coin having failed to leave the dies before this piece was inserted. Fine, but holed at left. This is the identical specimen described by Sheldon as the fifth known example. Ex Hines coll. Unique. **Plate.** (\$50.00)

Most authorities agree that the reeded edge cents were experimental pieces. They were probably made late in December, 1795, prior to the change to a plain edge cent. Since the Pattern Birch Cents of 1792, all of the Mint's copper coins had some kind of an edge device, as do our silver and gold to this day, and probably for the same reason. When it became apparent that the retention of a lettered edge would not be feasible on thin planchet coins, the Mint authorities presumably looked about for alternatives, being conditioned to the presence of some edge inscription or device. Since the Cent and Eagle were of the same diameter, we feel it is only logical to assume that they tried reeding the edges of cent planchets. Why the experiment was abandoned, after striking only a few Patterns, is not easy to explain. Possibly, it was a realization that the then underweight cents no longer needed such protection as reeding, as they did when they contained a cent's worth of copper.

This variety has been known since 1862, when one brought \$2.50 in the Lilliendahl sale. It was listed by McGirk (6A) as a plain edge variety, and the same error occurs in the W. B. Guy collection catalogue, 1911. The wonder is that no one gave



it any publicity before Clapp. There is an error on Sheldon's plate of this rarity. He shows the correct obverse muled with Rev. "S" of 1796 (Double Leaf under O in OF). It should have been Rev. "U" as on Plate 17. (Correctly illustrated in the Standard Catalog.)

### The Unique Lettered Edge Jefferson Cent

- 1713 **S-NC 1** (CN X-1) **R-8**. Firm, robust masculine head with the hair combed out almost straight. No hair ribbon. The cap is small and the pole is thin and distant from the bust. The date is also small, with crude figures. The lowest lock forms a long, lazy S type of curl under the bust. LIBERTY in large letters, widely spaced. The general appearance of the obverse is one of high relief. Rev. The letters in the legend are coarse and heavy. The wreath has large, "Lobster Claw" leaves and the ribbon bow is in three loops instead of two. Large fraction, with fraction bar extending far beyond the denominator at both ends. Nine berries left, four right. Seventeen leaves left, eighteen right. Very wide planchet, the border milling wide and deep upon both sides. Edge lettered ONE HUNDRED FOR A DOLLAR. This lettering superficially resembles that on the 1794-5 cents of undoubted Mint origin. Single leaf after DOLLAR. Fine-15. The lower part of the reverse is not struck up, but the piece is sharp enough, where bold, to lay claim to VF-20. Brick red, mottled with black. The surface is extraordinarily clean except for a few minute edge nicks. There are a number of file marks where weakly struck upon the reverse. This piece was lot #286 in the Newlin sale, Haseltine, 1883; lot #271 in the Maris sale, Henkels, 1886; and was later owned by W. C. Newcomer and H. Hines. The latter purchased it from Macallister for \$400.00 in 1935. This is probably the rarest and most interesting Large Cent. There are many good reasons which lead us to believe that this piece will eventually be recognized as one of the major rarities in the U.S. series. It is the prize offering in this collection, and our estimate is only a rough guess of its real value. Coins of far less rarity and historical import, have sold for much more. Absolutely unique. **Plate.** (\$1,250.00)

This coin, as well as the commoner plain edge Jefferson Cents, acquires a new interest in view of R. H. Williamson's suggestion, that they are Patterns for a "Contract" coinage, made by one John Harper.

Harper was responsible for some of the New Jersey Cents. He was also instrumental in the striking of the Peter Getz (1792 Washington) Half Dollars. If the latter had been accepted by the government, he would have been Chief Coiner. It is a historical fact that in 1795, there was renewed agitation to abolish the Mint, the idea being that we should have proceeded on a contract coinage basis, exactly as the U. S. had done in 1787 with the Fugios. It is also a fact, that John Harper, the New Jersey coiner and Trenton sawmaker, made some dies and struck impressions as samples of his work. He hoped to be awarded the coinage contract, as Jarvis had been awarded it in 1787. The clamor for abolition of the Mint finally blew over, and after Elias Boudinot became Director, he learned that Harper still had his dies. Boudinot took them into the Mint, thinking it improper that a private individual should retain them. He later induced Congress to reimburse Harper for them, and the legislature voted \$100.00 for that purpose.

The Jefferson Cents have long been a fascinating enigma. Most of the information outlined here can be found in the "History of the First United States Mint—Its People and Its Operations," by Frank H. Stewart, 1924. A careful analysis of that scarce book, and general research concerning the period in question, leads us to believe that the Jefferson Cents were definitely the identical patterns made by Harper.

The time element fits perfectly, and there are no other pieces known to us that could have been Harper's samples. Moreover, it is logical to assume that Harper would have conformed in his devices and legends to the terms of the Mint acts of 1792-3, and the Jeffersons do just that. Again, it is pretty obvious that they are not Mint products, but neither are they counterfeits. They are well struck pieces of good copper and full weight, which a counterfeit couldn't be. The profit on counterfeiting cents would have to be either from low costs or wide distribution. These coins bear no evidence of either. The only remaining possibility is that they are Harper's samples.

- 1714 **S-80**. (CN X-2) **R-6**. The Plain Edge Jefferson Cent. The reverse of this variety is entirely different from that of the last, though it resembles it very closely. The Fraction bar is much shorter, and Sheldon calls this the "Many Berries" reverse (Eleven berries left, twelve right). On this piece, the left branch of the wreath has nineteen leaves, while on the preceding, it only has seventeen leaves. VG-7. While the obverse stands out in bold relief, this cent is almost black in color, and has a decidedly rough surface. The outer perimeter shows considerable wear upon both sides. An acceptable example of this rare and popular coin. (\$55.00)
- 1715 **S-80**. (CN X-2) **R-6**. Another. Poor, the edge damaged by hammering. Still a "Jefferson Cent."
- 1716 **S-80**. (CN X-2) **R-6**. Still another. This is the unique example struck over a Liberty Cap Lettered Edge cent. It is mentioned by Dr. Sheldon on page 149. Fair-2. Light brown, with a V. Fair obverse, but holed, above the head, long ago. Part of the upper surface of the cap and the back of the head are visible below ONE CENT on the reverse; a row of long serrations (i.e. denticles) clearly show upon the obverse, and one of our friends can even make out the word STATE(S). This is probably a trial piece of Harper's second die. Wgt. 12.35 Grams; 190.6 Grains. Of considerable interest. Unique. (\$20.00)

### The Liberty Cap Cents of 1796

- 1717 **Sheldon 81**. (Clapp-Newcomb A; G-A) **R-2**. "Closest Date" variety. Perfect obverse die. AU-50. Dark brown, with traces of lustre. There are one or two microscopic imperfections upon the obverse. An unusually choice cent, purchased by Mr. Downing from the catalogers. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1718 **S-82**. (CN B; G-B) **R-5**. Perfect obverse die, as always. Strictly VG-10. Dark steel, with a slightly rough surface. The surface is unusually clean, but we notice a slight defect on the left obverse rim. This variety is extremely hard to find in decent condition. Ex Hines coll. Uncommonly rare. (\$40.00)
- 1719 **S-83**. (CN E; G-E) **R-4**. Usual die break joining the pole and point of bust. VG-10. Dark brown. This cent is quite sharp, but shows minor indications of handling, particularly upon the obverse edge. Rare. (\$32.50)
- 1720 **S-84**. (CN D; G-D) **R-3**. The Open Mouth obverse. VF-25. A beautiful dark brown cent, with traces of iridescent color upon the obverse. A choice coin, showing only the slightest defects. Specimens of this caliber are becoming increasingly difficult to obtain. (\$70.00)
- 1721 **S-85**. (CN G; G-G) **R-6**. Considerably rarer than the Gilbert H, this is the second rarest 1796 Liberty Cap. F-15. Dark steel. The obverse shows an edge bruise or so, together with a few small nicks and other minute defects. The reverse, however, is unusually sharp and clean. An attractive cent, in spite of its imperfections, and very rare. Purchased in our May, 1950 sale. (\$70.00)

- 1722 **S-86.** (CN K; G-L) R-5. This could be called the "Office Boy Reverse." F-15. The obverse is almost V. Fine, the reverse only Fine. Black color. There are two or three minute defects upon the reverse, including a very light scratch from under the N in CENT to the edge. Another underrated coin. V. Rare. (\$60.00)
- 1723 **S-87.** (CN C; G-C) R-2. AU-50. Brown, mottled with red. The denticles are not strong, as usual, but everything is as bold as could be desired. A splendid cent, the few microscopic imperfections visible only with a glass. Any 1796 Liberty Cap is really very rare in this fine preservation, and this piece is one of the finest known of the variety. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1724 **S-88.** (CN H; G-H) R-6. The third rarest Liberty Cap. Mint State 60. A highlight of the entire collection; unquestionably, the finest specimen in existence, far superior to any graded by Dr. Sheldon. (Condition census: 40-20) Beautifully centered and struck. Superb steel color, the reverse showing faint traces of mint lustre. A slight defect at the top reverse milling, is all that separates this magnificent cent from MS-65. Obtained by the late H. C. Hines from David Proskey. The obverse is illustrated on the Sheldon plate. It is extremely difficult to place a valuation upon this piece, as it is for any "Finest known." **Plate.** (\$325.00)
- 1725 **S-89.** (CN J; G-K) R-4. Strictly Fine-12. Dark gray. A sharp and bold cent, showing only the slightest signs of handling. Like many of the coins in this collection, this piece was graded rather conservatively by Mr. Downing. It is an excellent example of a variety with a low condition census. Ex Proskey and Hines colls. Decidedly rare. (\$40.00)
- 1726 **S-90.** (CN I; G-I) R-7. **The finest known specimen of the rarest Liberty Cap cent.** Mint State 60. One of the outstanding items in the entire collection, in fact, one of the most important pieces offered in this sale. Superb light and medium brown, lightly toned with black. The reverse displays faint traces of original mint lustre. This magnificent cent is well centered and unusually bold, the bust of Liberty particularly so. Almost a "Gem" coin, with an attractive, glossy surface. It is by far the finest of the nine known examples, and has the short vertical crack above the right top of N in ONE upon the reverse. Only two other specimens exceed EF-40; one of these is in the A.N.S. collection and is almost AU-50. The others known are all decidedly inferior; Newcomb's was only V. Fair, and Pearl had none. This cent is worthy of the highest superlatives, and was Homer Downing's prize possession. Our estimate is hardly a true reflection of its value—it cannot be duplicated at any price. **Plate.** (\$500.00)
- 1727 **S-91.** (CN F; G-F) R-3. The Wide Date variety. Strictly F-15. This coin could be called V. Fine, but the surface is lightly pitted, here and there, upon both sides. It is dark brown in color, well centered, and unusually bold. Generally, this variety occurs in quite worn condition, as do most of the 1796's. Ex Proskey and Hines colls. (\$35.00)

### The Draped Bust Cents of 1796

Mason's Coin & Stamp Magazine, December, 1867, maintains that the change from Liberty Cap to "Fillet Head" Cents, in 1796, occurred in July. This estimate agrees independently with the conclusions published in the Coin Collector's Journal in 1951, that the 109,825 cents of the second quarter were Liberty Caps, and the 363,375 made after July were the first Draped Busts.

- 1728 **S-92.** (CN 1; G-1) R-2. The second commonest Draped Bust of 1796, but far from common in this condition. F-15. Dark brown. This choice and attractive cent would be almost VF-20, if it were not for a few rust spots at the base of the obverse. A coin that belittles its description. Obtained from D. Proskey by H. Hines. (\$30.00)
- 1729 **S-93.** (CN 2; G-2) R-3. Mr. Downing graded this piece as VG-10. Actually, it is a difficult specimen to describe. The bust is exceptionally sharp, and if the coin were clean, the obverse would be EF-40. However, the upper left portion of the obverse is lightly corroded, and the reverse is uniformly pitted. Black. This cent must be seen to be appreciated. (\$25.00)
- 1730 **S-93.** (CN 2; G-2) R-3. Another, the reverse die heavily broken over ER through ICA and the rim. Strictly F-12. Black. Few minor edge and other defects, mainly upon the obverse. Definitely above average and highly interesting. Ex Hines coll. Rare. (\$27.50)
- 1731 **S-94.** (CN 26; G-33) R-5. Fine and sharp. H.K.D. called this one F-12, but it appears somewhat better to us. Dark steel. Usual unimportant defects. The condition census is 40-15, and since the American Numismatic Society has the EF-40 coin, this is one of the top half dozen or so. Ex Hines coll. Really rare. (\$37.50)
- 1732 **S-95.** (CN 27; G-34) R-5. Equally rare as the last. Somewhat better than F-15. Dark gray in color, as most varieties with this obverse seem to be. A sharp and unusually desirable cent. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1733 **S-96.** (CN 29; G-36) R-7. There are exactly five specimens known of this rarity, two of which are in the A.N.S., and forever off the market. This is the finest of the five. VG-10. Black; the surface rough, but sharp. Perfect reverse die. Of equal rarity to the 1793 14-K. By Dr. Sheldon's own definitions of "NC", as given on pages 44 and 54, this variety should have been so listed in the text. In any event, this specimen was lot #128 in the Newcomb catalog, 1945, where it was incorrectly listed. Another "Finest known," and as such, a hard coin to place an estimate upon. (\$125.00)
- 1734 **S-97.** (CN 4; G-4) R-3. Strictly Fine-15. Light steel. An exceptionally clean cent, well struck, and unusually nice. Hardly rare, as a variety, but exceedingly difficult to find so choice. Ex Hines coll. (\$35.00)
- 1735 **S-98.** (CN 3; G-3) R-4. A numismatic tragedy. This light gray-brown piece would be strictly VF-20, but it has a number of rough handling defects. The most prominent of these is on the hair, but others are at L in LIBERTY and upon the bottom of the reverse. H.K.D. graded this, as a result, as VG-10. Hardly as bad as it sounds. Ex Hines coll. Rare. (\$22.50)
- 1736 **S-99.** (CN 30; G-38) R-6. ("Possibly R-7"—Sheldon) Early state of the dies. VG-7. Dark gray. Evenly worn, particularly at the outer edges. The bottom of the date is somewhat weak. A comparatively clean and definitely desirable example. There are not many top grade specimens of this variety, as the low condition census (40-15) demonstrates. Ex Hines coll. Only nine or ten pieces known in all. (\$45.00)
- 1737 **S-100.** (CN 20; G-20) R-6. Good, nearly V. Good, but corrosion shows upon the reverse. Downgraded to V. Fair-3 by Mr. Downing, for this reason, and we think perhaps too severely. Light steel gray. Ex Hines coll. V. Rare. (\$20.00)



- 1738 **S-101.** (CN 22; G-24) R-5. Almost Fine, the reverse struck a little weak. Strictly VG-10. Dark steel color. This cent shows the usual handling defects, and has a little nick just to the left of O in OF upon the reverse. Most of the surface is clean and attractive. A nice coin, formerly lot #121 from the Newcomb collection, then to Hines. Rare. (\$32.50)
- 1739 **S-102.** (CN 7; G-7) R-3. The Defects over Date variety. VF-20. A glossy blue black. This coin has strong claims to VF-30, but there are two major and two minor edge bruises upon the obverse. Nicely centered, and uncommonly hard to locate in this condition. The bust is particularly sharp, and the reverse unusually attractive. Purchased at our sale of May, 1950. (\$45.00)
- 1740 **S-103.** (CN 8; G-9) R-6. The rare LIHERTY with type of '94 reverse. Strictly Fine-12. The surface is an attractive brown and gray. An exceptionally choice and desirable cent, marred by nothing but even wear. Ex Hines coll. Very rare, and worth a good price. (\$75.00)
- There are three types of reverse between 1794 and 1807, and all three come on 1796 cents. The **Type of '94** is marked by coarse, saw-tooth denticles; bows high above knot; many small berries; small fraction placed low; single leaf at C of CENT; fourteen leaves left and either seventeen or eighteen leaves right. The 1796 reverses of this type are S, U and V. Rev. U was used on the reeded edge cent of 1795. The **Type of '95** has single leaves at top of wreath. All of the 1796 Liberty Cap reverses and eight of the Draped Bust reverses, are of this type. There is great variation in number and placement of leaves. The **Type of '97** has sixteen leaves left, nineteen leaves right, and was used on all dies, 1797-1807, except the resurrected 1796 reverses.
- 1741 **S-104.** (CN 9; G-10) R-3. The regularly found LIHERTY. Fine-12. Black. The surface displays a very few minute signs of handling, and the reverse is unusually well centered. A nice "Penny," and in great demand as a type. Ex Hines coll. (\$50.00)
- 1742 **S-105.** (CN 16; G-16) R-6. The Double Cut 6. This cent was graded as VG-7, by H.K.D. The reverse is considerably better than that, but the obverse bears unmistakable signs of extensive repair work. Light brown color. Still not a specimen to be shrugged off, as there are only about nine or ten known in any condition. Of these, there are about four or five in Fine condition or better. Walter Breen tells us that this variety may even be an R-7. Really rare, and a coin that should be seen. (\$42.50)
- 1743 **S-106.** (CN 23; G-25) R-5. Perfect obverse die. F-15. Strictly Fine and sharp, with an edge bruise upon the obverse and two or three similar defects upon the reverse milling. Dark steel color. A very rarely offered coin in any condition. Ex Hines coll. (\$45.00)
- 1744 **S-106.** (CN 23; G-25) R-5. Another, the variety with a cracked obverse die. VG-10. An attractive, cleanly and evenly worn, comparatively unblemished example. Steel gray. Also from the Hines coll. Quite rare. (\$30.00)
- 1745 **S-107.** (CN 17; G-17) R-7. Strictly F-15. This rarity could be called V. Fine, but the surface is slightly rough, particularly upon the reverse. There is also a cut in the milling, on the reverse, together with a few other edge defects. Dark steel and olive. This piece appears sharper to us than the Miller, Sheldon example, illustrated on Plate 17 of the Doctor's book. It is almost as desirable as the VF-20 specimen in the A.N.S., which also has edge dents. For some odd reason, it is unaccountably missing in Dr. Sheldon's tabulation of finest specimens. We can call it the second or third finest known, and certainly the best one available of the seven or eight in existence. Ex Hines coll. Of great rarity. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1746 **S-108.** (CN 21; G-23) R-4. Strictly VF-30. The obverse is almost Ex. Fine, but the reverse is slightly corroded at the lower left. Dark red, mottled with olive and brown. A very beautiful example of a rare variety, that was probably struck in 1797. This supposed R-4 occurs less than one third as frequently as the following variety, S-109. Decidedly rare. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 1747 **S-109.** (CN 6; G-6) R-4. EF-40. A splendid cent, with an even dark green surface. Glossy, well centered and sharply struck. This variety is not rare in worn condition, but (like all 1796's) is extremely hard to find so choice. A prize coin, probably the second or third finest known. Worth a good price. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1748 **S-110.** (CN 5; G-5) R-2. The commonest of the Draped Busts, and probably struck in 1797 or '98. This cent is graded F-15 by Homer Downing, but the obverse is a full VF-30 though with two old scratches, one on the neck, the other in the field at right. The reverse is somewhat rough, but well centered and bold. Dark olive. The state of the dies is well advanced; there is a heavy break over TY of LIBERTY upon the obverse. An attractive cent, far above average. Ex Hines coll. (\$35.00)
- 1749 **S-110.** (CN 5; G-5) R-2. Another, the die breaks less advanced. VG-8. Nearly Fine, brown, but the reverse not struck up. There are several edge bruises and other defects upon the obverse. Also from the Hines coll. (\$17.50)
- 1750 **S-111.** (CN 24; G-29) R-5. VG-8. A bold and Fine cent with a slightly rough surface. Nicely centered on the reverse. Russet and brown, mottled with black. Quite rare. Ex Hines coll. (\$30.00)
- 1751 **S-112.** (CN 13; G-14) R-5. Almost F-15. The obverse has claims to VF-20, and is unusually sharp and clear. However, the center of the reverse is not struck up, and there are about three unimportant edge bruises upon the obverse, together with one or two other minute defects. Dark olive. This variety is listed as R-5, but is rarer than the last. Ex Proskey and Hines. (\$55.00)
- 1752 **S-113.** (CN 10; G-11) R-6. The Distant 1. F-15, but nearly V. Fine. Dark green color. This piece was lot #106 in the Newcomb sale, and was there described as "Very fine, dark brown almost black." In any event, it is one of the top four or five. Considerably rarer than the Gilbert H (S-88). Upper bracket of R-6. V. Rare. (\$100.00)
- 1753 **S-114.** (CN 25; G-30) R-5. Perfect obverse die. VF-25. An attractive cent, with boldly struck borders and a pleasing surface. Outside of a minute nick in the hair, this piece would be exceptionally choice. It is considered one of the first three or four. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- This variety was struck in 1797 or '98, as were S-115 and 116. This is proven by the reverse die of the S-114 and 115, which is always broken over the second T in STATES, while the same reverse die comes once uncracked and once partly cracked with 1797 Obverse 20 (NC 5). It is quite obvious that the 1797 muling must have preceded the three 1796 varieties, despite the dates.
- 1754 **S-115.** (CN 11; G-12) R-3. Perfect obverse die. VG-10. This cent would be Fine except for one or two light and unnoticeable reverse scratches. Pleasing medium brown surface. Sheldon states that this is a rarity in Fine condition or better. Ex Hines coll. (\$25.00)

- 1755 **S-115.** (CN 11; G-12) R-3. Another, broken obverse die. The so-called Gilbert 41. VG-7. The obverse shows considerable wear and is somewhat mishandled. The reverse is much sharper, with claims to Fine, and has one or two light edge bruises. Dark brown and gray. As good as they come. (\$17.50)
- 1756 **S-116.** (CN 19; G-19) R-5. Called by H.K.D., F-12. The coin could probably be called F-15, were it not for a light obverse scratch behind the eye and a pin point nick upon the reverse. Black. Sharp and bold, and definitely desirable. The variety has a low condition census of 20-12, so this specimen is probably the third or fourth best. Much rarer than S-111, in any condition. Ex Proskey and Hines. (\$37.50)
- 1757 **S-117.** (CN 12; G-13) R-6. (Nearer to R-7) VG-7 or 8. The obverse is V. Good to Fine, but is badly corroded at the top, almost obliterating the word LIBERTY. There is also a small edge nick below the date. The reverse is strictly Fine and sharp, with only one or two minute defects. In fact, the reverse is far better than that shown upon the Sheldon plate. Dark brown and steel. The condition census is even lower on this variety than the last. An observation series of over 300 1796 Draped Busts has so far failed to turn up even one example of this variety, even though one NC-4 and two CN-14's were located. Ex Hines coll. Excessively rare, and a coin that must be seen to be appreciated. (\$40.00)
- 1758 **S-118.** (CN 14) R-7. Good-6. The obverse is just Good, and the reverse is Very Good and sharp. There are a few minute defects, but this cent is comparatively clean. An acceptable specimen of an extremely rare coin. Ex Proskey and Hines. (\$45.00)
- 1759 **S-119.** (CN 15; G-15) R-3. One of the Nichols find. Almost EF-40. This coin is actually Uncirculated, but the surface is slightly rough and defective. Olive and brick red, mottled with brown. A nice cent, with boldly struck borders, excellent for the "Date" collector, who just wants one 1796 Draped Bust cent. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$75.00)

### 1797

- 1760 **Sheldon-120a.** (Clapp-Newcomb 2; D-94) R-4. Wide date; The Reverse of 1796. Plain edge. VF-20. Dark brown. A nicely struck and comparatively clean cent. This, and the next two following, are a definite "Type," on the same order as the 1798 cent, reverse of '96. Ex Hines coll. Much scarcer than the gripped edge sub-variety. (\$30.00)
- 1761 **S-120b.** (CN 2; D-94) R-2. As the last; "Gripped" edge. VF-20. Dark steel color. A well centered and evenly struck coin. Ex Hines coll. This variety is in great demand. (\$30.00)
- 1761a **S-120b.** (CN 2; D-94) R-2. Another. Strictly Fine, but with three cuts upon the obverse, and a fourth, somewhat heavier, at the base of the reverse. Downgraded by H.K.D. to VG-7. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)
- 1762 **S-121.** (CN 3; D-93) R-3. Close date; The Reverse of 1796. Gripped edge. VF-20. An even, slightly iridescent, light brown. Well centered, the dies broken as described. Rarer than the preceding, and highly prized by type collectors. Ex Hines coll. (\$40.00)
- 1763 **S-122.** (CN 4) R-7. Almost Fine; VG-8. A well struck example of this rarity the words ONE CENT and the leaves of the wreath being sharp and clear. From a perfect reverse die. Steel and brown. There is a minor bruise upon the obverse edge, and one or two other unimportant defects. At the time his book was published, Dr. Sheldon only knew of four examples with a condition census of 12-8. Ten specimens are now known, of which this is the third finest. All are struck on poor, rough planchets. This piece was lot #140 in the Newcomb sale, where it was described as Fine. Ex. Rare. (\$40.00)
- 1764 **S-123.** (CN 6; D-106) R-5. Very Fine-20. The obverse is sharp, with claims to VF-30. The reverse is unevenly struck, and can only be called F-15. Light olive brown. A well centered cent, showing the slightest signs of handling. This is the second Nichols find variety, and is rarer in this condition than in Mint State. Ex Hines coll. V. Rare, more so than S-127. (\$35.00)
- 1765 **S-125.** (CN 8) R-7. Only Good-6, but of the greatest rarity. Crudely struck upon a poor planchet, which has acquired a rough surface. This cent appears better than its description suggests, as it has sharp, evenly centered borders, and a rather pleasing color. It was lot #143 in the Newcomb sale, where it was described as V. Good. Dr. Sheldon only saw this, the Hines coin, and the A.N.S. specimen. Two others are believed to be known. Excessively rare. (\$40.00)
- 1766 **S-126.** (CN 9; D-107) R-3. Badly broken obverse die. AU-50. Rather weakly struck in the center of the reverse, but a splendid specimen with sharp, bold borders. Light brown. This is one of the finest known examples of this variety. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1767 **S-127.** (CN 10) R-5. The Peaked Hair Wave. From a perfect obverse die. Strictly F-15. Dark brown. There are two unimportant edge bruises, visible from the reverse, and one or two infinitesimal defects in the left obverse field. Ex Hines coll. An attractive and uncommonly scarce cent. (\$30.00)
- 1768 **S-128.** (CN 11; D-109) R-3. Perfect obverse die. VG-10. This sharply struck cent would be Very Fine, if it were not for a rough and dull surface. Dark steel. A coin that should definitely be seen. (\$12.50)
- 1769 **S-128.** (CN 11; D-109) R-3. Broken obverse die. VF-30. Dark brown. A splendid coin, though not fully struck up on the lower right part of the reverse. Choice and highly desirable. Ex Hines coll. (\$37.50)
- 1770 **S-130.** (CN 13; D-99) R-2. The variety with a highly defective left ribbon end. About Unc. The obverse is unusually sharp, and could be called AU-55. The reverse is not as well struck up, and shows a few slight indications of handling. The edge is somewhat defective, which does not mar the beauty of this magnificent cent. Glossy dark brown (Obv.), and light brown (Rev.). Both H. Hines and Homer Downing graded this piece as AU-50. (\$50.00)
- 1771 **S-130.** (CN 13; D-99) R-2. Another, as the last, but with the break behind the hair, on the obverse, more developed, and with signs of die deterioration in the right obverse field. AU-50. A well struck, well centered coin. Dark brown. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1772 **S-131.** (CN 14; D-98) R-3. Stemless Wreath. VF-30. Sharply struck, but with slight signs of handling. Dark brown. One of the most popular "Type" coins in the entire series. Similar examples have brought over \$100.00. (\$90.00)
- 1773 **S-132.** (CN 15) R-6. ("May be R-7"—Sheldon) Defective B, No Curved Break; Rarest Stemless Wreath. A numismatic tragedy of the worst order. This cent would be EF-40, and the finest of the seven or eight known, if some vandal did not cut the obverse in three or four places. Dark brown. H.K.D. graded this piece as VG-10, and we will follow suit. Ex Dr. Sheldon. Extremely rare. (\$40.00)



- 1774 **S-133.** (CN 16) R-5. Perfect B, No Curved Break; Third Rarest Stemless Wreath. G-7. This coin is strictly V. Good, but has three edge bruises upon the obverse, and two similar, but much lighter defects upon the reverse rim. Brown. Another cent that should be seen. (\$25.00)
- 1775 **S-134.** (CN 17; D-95) R-4. Small fraction. The variety with a period before the throat. AU-50. A splendidly struck cent, perfectly centered upon the obverse. The surface is highly iridescent, and unusually attractive so. The only perceptible defects are two or three granular marks in the left obverse field. A choice and highly desirable example of this variety, said to be the finest known specimen. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- The crude ONE CENT and small figures in the fraction, link the above reverse to the earliest of the "Type of '97" dies, found upon 1796 reverses I, K, O and R. It is probably one of the first 1797 dies used. The fact that this variety occasionally comes on planchets with gripped edges, differing only slightly from those of S-120 and 121, links it with the latter and confirms the designation of earliest '97's.
- 1776 **S-135.** (CN 18; D-100) R-4. The third Nichols find variety. Mint State-60. A superb cent. The obverse is fully struck up, a characteristic hardly common with this variety. The denticles are evenly and boldly struck, and the impression is remarkably well centered. Lustrous light brown. A magnificent example, selected by H. Hines from several Uncirculated specimens. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 1777 **S-136.** (CN 19; D-102) R-4. Strictly AU-50, with claims to AU-55. The obverse is Uncirculated, but the reverse is (as almost always) poorly struck, due to a weakened die. There is a very slight rim defect upon the reverse, as well as a few traces of roughness. This splendid piece is struck upon a large, full planchet, and has lustrous light and dark brown surfaces. Like the Nichols find coins, this cent was struck upon a Boulton & Watt flan. It also has a blunted reverse, like the Nichols hoard varieties, Nos. 119, 123 and 135. One of the top half dozen known, possibly the third best. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$82.50)
- 1778 **S-137.** (CN 20; D-101) R-2. Fine-12. This cent would be F-15, but for a slight edge bruise at the bottom of the reverse. Nicely centered and struck, with a pleasing brown and steel surface. Ex Hines coll. Definitely rare in Fine condition. (\$12.50)
- 1779 **S-138.** (CN 21; D-103) R-3. AU-50. Another choice cent. Well centered and struck. The reverse swelling at the upper right, only weakens and does not obliterate the letters. Dark brown color. A splendid example from the Hines collection. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1780 **S-139.** (CN 22; D-105) R-2. Mint State-70. Sharply struck and well centered. Both sides display considerable mint lustre. A truly magnificent cent, the finest known specimen. Ex Hines coll. Worth a good price. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 1781 **S-140.** (CN 23; D-104) R-3. VF-20. The reverse swelling is almost negligible, as this is one of the first impressions struck. Dark brown. This die state is really rare. Ex Hines coll. (\$25.00)
- 1782 **S-141.** (CN 24) R-6. The Knobless 9. Strictly F-15. A well centered and struck cent. This coin has some claims to V. Fine, but shows signs of slight handling and traces of roughness at the base of the reverse. Dark steel. Probably the third finest extant. V. Rare. (\$50.00)
- 1783 **S-142.** (CN 26; D-96) R-6. Style II Lettering. VG-8. This coin would be Fine, except for a few light pit marks, here and there, on both obverse and reverse. There is also a slight edge bruise at the bottom of the reverse. Not an unattractive example, and prohibitively rare in decent preservation, there being less than five fine ones in existence. (\$25.00)
- 1784 **S-143.** (CN 27; D-97) R-6. 7 Imbedded in Drapery; Second Rarest Stemless Wreath. Fine-15. A sharp cent, with a number of minor defects, including a reverse nick at D of UNITED. Brown and olive. This specimen is probably among the top four or five examples known of this variety. Ex Hines coll. Extremely rare, particularly in Fine. (\$65.00)

## 1798

- 1785 **Sheldon-144.** (Clapp 1) R-7. GROUP I: (STYLE I LETTERS.) Closest date; buckled reverse. Very Good-8. ONE is weak at the buckle upon the reverse. A comparatively clean and evenly worn coin, the major defect being a short and light reverse scratch. Well centered and attractive. Dark brown. This is lot #178 of the Newcomb sale. It is far from the worst of the seven or eight known examples, and is probably the third or fourth best. Ex. Rare. (\$40.00)
- 1786 **S-145.** (C 2; D-115) R-3. Strictly Fine-12. Steel color. A nice cent, with a minute defect or so. (\$12.00)
- 1787 **S-146.** (C 3/4) R-6. The intermediate die state of the obverse. This coin could be graded VF-20. The obverse die definitely shows signs of rust, as almost all do. The surface is brown, with traces of mottled red. A desirable example of a V. Rare die. Ex Hines coll. (\$50.00)
- 1788 **S-147.** (C 5; D-116) R-6. Skewed Fraction. VG-10. An evenly worn and clean example of this highly under-rated rarity. This piece would have claims to Fine, if we ignored the usual light handling nicks. We understand the basal value of this variety will be \$4.00 in the forthcoming supplement to the Sheldon book. Ex. Rare. (\$40.00)
- 1789 **S-148.** (C 6; D-117) R-2. Horned 9 Variety. The obverse die is badly broken over ERTY. VF-20. Light brown, slightly mottled with black. Aside from minor traces of corrosion upon the obverse, this cent is unusually sharp and desirable. Scarcer than the perfect die variety, which follows. (\$20.00)
- 1790 **S-148.** (C 6; D-117) R-2. As the last, from the perfect obverse die. Strictly F-12. A slight nick on the forehead removes this piece from the F-15 class. Dark brown. (\$12.50)
- 1791 **S-149.** (C 7; D-114) R-7. The rarest variety of this date known to Doughty. G-4. Evenly worn, particularly upon the reverse. Dark brown and steel. Surprisingly enough, this piece is one of the best of the six known. Ex McGirk coll. Excessively rare. (\$30.00)
- 1792 **S-150.** (C 8; D-111) R-5. GROUP II: (OVERDATES.) Close Overdate, 1798/7; Long Fraction Bar. F-15. ONE, upon the reverse, is weakly struck. An evenly worn cent, with the usual minor defects, struck on a large, broad planchet. Attractive iridescent brown surface. This variety will be R-6 in the Sheldon supplement, with a basal value of \$3.00, instead of \$2.00. A really rare overdate. V. rare in fine condition. (\$45.00)
- 1793 **S-151.** (C 9; D-112) R-3. Close Overdate, 1798/7; Short Fraction Bar. VG-8. Mr. Downing graded this poorly struck piece as F-12, but we cannot agree. The obverse of this copper, in spite of the condition of the die, shows considerable wear. Otherwise, this well centered cent is attractive and desirable. The overdate is unusually clear and sharp. (\$12.50)

- 1794 **S-152.** (C 10; D-113) R-2. The Wider Overdate, 1798/7. F-15. This piece would have claims to VF-20, were it not for a minute edge nick upon the obverse; several thin and light scratches in the obverse field; and a few reverse defects, including a round nick on the final 0 of the fraction. Medium brown, mottled with black. A nice cent, hardly worthy of so critical a description. Like the two preceding, in great demand. **(\$17.50)**
- 1795 **S-153.** (C 11; D-120) R-4. GROUP III: (LARGEST DATES; STYLE II LETTERING.) Strictly VF-20. A cent that would be VF-30, or better, if it were not for a short dig in the right obverse field, and one or two minor reverse defects. Dark olive, with a glossy, attractive surface. Decidedly uncommon. **(\$25.00)**
- 1796 **S-153.** (C 11; D-120) R-4. Another, like the last, but with a broken obverse die. F-12. A Very Fine cent with a number of pit marks upon the obverse, and a rim defect or so. Dark brown. Scarce, like the last. **(\$15.00)**
- 1797 **S-154.** (C 12) R-4. The Imbedded 8. VF-20. A well struck coin, with a few minute defects, plus a light edge bruise at the top of the obverse. Dark brown and steel. This variety is slightly scarcer than the two preceding, but all are well within the top bracket of R-4, and are almost R-5 items. **(\$30.00)**
- 1798 **S-155.** (C 13; D-110) R-3. GROUP IV: (SMALL DATES; STYLE I HAIR.) Widest Date; The Reverse of 1796. AU-50. A splendid cent, with traces of mint lustre and surface roughness. Struck upon a very broad planchet, with a perfectly centered obverse. Light brown. Excellent for the type collector. Ex Hines coll. In great demand, and one of the finest known. **Plate.** **(\$75.00)**
- 1799 **S-156.** (C 14) R-7. Compact Date; The Second Rarest Reverse of 1796. VG-7. An attractive cent, with a few minor defects, including a small obverse edge bruise. Dark brown. This variety has a low condition census of 20-10. Ex D. Proskey and H. Hines. Excessively rare. **(\$35.00)**
- 1800 **S-157.** (C 16; D-122) R-2. Variety with three fused denticles below the 9 in date. Perfect obverse die. VF-20. Well centered and struck. Dark olive color. Choice and above average. **(\$15.00)**
- 1801 **S-157.** (C 16; D-122) R-2. Another, like the last, but from the broken obverse die. F-15. A Very Fine cent, except that the surface is slightly rough and shows evidence of corrosion. However, most of the roughness is inherent to the die. Medium brown color. Ex Hines coll. **(\$12.50)**
- 1802 **S-158.** (C 18; D-126) R-3. Perfect obverse and broken reverse dies. Almost VF-20. STA of STATES weak upon the reverse. A sharply struck cent with a few minor defects, including several very light scratches. Steel color. Ex D. Proskey and H. Hines. **(\$18.50)**
- 1803 **S-158.** (C 18; D-126) R-3. Another. Broken obverse and broken reverse dies, the obverse breaks behind the head just starting. VF-30. This cent would be EF-40, except for a number of defects, particularly on the edge, and including a rather severe reverse rim bruise. Light brown, mottled somewhat with black. Ex Hines coll. A nice cent. By far the scarcest of the R-3 varieties. **(\$30.00)**
- 1804 **S-158.** (C 18; D-126) R-3. Another. The reverse die badly broken. VG-7. A Fine cent, but with spots of corrosion. Steel color. Ex Proskey and Hines. **(\$8.50)**
- 1805 **S-158.** (C 18; D-126) R-3. Still another. A later stage of the reverse die. VG-7. A sharp coin, but with a rough surface, and the usual minor defects, including a reverse edge bruise or so. Very dark brown. **(\$7.50)**
- 1806 **S-159.** (C 19; D-127) R-4. The same obverse die as the four preceding, but with the parallel cracks behind the head heavy. Reverse; Wide fraction with great distance between 1 and 0. F-15. A sharp, almost V. Fine coin, but with three cuts or bruises upon the obverse rim. Dark brown. A popular variety, and like many, hardly as bad as the description sounds. Ex Hines coll. **(\$18.50)**
- 1807 **S-160.** (C 20; D-130) R-6. Very Good-8. A sharp cent, with claims to Fine, but somewhat defective. Dark brown. Its general appearance, however, is more than satisfactory. Ex Hines coll. V. Rare. **(\$16.00)**
- 1808 **S-161.** (C 21; D-130) R-1. Struck from the lightly cracked reverse die. Strictly VF-30. This handsome cent would be EF-40, except for a short and light scratch under the Y in LIBERTY. Sharply struck, with an attractive medium brown surface. Far above average. Ex Hines coll. **(\$18.00)**
- 1809 **S-161.** (C 21; D-130) R-1. Another, with heavy rim break above ATES of STATES, upon the reverse. VF-20. Well centered and struck. The obverse is a golden brown, and somewhat mottled, with a slight edge bruise above the I in LIBERTY. The reverse is a lustrous dark brown. Hardly rare, but a desirable "Penny." **(\$12.50)**
- 1810 **S-162.** (C 22) R-5. Top of Hair Unfinished; Blunt 1 in Date. VF-20. Well centered. Dark olive. "Swellings" are evident upon the obverse of this cent, which indicate its rarity in Fine or better condition. The Newcomb specimen was decidedly inferior. This desirable piece, like so many others in this comprehensive collection, originated with Henry Hines. V. Rare. **(\$30.00)**
- 1811 **S-163.** (C 23; D-131) R-6. Top of Hair Unfinished; Pointed 1 in Date. Perfect obverse die. VG-8. A sharp cent, with the usual defects, but including a sharp obverse edge bruise and gouging at ONE, upon the reverse. Dark brown. Condition census of 20-12. V. Rare. **(\$16.00)**
- 1812 **S-163.** (C 23; D-131) R-6. Another, like the last, but from the broken obverse die. VG-8. A Fine cent, but with light edge bruises on both sides, and a few microscopic handling defects. Dark brown. Ex Hines coll. A very difficult variety to locate. V. Rare. **(\$17.50)**
- 1813 **S-164.** (C 24; D-123) R-4. Die Sinking at Date. VF-35. A beautiful example of a highly underrated cent. Well struck, with a pleasing brown surface. The only noticeable defect is a minute nick to the left of the hair ribbon. This variety is nearer to R-5, than R-4, and may even be a full R-5. The piece at hand is one of the finest known specimens. Rare, and highly desirable. **(\$50.00)**
- 1814 **S-165.** (C 25; D-118) R-5. GROUP V: (LARGE DATES; STYLE II HAIR.) Fully Fine-12. Dark brown. A comparatively clean example of another underrated variety. This piece is seldom found Fine, and should possibly be called R-6. H.K.D. marked this cent as "Very rare in this condition." **(\$20.00)**
- 1815 **S-166.** (C 26; D-118) R-1. Extremely Fine-40. A splendid, lustrous olive cent. Far from rare, but unusually choice and highly desirable. From D. Proskey and H. Hines. **(\$25.00)**
- 1816 **S-167.** (C 27; D-118) R-2. From the almost perfect obverse die, which is unusual. Like the last, EF-40. This cent has faint traces of original mint color, and could almost be graded AU-50. It is far above average, and worthy of a home in the most select collection. Ex H. Hines. **(\$32.50)**
- 1817 **S-167.** (C 27; D-118) R-2. Another, from the broken obverse die. VF-30. A sharp and choice coin, dark brown in color. This piece would be EF-40, except for a few minute defects. **(\$22.50)**
- 1818 **S-167.** (C 27; D-118) R-2. Still another. This specimen is from badly broken obverse and reverse dies. Strictly F-15, with a lustrous, dark brown surface. Ex Hines coll. **(\$12.50)**



- 1819 **S-168.** (C 28; D-134) R-3. GROUP VI: (SMALL DATES; STYLE II HAIR.) About Uncirculated-50. An attractive cent, struck upon a somewhat defective planchet. Lustrous medium brown, mottled with black. Traces of golden mint lustre. One of the top specimens, formerly in the Hines coll. Rare so choice. **(\$50.00)**
- 1820 **S-169.** (S 29; D-119) R-5. About Uncirculated-50. Small rim break or lump on the obverse border below 98. A superb specimen, obviously struck upon a defective planchet, like the last. The obverse shows a few defects in the field, the most serious of which, behind the head, may have been done at the time of manufacture. The surface is a splendid, light golden brown with considerable original mint color. A magnificent cent, the second finest extant of this rare variety. Well worth a good price. **Plate. (\$80.00)**
- 1821 **S-170.** (C 20; D-128) R-3. From the perfect obverse die. EF-40. Another choice piece, the major defect being a pit mark above IB of LIBERTY upon the obverse. The surface, aside from a few normal granular defects, is superb, retaining traces of the original mint color. This variety may be R-4. In any event, this is one of the top half dozen known examples. **(\$40.00)**
- 1822 **S-171.** (C 31; D-133) R-5. Heavy Rim Break Left of L in LIBERTY. AU-50. A magnificent cent. Only a slight reverse rim bruise, above T in STATES, removes this piece from the AU-55 category. The surface is a lustrous golden brown, but while mottled lightly with black, still retains considerable original mint color. This is believed to be the second finest example known. Rare in any condition; decidedly rare so choice. **Plate. (\$80.00)**
- 1823 **S-172.** (C 32; D-129) R-2. 7 Recut on Top. Perfect obverse die. Strictly Fine-15. Dark brown. A clean and attractive coin. **(\$11.50)**
- 1824 **S-172.** (C 32; D-129) R-2. Another, like the last, but from the broken or defective obverse die. Strictly VF-20. This piece is decidedly superior to the last, and would be VF-30, except for a light edge bruise and one or two minute defects upon the obverse. Dark brown. Unusually well struck and centered. Ex Hines coll. **(\$15.00)**
- 1825 **S-173.** (C 33; D-132) R-2. Rim Break Over RTY in LIBERTY. AU-50. Another choice and highly desirable cent, with the usual infinitesimal handling defects. There is a serious reverse planchet defect, from the wreath to between AT of STATES. This flaw clearly illustrates the meaning of the term "Planchet Defect," as the leaves and letters are clearly struck over it. Dark brown. This variety was struck after the 1799 NC-1, as the reverse has a crack at NITE in UNITED, not found upon the 1799 die. A highly desirable specimen from the celebrated collection of Virgil Brand, via H. Hines. **Plate. (\$37.50)**
- 1826 **S-173.** (C 33; D-132) R-2. Another, the obverse rim break well advanced. VG-10. A fine cent with the usual minor handling defects. Dark brown. Very rare die state. **(\$8.50)**
- 1827 **S-174.** (C 34) R-3. Very Fine-25. A sharp, well struck cent, with claims to Ex. Fine. However, the edges are slightly bruised, and the attractive surface shows a very few minor defects. Lustrous dark brown. Ex Hines coll. Uncommon so choice. **(\$25.00)**
- 1828 **S-175.** (C 35) R-4. Heavy Reverse Rim Break Over U. VF-25. Nicely centered. Well struck, glossy, dark brown and black. This is an attractive example of a late stage of the dies. Also from the Hines coll. Very scarce. **(\$32.50)**
- 1829 **S-176.** (C 36) R-4. The extremely rare sub-variety without the vertical crack in the right field. About VF-30. Obverse, dark olive brown; Reverse, even light brown. An attractive coin with a glossy, almost completely clean surface. Any die state of this variety is underrated, as are all the cents with obverse 28. It is harder to locate than any other R-4, and most of the R-5's. Unusually choice, and highly desirable. Ex Hines coll. Nearly unique. **(\$35.00)**
- 1830 **S-176.** (C 36) R-4. Another, the obverse broken as described. Reverse: As described by Sheldon on page 214, but also with a row of impressed denticles above ATES OF, and die sinking there and elsewhere; crack from the wreath to C in CENT, and scaling from the first S in STATES to the C. VF-25. Light brown. An undescribed die state, struck upon a slightly misshapen planchet. Undoubtedly very rare. Ex Hines coll. **(\$32.50)**
- 1831 **S-177.** (C 37) **R-6.** Vertical crack in right obverse field: Reverse; Style I lettering. Very Fine-20. Dark olive brown. Sheldon states that this rarity is "hard to find in Fine condition." This choice example was owned by H. Hines, then H.K.D.; both shared the good doctor's sentiments. V. Rare in any condition, and highly desirable. **(\$40.00)**
- 1832 **S-178.** (C 38) **R-8.** Vertical crack in the right obverse field, as on the foregoing; the rarest Reverse of 1796. This piece is strictly Fine for the coin. Mr. Downing graded it as F-15, but to be ultra conservative, we shall call it F-12. Dark brown, with only one or two unimportant edge defects. This is one of the four seen by Dr. Sheldon, and is probably the second or third finest extant. We believe that just five are now known, the last discovered by C. Douglas Smith (Con. VG-8, but badly pitted). This piece is a most enviable specimen, from the Hines coll. Excessively rare. **Plate. (\$100.00)**
- 1833 **S-179.** (C 39; D-135) R-2. The High 98. On the reverse, the E of AMERICA was first cut reversed, as the lower point and upright of the reversed letter show. AU-50. Light brown, with considerable original color remaining. A splendid cent, and highly desirable. **(\$37.50)**
- 1834 **S-180.** (C 40) **R-7.** A second intermediate die state of this rarity. The second break at UN in UNITED is not heavy, and not on the rim. Homer Downing called this piece G-4, but it appears to be a Very Good cent, with a rough surface, particularly on the obverse. An acceptable specimen from the McGirk coll. Ex. Rare, only about five or six known. **(\$25.00)**
- 1835 **S-181.** (C 41; D-136) R-4. High Numerator, Large Denominator. Lightly broken obverse. Strictly VF-20, almost VF-25. Medium brown color. Uncommonly choice. Ex Hines coll. **(\$27.50)**
- 1836 **S-181.** (C 41; D-136) R-4. Another. The die breaks advanced upon the obverse. F-15, but with a few slight defects. Dark brown. **(\$15.00)**
- 1837 **S-182.** (C 42) **R-6.** Reverse: Die Cut across A from right ribbon. VF-25. A choice cent, but with light corrosion on the upper right side of the obverse. The surface is mostly an attractive light brown. Quite a number of worn specimens have turned up, but this variety is still one of the great rarities in V. Fine. **(\$50.00)**
- 1838 **S-184.** (C 44; D-124) R-2. The Low 9. Very Fine-30. Dark olive, with traces of original color, and a large red spot upon the reverse. If a few microscopic defects were ignored, this piece would be close to Ex. Fine. **(\$22.50)**

- 1839 S-184. (C 44; D-124) R-2. From the same dies as the last, but a **Freak** coin. Both sides are double struck; the impressions being almost  $\frac{1}{2}$ " apart, so that the piece appears to have two busts, two wreaths, etc. Highly unusual. Fine to V. Fine. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)
- 1840 S-185. (C 45; D-125) R-3. The Second Low 9. Perfect obverse and reverse dies. Fine-12. Sharp, but with a slight reverse edge nick above ES of STATES. Dark olive brown. Ex Dr. Sheldon. (\$12.00)
- 1841 S-185. (C 45; D-125) R-3. Broken obverse and reverse dies. Strictly F-15. A Very Fine cent, were it not for a corrosion spot or so, at the forehead. Dark olive. Choice, with an attractive glossy surface. From our sale of May, 1950. (\$15.00)
- 1842 S-186. (C 46; D-121) R-2. Broken reverse die, as always, the reverse of the 1799 overdate. Very Fine-20. Few unimportant defects, including an edge nick at the base of the reverse. Medium brown, mottled with red. (\$15.00)
- 1843 S-186. (C 46; D-121) R-2. Another, the reverse die badly broken. VF-20. Dark brown. Above average. Ex D. Proskey and H. Hines. (\$15.00)
- 1844 S-187. (C 47; D-121) R-1. Slight obverse die breaks. VF-30. This cent is really Extremely Fine, but the obverse displays a few minute nicks. The surface is a glossy dark brown. Also from Proskey and Hines. Unusually choice. (\$20.00)
- 1845 S-187. (C 47; D-121) R-1. Another. Advanced obverse breaks. Fine-15. Slightest signs of handling. From Proskey and Hines. (\$8.50)

## 1799

- 1846 Sheldon-188. (Clapp 1; D-137) R-4. The Overdate, 1799/98. This is the fourth known specimen of the famous sub-variety with a heavy triple die break upon the obverse. It is described on page 235 of the Sheldon book, and originated in the Garrabrant collection. Walter W. Garrabrant obtained it from Henry Hines. While only in Condition 1, this is a well known and excessively rare cent. (\$25.00)

### The Third Finest Perfect Date 1799 Cent

- 1847 S-189. (C 2; D-138) R-3. The Perfect Date 1799. The reverse shows traces of the two rim breaks commonly found upon this variety: one over the space between F of OF and A in AMERICA; the other, over the left side of M in AMERICA. Strictly Very Fine, conservatively graded at VF-30 to VF-35. Almost perfectly centered and evenly struck. The bottom of the date, including the two 9's, is clearly visible, as are the tops of the letters in LIBERTY. Two minute nicks on the hair, behind the ear, are the hallmark of this coin. The obverse is a very dark brown, and the reverse a similar color, lightly mottled with black. This identical piece is the second S-189, illustrated on Plate No. 33 of Dr. Sheldon's text. Careful examination of Homer Downing's records indicates this to be the third finest known specimen of the perfect date. It was owned by Henry Hines for a good many years, and was retained by him when he obtained his famous AU-50 coin from Wayte Raymond, for \$2,500.00. Both Mr. Hines and Homer Downing placed a low value on this piece of \$750.00, but H.K.D. is known to have refused \$1,000.00 for it, shortly before his death. It is definitely superior to the famous "Abbey" specimen, also VF-30, which was listed in the Pearl catalog as "Extremely Fine" at \$900.00, and is now owned by a New York collector. We consider the piece at hand a remarkable example, and well worth a good price. With the values of famous cents constantly advancing, any amount paid for a coin of this caliber is a good investment. **Plate.** (\$1,000.00)

## 1800

### Overdates

- 1848 Sheldon-190. (Clapp-Newcomb 1; D-140) R-5. First Overdate, 1800/1798. VF-20. Dark brown. A sharply struck cent with incusations of the wreath, under the chin, not mentioned by Sheldon. Pleasing and attractive, in spite of a very few minute nicks, mainly noticeable upon the reverse. Rare in any condition, and particularly so in the top grades. Ex Proskey and Hines. (\$50.00)
- 1849 S-191. (CN 2; D-139) R-2. Overdate as last, 1800/1798. The Reverse die badly injured. VF-25. The obverse has claims to VF-30, but has two or three really light nicks, mostly on the edge. Unusually sharp, and a lustrous, light brown color. Ex Hines coll. Another coin for the major variety collector. (\$35.00)
- 1850 S-192. (CN 3; D-141) R-4. Second Overdate, "1800/1799." F-15. This cent almost ranks with the two foregoing lots in sharpness, but shows signs of handling. The tops of RTY, on the obverse, are weak as always. Mostly dark brown. Dr. Sheldon, on page 241, says of this variety—"Very rare in Fine condition." Ex Hines coll. We know of only four specimens equal to, or better than this one. (\$30.00)
- 1851 S-193. (CN 4; D-142) R-6. Like the last, supposedly over 1799. Reverse crack from final O in fraction through UN in UNITED to rim. Fine-15. Obverse rim nick or chip. A nice, clean appearing cent, probably the fifth or sixth finest known. Olive brown color. A most acceptable specimen of a Rarity 6 item, of which Dr. Sheldon had seen less than fifteen pieces. (\$37.50)
- 1852 S-194. (CN 5; D-143) R-3. Third Overdate, 1800/179; Rim Break under the Fraction. Almost VF-30, but with a few microscopic signs of handling. Light brown and olive. Like all 1800's, hard to find in nice condition. (\$50.00)



- 1853 **S-195.** (CN 6) **R-6.** Overdate as last, 1800/179. (This variety is erroneously listed in Clapp-Newcomb as D-144, which is not known to exist as Doughty described it.) Strictly F-12. Comparatively clean, with only a few slight defects. Dark, dull brown. **LIBERTY** on the obverse, and **STATES** on the reverse, are not fully struck up. This extreme rarity is probably R-7, as only nine or ten specimens are known. Ex Hines coll. **(\$32.50)**
- 1854 **S-196.** (CN 7; D-145) **R-1.** Fourth Overdate, 1800/179; the last 0 high. This splendid cent is really AU-50, but has two minor bruises upon the reverse rim. Beautiful olive brown, lightly mottled with russet and black. Sharper upon the reverse, than the one shown on Sheldon's Plate. One of the top six or seven known. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** **(\$55.00)**

### Perfect Dates

- 1855 **S-197.** (CN 10; D-146) **R-1.** The "Q" Variety. Very Fine-30, but the face is struck somewhat flat, and there is a slight roughness on the right side of the obverse. Black. Neither of the two mentioned characteristics are noticeable, without close observation. This piece is comparable to the Clapp specimen. From our sale of May, 1950. Far above average. **(\$25.00)**
- 1856 **S-198.** (CN 11; D-147) **R-7.** Rounded Right Top of 1. VG-8. The surface on this great rarity is quite rough, and there are two or three slight obverse scratches, one of which projects from the chin. This is the second rarest of the varieties known to Doughty, and the third rarest collectible among the 1800's. It came from the David O. Hughes collection, around five or six years ago, and is far superior to the (G-5, but tooled) Clapp example, being the fifth or sixth finest extant. In great demand, and very rarely offered. Nine specimens are now known. **(\$65.00)**
- 1857 **S-199.** (CN 12; D-149) **R-4.** Thin, Unfinished Ciphers; Crack across left top of D to rim. F-12. Slightly bruised and lightly damaged at the edges, particularly discernible upon the obverse. Dark brown and sharp, with an attractive, glossy surface. Prohibitively rare in decent preservation, this being about as choice a specimen as can be found. Ex Hines coll. **(\$22.50)**
- 1858 **S-200.** (CN 13; D-148) **R-2.** Obverse as last; The Long Stemmed Berry. Break through OF as usual. **A Freak.** There is a row of denticles from the outer edge of the die, at its lower left, showing over RTY of **LIBERTY** and to the right. F-12, but with a slight edge bruise, visible upon the reverse. Dark brown, with a comparatively clean surface. Ex Hines coll. **(\$15.00)**
- 1859 **S-201.** (CN 14) **R-7.** Obverse as the two preceding; Stemless Leaves Variety. Strictly G-5. The obverse evenly and cleanly worn; the reverse is better than Good, but unevenly struck, probably due to a failing die. Even considering two minute reverse edge nicks, this is an unusually clean cent. Dark brown. The second rarest collectible of 1800, eight or nine examples now known. Ex Hines coll. Excessively rare. **(\$30.00)**
- 1860 **S-202.** (CN 15; D-150) **R-3.** Obverse as the foregoing; Heavy Break Behind Curls. Mint State-65. The die breaks are unusually strong; the reverse swellings are as advanced as any that Sheldon describes; heavy double incusations in the lower left and upper right reverse, and much other damage to the die. Probably one of the last impressions struck. Magnificent iridescent olive, with considerable original mint lustre. A superb "Gem" for this variety, of which a top grade example is almost impossible to locate. This "Finest known" was lot #868 in the R. B. Winsor sale, 1895, and was obtained from Oscar J. Pearl. Worth a good price. **Plate.** **(\$125.00)**
- 1861 **S-203.** (CN 16; D-151) **R-2.** The Incused Variety. VG-10, but slightly defective, with three or four light edge bruises upon both sides. Dark brown. **(\$11.50)**
- 1862 **S-204.** (CN 17; D-153) **R-4.** The Perfect Die Reverse. F-12. The top of **LIBERTY** is somewhat weak. Medium brown color. A desirable cent, with a few unimportant handling defects. This was lot #295 in the Newcomb sale, 1945. Ex Hines coll. **(\$21.50)**
- 1863 **S-205.** (CN 18) **R-5.** Wide Date, Period Before Neck, Blank Lower Curl. Strictly VF-30. ERTY of **LIBERTY** rather weak, as always. A splendid, lustrous, golden brown, mottled with black, cent. Ex Hines coll. Highly desirable, and well worth a good price. **(\$62.50)**
- 1864 **S-206.** (CN 19; D-152) **R-3.** Similar to the last, but with horizontal crack behind the hair, and perfect lower curl. The very rare sub-variety without the break and sinking below the fraction. EF-40. A superb cent, but displaying a few light nicks or scratches on the obverse, mainly behind the hair. Lustrous light olive. One of the finest known, and undoubtedly one of the first examples struck. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** **(\$60.00)**
- 1865 **S-207.** (CN 20) **R-2.** Triangular Rim Break under the Reverse Fraction. VF-20. A sharp and desirable coin. Medium olive brown, mottled with traces of black upon the reverse. Ex Hines coll. Above average. **(\$25.00)**
- 1866 **S-208.** (CN 21; D-154) **R-2.** Break Over TY of **LIBERTY** and Right. VG-10. This F-15 cent has two or three nicks or cuts on the face, and another in the left obverse field. Dark olive. Regardless of the description, this is a desirable example of the advanced die stage. Ex Hines coll. **(\$13.50)**
- 1867 **S-209.** (CN 22) **R-5.** The Widest Date. Extremely Fine-40. A splendid "Penny," the obverse showing incused letters, evidence of a late die state. Reverse perfect. The surface is a lustrous golden brown, with considerable original color. Two microscopic nicks above ONE, upon the reverse, do not mar the appearance of this beauty. It is about the equal of the Clapp specimen, illustrated on the Sheldon plate, and is certainly one of the top three or four known. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** **(\$85.00)**
- 1868 **S-211.** (CN 24) **R-3.** Early die state; swells fairly advanced; no cracks at date. VF-30. A comparatively clean and well struck cent. Nice, even, dark brown surface. Ex Hines coll. **(\$45.00)**
- 1869 **S-211.** (CN 24) **R-3.** Another. One of the most advanced states of die deterioration yet seen. The injury from the reverse die shows near rim at ERTY and at the date. Strictly F-12. Minute edge defect at the top of the reverse. Dark olive. Highly unusual, and uncommonly rare. Ex Hines coll. **(\$17.50)**
- 1870 **S-212.** (CN 25) **R-3.** The Chips Variety. Early state of the obverse die. VF-20. Dark brown, with the slightest signs of handling. From the famous collection of V. M. Brand. **(\$30.00)**
- 1871 **S-212.** (CN 25) **R-3.** Another. The most advanced stage of die breaks known. Strictly VF-20. The obverse has claims to VF-30, but is weakly struck, undoubtedly due to advanced die sinking at **LIBERTY**, the bosom, and date. Dark, almost dull brown, with slight, unimportant defects. Rarer than the last. Ex Hines coll. **(\$35.00)**

1801

- 1872 **Sheldon-213.** (Newcomb 1; D-161) R-3. Four Wavy Cracks before Face. VF-30. Medium brown. A choice and sharp coin, with a few imperceptible nicks in the upper reverse field. This variety is genuinely scarce in choice condition, and is sought after because of the obverse breaks. (\$45.00)
- The varieties with Reverse "A" and its minor variations, Reverses "B" and "E", are of considerable interest. A pointed first 1, in the date (1800 Punch), on all of these, and the last blunt 1, establishes that the dies were really made in (or for) 1800, with the last digit omitted. However, they were never used in that year. The three reverses, A, B, and E, were all from the same old hub used for many of the 1798-9 reverses, and all of 1800.
- 1873 S-213. (N 1; D-161) R-3. Another, but with more advanced breaks than the last. VF-20. Die sinking, not wear, over RTY of LIBERTY. Medium brown, with a slight rim bruise at the top of the reverse. Ex Hines coll. Uncommonly scarce. (\$30.00)
- 1874 S-213. (N 1; D-161) R-3. Still another, with advanced reverse breaks, similar to those found on some examples of S-214, and early S-215. Strictly VF-25, almost VF-30. Dark brown. A sharp, impressive coin, with a slight planchet defect on the reverse rim. Unusually choice and quite rare. Ex Hines coll. (\$40.00)
- 1875 **S-214.** (N 2) R-6. Strictly VF-25. Not boldly struck up on the right obverse, and corresponding side of the reverse. A lustrous, medium brown surface, with a very few and slight handling defects in the right obverse field. This splendid piece was lot #266 in the celebrated Dr. French collection, and was purchased by Mr. Hines for \$50.00, many years ago. Uncommonly rare and desirable. Not particularly hard to locate well worn, but one of the great rarities in Very Fine. **Plate.** (\$70.00)
- 1876 S-214. (N 2) R-6. Another. Fine-15, but with some claims to V. Fine. A choice cent, with a pleasing and glossy, olive brown surface. One or two minute defects in the obverse field, do not mar the splendid appearance of this piece. From David Proskey via Henry Hines. (\$50.00)
- 1877 S-214. (N 2) R-6. Still another. Fine-15, and almost equal to the last. The upper right part of the reverse is rather weak, not from wear, but as a result of die injury. Attractive light brown. Obtained from Oscar J. Pearl. Rare, like the two preceding. (\$45.00)
- 1878 **S-215.** (N 3) R-6. Perfect obverse die; Slightly broken reverse die. Apparently struck before most of the S-213's, a die state unknown to Newcomb, and not mentioned by W.H.S. Undoubtedly, an excessively rare sub-variety. Strictly VG-10. Almost Fine, but with a few slight defects. Dark brown. This is an unquestioned R-6, and is actually nearer R-7, or over three times as rare as S-214. Extremely rare. (\$35.00)
- 1879 S-215. (N 3) R-6. Another. Broken obverse and reverse dies. The obverse is heavily injured, and all die cracks are in an advanced stage, undoubtedly accounting for the rarity of this variety. Fine-15. A sharp, attractive cent, with claims to V. Fine. Unfortunately, the obverse surface is slightly roughened. Dark brown. Like the preceding, extremely rare. (\$45.00)
- 1880 S-215. (N 3) R-6. Still another, the die stage similar to the last. VG-8. An evenly worn and acceptable coin. This and the two foregoing, are among the best specimens in collector's hands. It is highly unusual to find three of the eight or ten known, in one offering. S-215 is a variety to watch. (\$25.00)
- 1881 **S-216.** (N 8; D-160) R-2. The Blunt First 1. An unusual piece, as it was struck before the obverse die was injured. The bust and drapery strong; OF is as clear as the rest of the reverse legend. Slightly better than Fine-12, but with a few slight signs of handling. Medium brown color. Ex Proskey and Hines. We do not recall another piece similar to this. (\$17.50)
- 1882 **S-218.** (N 4) R-7. The "Rare" Three Errors Variety. This is the odd obverse with LIBERTY much too far to the right. Strictly VG-8, and almost VG-10. Medium brown color, with an odd obverse planchet defect. This is one of the two known examples with swelling between the rim and lower curl, on the obverse. It is the fifth or sixth finest of the eight pieces now known, and is superior to the Dr. French example, which Mr. Downing owned and sold. Ex Hines coll. (\$65.00)
- 1883 **S-219.** (N 6; D-156) R-3. First 1 Pointed; Three Errors Reverse. Die failure over ERTY, but the reverse lacks the break through first 0 of fraction and IIN (UNITED). An exceptionally rare die state. Strictly VF-20, but with a granular defect, resembling a planchet imperfection, hardly visible upon each side. A splendid cent, in the greatest demand. Ex Hines coll. (\$50.00)
- 1884 S-219. (N 6; D-156) R-3. Another famous Three Errors. Very advanced obverse die failure, obliterating much of BERTY. The reverse die is fully broken. F-12. An unusually clean and attractive specimen, with one or two unimportant defects, including an odd planchet flaw on Liberty's head and to the left. A desirable cent, retailing for \$35.00 as a "Type" coin. (\$30.00)
- 1885 **S-NC 2.** (N 13) R-8. Heavy Reverse Rim Break at TES OF. The obverse die is sinking at ERTY, as on the very last of the S-219's. Very Good-7. An evenly worn cent, with only slight indications of mishandling. This is one of the two known to Sheldon, and is the second coin illustrated on Newcomb's supplementary plate. According to the Doctor's condition census of 7-4, it is the finest known example. Ex Hines coll. Of the most excessive rarity. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 1886 **S-220.** (N 7; D-157) R-4. First 1 Pointed; Fraction 1/000. Strictly VF-25, but with a few minute imperfections, and several light reverse edge bruises. Glossy light brown, with faint traces of the original mint color. Dr. Sheldon states this is the "rarest of the error reverses, and excessively rare in first-rate condition." Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 1887 S-220. (N 7; D-157) R-4. Another, but a very late stage of the dies, much more advanced than the preceding. The rim break under the date is very heavy, so that much of the date is gone, as are the tops of LIBERTY. Fine-12, or even better, but ever so slightly mishandled. A choice light brown example of this rarity. (\$27.50)
- 1888 **S-221.** (N 9; D-159) R-3. The Corrected Fraction, 1/100 over 1/000. Fine-12, but slightly imperfect. Parts of the reverse show traces of rust. Mostly a dark steel color, lightly mottled with russet. A highly prized variety from the Hines coll. (\$22.50)
- 1889 **S-222.** (N 10; D-162) R-1. Blunt 1's. Very late die state, the small obverse rim break over IB clearly visible. Really EF-40, but struck flat on the face, and at the end of the bust. The reverse is also weak at the top of the wreath and OF. A well centered and choice cent, with considerable original color, particularly upon the reverse. A few light marks on Liberty, do not mar the beauty of this piece. **Plate.** (\$35.00)
- 1890 S-222. (N 10; D-162) R-1. Another, from the perfect obverse die. VF-20. Mostly a medium brown, with two or three minute nicks. Ex Hines coll. (\$20.00)



- 1891 **S-223.** (N 11; D-158) R-1. Blunt 1's; Fraction 1/000. Broken die at IB and RTY of LIBERTY. Very Fine-30, but with a few pin point nicks at NT of CENT, upon the reverse. The bust is unusually sharp. A dark brown, pleasingly mottled. Far above average, and in great demand. **(\$40.00)**
- 1892 **S-223.** (N 11; D-158) Another Fraction 1/000. Extended rim breaks, including the rare one obliterating the end of the bust. VG-10. A surprisingly clean coin, somewhat unevenly struck. Light brown and steel. This is Newcomb 9<sup>c</sup>-Gb and was called by him excessively rare. Ex Hines coll. **(\$15.00)**
- 1893 **S-224.** (N 12; D-163) R-1. Blunt 1's; Denominator 1 00. About Uncirculated-50. A superb cent. Splendidly centered and struck. Light brown, attractively mottled with a darker brown and black. Not rare, in fact a common variety, but in this preservation, either the finest or second finest known. This choice piece was lot #758 in the Zabriskie sale, 1909, and was later in the Hines collection. **Plate.** **(\$60.00)**

## 1802

- 1894 **Sheldon-225.** (Newcomb 1; D-172) R-4. Perfect obverse and broken reverse. Uncirculated. MS-60. Well struck and centered, with magnificent, iridescent coloring. Generally, this variety is found with a rough, mottled surface, but this specimen is a beautiful exception to the rules. Probably the second or third finest known. **Plate.** **(\$65.00)**
- 1895 **S-225.** (N 1; D-172) R-4. Another, the obverse rim broken below the date. The reverse die is heavily broken through ES OF, joining the rims; the resulting die sinking is undoubtedly the reason for the scarcity of this variety. Better than F-12, but with a few minute signs of mishandling. Steel color. This is the identical example mentioned by Dr. Sheldon on page 268, and is the only one reported in this state. Ex Hines coll. **(\$12.50)**
- 1896 **S-226.** (N 2; D-173) R-2. Lightly broken obverse die. Strictly VF-30, with a glossy, dark brown surface. Nicely struck and choice. **(\$18.00)**
- 1897 **S-226.** (N 2; D-173) R-2. Another, the obverse die breaks more extended. Crack from rim opposite chin to end of nose and above, not found on the last. VG-10, but slightly defective. Dark brown. Ex Hines coll. **(\$6.00)**
- 1898 **S-NC 1.** (N 3) **R-8.** Crack from B across Hair and Ear. About F-12, but with one or two very slight edge bruises. H.K.D. called this clean and attractive cent VG-10, which seems somewhat conservative. Dark olive and brown. This is the finest example known, and far superior to the Newcomb plate specimen. It originally came from the Proskey and Hines collections, and the obverse is illustrated on Sheldon's plate. Excessively rare, and well worth a good price. **Plate.** **(\$125.00)**

This variety is no longer really "Non-Collectible," as several additional specimens, all in low grade condition, have turned up. However, it is still an extreme rarity, and will undoubtedly have a basal value of over \$10.00. The piece described above is worth a substantial premium, as the absolute finest known.

- 1899 **S-227.** (N 4; D-174) R-2. The Cobweb Variety. Very Fine-30. A beautiful cent, nicely centered and struck. The surface is a pleasing light golden brown, touched with black. A very few insignificant defects do not mar the beauty of this piece. **(\$17.50)**
- 1900 **S-228.** (N 6; D-164) R-2. Fraction 1/000. Extremely Fine-40. A sharp and desirable impression, with a slight obverse planchet defect, and two or three pin point nicks upon the reverse. Lustrous light and dark brown, nicely mottled. A top grade specimen of this popular "type" coin. **(\$35.00)**
- 1901 **S-229.** (N 5) R-5. Low Leaning 8. Very Fine-30, except for two minute nicks upon the bust, and two imperceptible scratches in front of the face. Die cracks as described. Dark brown. This rare variety was lot #344 in the Newcomb sale, 1945. The Dr. French example, listed as #300, was called Fine, and the best known at \$40.00. **(\$42.50)**
- 1902 **S-230.** (N 8; D-171) R-2. Reverse die almost perfect. EF-40. This piece has strong claims to EF-45, or even AU-50. However, the face and forecurl are struck somewhat flat. Beautiful golden brown surface, with considerable original color. A splendid cent. **Plate.** **(\$25.00)**
- 1903 **S-230.** (N 8; D-171) R-2. Another, the reverse die decidedly cracked. Better than VF-20, but with a rim nick at the top of the reverse, and several slight handling defects upon the obverse. A glossy medium brown. **(\$12.50)**
- 1904 **S-231.** (N 9; D-165) R-1. Stemless Wreath; Without Double Fraction Bar. Obverse and reverse die cracks. About Uncirculated-50. A superb cent with a planchet defect on the lower right edge, extending the thickness of the flan. Beautiful, lustrous medium brown surface. This choice piece shows no signs of wear, and has not seen circulation. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** **(\$30.00)**
- 1905 **S-231.** (N 9; D-165) R-1. Another Stemless Wreath, but perfect dies. F-15. Dark brown. A clean and attractive cent. We note a small chip out of the planchet below CA of AMERICA, on the reverse border. Ex Proskey and Hines. Popular, and in demand. **(\$10.00)**
- 1906 **S-232.** (N 10; D-168) R-1. T Cut Over Y. The reverse rim is heavily broken over ATE. Uncirculated. MS-60. A superb cent, well centered and well struck. The surface is a beautiful olive brown, with traces of iridescence and full mint red. A common coin in remarkably rare condition. **Plate.** **(\$35.00)**
- 1907 **S-232.** (N 10; D-168) R-1. Another, the reverse die perfect. Strictly VF-30. Dark brown. Well centered and struck. The commonest variety of this date, but a really nice "Penny." Ex Hines coll. **(\$13.50)**
- 1908 **S-233.** (N 11; D-167) R-5. The second T Cut Over Y. Perfect reverse die. Somewhat better than Fine-15, but with several microscopic signs of handling. Light medium brown. Hardly an R-5, but decidedly rare in Fine or better preservation. Ex Hines coll. **(\$22.50)**
- 1909 **S-233.** (N 11; D-167) R-5. Another. Broken reverse die. VG-10. This cent would be F-12, except for slight roughness on the obverse. Light and dark brown. A rare variety. **(\$15.00)**
- 1910 **S-234.** (N 12) R-5. The Injured LIBERTY Variety; Obverse Rim Break Over B. F-12. This coin has strong claims to Very Fine, but displays infinitesimal signs of handling, and has a light edge bruise on the reverse. Dark brown. Sheldon says of this variety, "Very rare in first rate condition." Ex Hines coll. **(\$18.50)**
- 1911 **S-234.** (N 12) R-5. Another, without the obverse rim break. The heavy incusations through LIBERTY can be seen, but Dr. Sheldon says this variety is always found with the rim break over B. VG-10. A Fine cent with minor handling defects, particularly upon the obverse. Dark brown, slightly mottled. As a variety, S-234 is more than twice as rare as S-233, even though both are graded as R-5 coins. We have never seen a duplicate of this particular sub-variety, and neither had Mr. Downing. Ex Hines coll. Unique? **(\$15.00)**

- 1912 **S-235.** (N 13; D-178) R-4. Injured at RTY. Perfect obverse die. EF-40. A sharp, steel colored cent, with a few very minute pin point nicks on the obverse. This glossy beauty is one of the best specimens of a really rare coin. Ex Hines coll. **(\$40.00)**
- 1913 **S-235.** (N 13; D-178) R-4. Another, the obverse die broken over RTY. VG-8. A Fine cent, but lightly scratched on the obverse, and otherwise slightly mishandled. Dark brown. **(\$7.50)**
- 1914 **S-235.** (N 13; D-178) R-4. Still another. The die state with crack from rim through neck to drapery; intermediate between Newcomb's 9<sup>d</sup>-H<sup>e</sup> and 9<sup>e</sup>-H<sup>d</sup>, both extreme rarities. Strictly F-15. Dark olive, almost black. A choice and desirable specimen, formerly in the Hines coll. **(\$17.50)**
- 1915 **S-236.** (N 14; D-175) R-2. Extremely Fine-40. Perfectly centered and struck, with a glossy, medium brown surface. An exciting coin from the Hines coll. Unusually choice. **(\$25.00)**
- 1916 **S-237.** (N 15; D-170) R-2. The Big Berries Variety. Reverse very similar to the 1798-1800 dies. Strictly EF-40. Not rare as a variety, but this is the finest one of only three examples with perfect dies (none known to Newcomb, and only one known to Sheldon at time of publication). Ex Proskey and Hines. A splendid cent, of considerable interest and value. **Plate.** **(\$32.50)**
- 1917 **S-237.** (N 15; D-170) R-2. Another, with cracked dies as usual. Listed as AU-50, this cent is in Mint state, with a few light edge bruises, a nick or two, and other minor damage. The surface is a beautiful light brown, and both sides show considerable mint lustre. A nice "Penny" from our sale of May, 1950. **(\$30.00)**
- 1918 **S-237.** (N 15; D-170) R-2. Still another, with vertical crack from final S (In STATES) to right ribbon, and other minor cracks. VF-30. Dark olive. Another nice piece. Ex Hines coll. **(\$17.50)**
- 1919 **S-238.** (N 16) **R-6.** The Widest Date; Four Berries on Right Branch. Fine-12. The reverse is almost V. Fine, but weakly struck at left. Two minute nicks upon the obverse do not affect the appearance of this underrated cent. Dark brown, with touches of russet. This variety is next to the S-NC 1 in rarity, and is almost never seen choice. All of those that have turned up are in low condition; thus, this is quite a respectable coin. **(\$30.00)**
- 1920 **S-239.** (N 17; D-177) R-3. Perfect dies. This is the variety that is usually found with a prominent obverse crack from the rim through R and forelock to the border opposite the mouth. Without that, and other breaks, as here, this die is rarely seen. Very Fine-20. A clean, well centered, light olive brown cent. Ex Hines coll. **(\$17.50)**
- 1921 **S-239.** (N 17; D-177) R-3. Another. Single faint line of crack as described above. EF-40. A splendid, olive brown cent, with traces of original color. As the condition census for this variety is 70-35, this is one of the four or five top specimens. **Plate.** **(\$32.50)**
- 1922 **S-239.** (N 17; D-177) R-3. Still another, this one with a badly broken obverse. VG-10. A Fine cent, with a few slight defects. Dark brown. Ex Hines coll. **(\$8.00)**
- 1923 **S-240.** (N 18; D-176) R-5. Diagonal Crack, Lower Right Field. Strictly Fine-15. Dark steel with traces of russet. Slight roughening at lower left obverse. This is the rarest of the 1802's that were known to Doughty, and is extremely rare in any condition upwards of F-12. It may also be R-6. **(\$25.00)**
- 1924 **S-241.** (N 19; D-166) R-2. Stemless Wreath; Double Fraction Bar. The "Dropped S Variety." Perfect reverse rim. EF-40. Almost EF-45, or AU-50, but with a really slight obverse edge bruise. Lustrous and desirable dark brown surface. A beautiful cent from the Hines coll. **(\$32.50)**
- 1925 **S-241.** (N 19; D-166) R-2. Another, Reverse rim break over OF. Good-6. Ex Hines coll. **(\$4.50)**
- 1926 **S-241.** (N 19; D-166) R-2. Still another Stemless Wreath, but with two rim breaks; over OF and over TAT. Good-6. Ex Hines coll. **(\$4.50)**
- 1927 **S-242.** (N 20; D-169) R-2. Widest Fraction among 1802's. Very Fine-20. Dark olive with one or two slight obverse defects. Another choice cent from the Hines coll. **(\$12.00)**

## 1803

- 1928 **Sheldon-243.** (Newcomb 1; D-180) R-3. Stemless Wreath; Double Fraction Bar. Perfect obverse. About VF-20, but with slight signs of roughness, particularly upon the reverse. One or two other minute defects do not detract from the glossy beauty of this coin. Dark olive. Ex Hines coll. In great demand. **(\$17.50)**
- 1929 **S-243.** (N 1; D-180) R-3. Another; slightly broken obverse die. About Uncirculated-50. A choice cent, not fully struck up, but with considerable original mint color. A few minor defects, including slight impairment of the reverse edge, certainly do not compromise the beauty of this piece. It is at least the fourth, and possibly the third best example known. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** **(\$50.00)**
- 1930 **S-243.** (N 1; D-180) R-3. A third Stemless Wreath. Very heavily broken obverse die. VG-10. A Fine to V. Fine cent, but with a lightly pitted and artificial surface. Some vandal has also slightly scratched the obverse. This, and the two preceding, have the "Dropped S" reverse found upon S-241 above. Ex Hines coll. **(\$10.00)**
- 1931 **S-244.** (N 2) R-4. Wide Curved Date; 3 in Drapery. VF-30. This cent could be called Ex. Fine, but it shows slight signs of mishandling, mainly apparent in a few light reverse scratches. Glossy dark brown. Newcomb calls this variety very rare, and this is one of the finest specimens extant. **(\$40.00)**
- 1932 **S-245.** (N 3; D-189) R-3. The Unicorn Variety. Reverse cracked through ERICA of AMERICA. Almost VF-20. Another sharp, glossy and attractive cent, showing a very few unimportant handling defects. Dark brown color. Unusually desirable. **(\$12.50)**
- 1933 **S-245.** (N 3; D-189) R-3. Another, the excessively rare sub-variety with a very bad reverse break at RICA. Fine-15. Weakly struck at left, both obverse and reverse. Dark reddish brown. A comparatively clean and highly desirable example of Newcomb's 3<sup>b</sup>-C<sup>d</sup>. Worth a good price. **(\$15.00)**
- 1934 **S-246.** (N 4; D-181) R-3. The Higher Numerator Variety. Perfect dies. Strictly Fine-15. Well centered and struck. Steel. A choice and very attractive cent from the Hines coll. **(\$12.50)**
- 1935 **S-246.** (N 4; D-181) R-3. Another; heavy reverse rim break at STA. VG-10. A Fine cent, with a very slight reverse edge bruise. Dark brown. Obtained from our sale of May, 1950. **(\$10.00)**
- 1936 **S-247.** (N 5; D-182) R-4. The Mumps Obverse; Short Fraction Bar. Perfect dies. About Uncirculated. This superb cent approaches Mint State, with no appreciable signs of wear, and a magnificent iridescent green sheen. There is a slight planchet flaw, over B of LIBERTY, which extends through the planchet to the reverse. H.K.D. claimed that this example was equal to the finest known. **Plate.** **(\$60.00)**



- 1937 **S-248.** (N 6) R-5. The Mumps Obverse; Long Double Fraction Bar. Almost Very Fine-20, with a few imperceptible signs of handling. Dark brown. This sharp and desirable coin is a "Sleeper," being close to an R-6 variety. It is classified as the fourth rarest "Collectible" 1803. Ex Hines coll. (\$25.00)
- 1938 **S-249.** (N 7; D-179) R-3. The Mumps Obverse: Reverse; The Corrected Fraction, 1/100 over 1/000. Rev. "G" (Not E); same die as 1801 Reverse K, but with correction punched in over the first or erroneous zero. AU-50. Splendid, lustrous brown; considerable original mint color, particularly upon the reverse. A highly desirable and valuable specimen of this ever popular "Type" variety. Ex Proskey and Hines. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 1939 **S-250.** (N 8) R-4. The Farthest 1 and 3; Medium Fraction Bar. VF-35. A beautiful Extremely Fine cent, but with the slightest, almost invisible, obverse surface scratches. Mostly a light, reddish brown; the reverse displaying traces of original color. Definitely a choice coin, and one that should be seen. Ex Hines coll. (\$35.00)
- 1940 **S-NC 1.** (N 24) **R-8.** The Farthest 1 and 3; Widest Denominator. Good-5. Evenly worn, and with a number of minor edge defects. This piece is not one of the three original specimens, but turned up at the Garbrant sale, where it was incorrectly listed as the comparatively common Newcomb 5. Of excessive rarity. (\$50.00)
- This variety is no longer Non-Collectible, as two other low-grade examples, in addition to the above, have turned up since the publication of the Sheldon book. However, the variety is still a strong R-7, with a basal value of \$10.00 or more.
- 1941 **S-251.** (N 9; D-190) R-1. The Farthest 1 and 3; Short Fraction Bar. Perfect dies. Better than F-15, but with indications of slight obverse handling. Light olive brown with some obverse mottling. (\$7.50)
- 1942 **S-251.** (N 9; D-190) R-1. Another, the reverse die cracked. Very Fine-30. Glossy steel and olive brown. An unusually sharp and attractive piece from the Hines coll. (\$13.50)
- 1943 **S-252.** (N 10; D-186) R-2. Perfect obverse die, and rare so. Usually found with a crack through the base of date. Very Fine-20. A medium, lustrous brown. (\$12.50)
- 1944 **S-252.** (N 10; D-186) R-2. Another; crack through bottom of date. VF-35. Light brown, with traces of mint color, and a few slight defects. Far above average. (\$22.50)
- 1945 **S-253.** (N 11; D-183) R-2. The variety with a "Period" after the denominator. Cracked dies, as usual. Mint State-65. An Uncirculated "Gem," with a splendid iridescent surface, displaying much original red, particularly upon the reverse. Absolutely superb; the finest 1803 in the collection. It was purchased from Walter F. Webb's 79th sale, and is the best specimen extant. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 1946 **S-253.** (N 11; D-183) R-2. Another; rare variety from perfect dies. VG-10, with claims to Fine. Steel color. This die state was unknown to Newcomb when his famous monograph appeared. Ex Hines coll. V. Rare. (\$8.00)
- 1947 **S-254.** (N 12; D-191) R-1. Perfect dies. EF-40. This choice cent would be Abt. Unc., were it not for two small reverse nicks at N of ONE and E of CENT. Well centered and struck, with a glossy, light brown surface. Ex Hines coll. (\$18.00)
- 1948 **S-255.** (N 13; D-187) R-1. The Very Wide Date, with 03 close. About Uncirculated-50. A splendid impression from the perfect dies, with faint traces of the original mint luster. Light steel and brown. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$22.50)
- 1949 **S-255.** (N 13; D-187) R-1. Another, the less common variety with the reverse die heavily broken over STA of STATES. VF-20. This cent also displays traces of mint color. Far above average, and unusually desirable. (\$11.00)
- 1950 **S-256.** (N 14; D-188) R-4. Lightly broken reverse. VF-20. Medium brown, again with faint traces of original color. An exceptionally choice piece, purchased from the catalogers. V. Scarce. (\$30.00)
- 1951 **S-256.** (N 14; D-188) R-4. Another, the variety with a reverse rim break over STA. A Fine-15 cent, but with a very few minor handling defects. Dark brown. Ex Hines coll. (\$12.50)
- 1952 **S-257.** (N 15; D-192) R-2. Close Date. This is the beginning of a series with large fractions. Mint State-60. A sharp, attractive cent with a light red and steel surface. Highly desirable, and one of the finest known. Obtained from a H. M. Grant sale of 1945. **Plate.** (\$37.50)
- 1953 **S-258.** (N 16; D-193) R-1. Large Fraction; Break at D. Lightly cracked obverse die. Incusations from the curls in center of wreath. Mint State-60. A superb dark steel coin from the Hines coll. (\$30.00)
- 1954 **S-258.** (N 16; D-193) R-1. Another, also with cracked dies. Almost EF-40, with a few slight defects. Medium brown, with traces of mint color upon the obverse. (\$18.00)
- 1955 **S-259.** (N 17; D-194) **R-6.** The "Ghost 3" Obverse. Fine-12. Very dark brown. A comparatively clean example of a rare cent. Ex Hines coll. (\$22.50)
- 1956 **S-259.** (N 17; D-194) R-6. A duplicate of this rare variety. VG-10. Dark, reddish brown. Unusually desirable. (\$17.50)
- 1957 **S-260.** (N 18; D-195) R-1. Same obverse die as the last, but the bottom of the 3 strengthened, and the die extensively repaired. Extremely Fine-40. Rich chocolate brown, with suggestions of steel. A really nice "Penny." Ex Hines coll. (\$18.00)
- 1958 **S-261.** (N 19; D-196) R-3. The "Scarred Neck" Variety. Perfect obverse die, unusual and scarce so. Very Fine-20, with a few of the commonly found minute imperfections. Lustrous dark brown. From our sale of May, 1950. (\$16.00)
- 1959 **S-261.** (N 19; D-196) R-3. Another, but the obverse die cracked. F-12. A Very Fine coin, but with the obverse pitted in two or three spots. Steel color. It was from this broken obverse die that the muling known as the 1804 "Restrike" was made. Highly interesting, and a good companion for the 1804 piece, on the following page. (\$10.00)
- 1960 **S-262.** (N 20; D-184) **R-6.** Divided Date. Very Fine-30. Mostly medium brown. Even with a few unimportant and unnoticeable obverse defects, this is the third finest example of the dozen or so now known. All of the ones discovered, since the publication of Dr. Sheldon's book, are from Fair-2 to Good-6. Both Dr. French and Oscar Pearl lacked this variety. It is much rarer than S-259, or even the famous "Large Date; Small Fraction." Ex Hines coll. The second rarest 1803. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 1961 **S-262.** (N 20; D-184) R-6. Another, but a **Freak.** Brockage. The reverse shows the full impression of another obverse, incused. Abt. Mint State-60, with a few minute defects, including an odd design etched into the left obverse field. If the reverse were actually present on this piece, it would unquestionably be the finest example of S-262 extant. It is very similar to the second 1795 S-79 described earlier. The obverse is illustrated on the Newcomb plate as 14<sup>b</sup>. From D. Proskey and H. Hines. Unique. **Plate.** (\$50.00)

- 1962 **S-263.** (N 21; D-185) R-2. The Second Divided Date. Broken dies, including a severe rim break under the date. Uncirculated; Mint State-60. A magnificent cent, nicely centered and struck. Dark steel. Superior to the example illustrated on Plate 46 of the Sheldon book, and believed to be the second finest extant. Ex F. G. Simpson (S. H. Chapman, 1924) and G. H. Hall (1945) collections. Worth a good price. **Plate.** (\$42.50)
- 1963 **S-264.** (N 23) R-6. The renowned Large Date; Small Fraction. Only Good-4. Well worn, with a nick or two at 18 of the date, together with one or two other minor defects. Uncommonly rare, and in the greatest demand. (\$25.00)
- 1964 **S-265.** (N 22; D-197) R-4. The equally famous Large Date; Large Fraction. Abt. Very Fine-20. Steel color, with a pin point defect on the neck, plus one or two other microscopic imperfections. A choice and highly desirable specimen of this rarity, that catalogs at \$75.00 in only Fine. Equal pieces have sold for well over \$100.00. (\$100.00)

### 1804

- 1965 **Sheldon 266.** (D-198) R-3. The variety with perfect obverse and reverse dies. Very Fine-20. An unusually sharp example of this rare date. Steel color. A clean and desirable cent, in spite of the slightest tendency towards roughness, and a few diminutive surface defects. This piece appeared as lot #576, in the W. B. Wetmore collection, catalogued and sold by S. H. & H. Chapman, 1906. Uncommonly rare, and in the greatest demand. **Plate.** (\$175.00)
- 1966 **1804. Restrike.** Obv. S-261 (1803), badly rusted and broken, reengraved to 1804. Rev. An 1820 die rusted badly, reground. Copper. Uncirculated. MS-65. Almost fully red. Made by Mickley and Cogan, circa 1860-68. (\$20.00)

### 1805

- 1967 **S-267.** (Clapp 1; D-199) R-1. The Common Blunt 1. Faint reverse die crack over AM of AMERICA. Uncirculated. MS-60. Lustrous light brown, attractively mottled with steel. A superb cent, with only the most imperceptible flaws. A common variety of a rather scarce date. Ex Proskey and Hines. **Plate.** (\$55.00)
- 1968 **S-267.** (C 1; D-199) R-1. Another, the dies perfect. Abt. EF-40. A nice cent, but with a few minor defects, including a minute nick in front of the eye. Glossy dark brown. The recut 5, in date, is quite discernible and clear on this specimen. (\$30.00)
- 1969 **S-268.** (C 2; D-200) R-6. The Rare Blunt 1. Fine to V. Fine. Actually VF-20, but with one or two old, and unimportant obverse imperfections. Brown and steel. A well struck, and well centered example of this rarity. Sheldon only knew of a dozen specimens. Ex Proskey and Hines. A great prize in any but worn condition. (\$37.50)
- 1970 **S-269.** (C 3; D-201) R-1. The Pointed 1. About Uncirculated; AU-50. A highly attractive cent, with a rich olive color, and traces of mint luster. A few minor defects do not impair the good looks of this top grade piece. Ex Proskey and Hines. Scarcer than S-267. (\$42.50)

### 1806

- 1971 **S-270.** (D-202) R-2. Very Fine-30. Two microscopic reverse rim bruises. An unusually desirable, dark steel example of this very scarce date. In great demand. (\$35.00)

### 1807

- 1972 **S-271.** (C 4; D-205) R-2. The Comet Variety. VF-20. Obverse steel; Reverse dark brown. Far above average. (\$25.00)
- 1973 **S-272.** (C 2) R-6. The Famous Small 1807/6 Overdate. Very Fine-20. A sharp example of this rarity, showing a few unimportant signs of handling, including one or two light obverse nicks in front of the face. Dark steel. W.H.S. says that "most" of the fifteen or sixteen known to him are in low grade condition. This is, therefore, one of the very few that reach V.F. A "Type" coin, and in great demand. This variety is seldom offered. V. Rare. (\$80.00)
- 1974 **S-273.** (C 1; D-203) R-1. The Large 1807/6 Overdate. Very Fine-20. A comparatively clean and desirable impression from this popular die. Dark olive, turning to steel. (\$17.50)
- 1975 **S-274.** (C 3; D-204) R-3. Perfect Date; Small Fraction. EF-40. The scarce sub-variety with the reverse die badly sunken, heavy swell at STA of STATES, and OF obliterated. A nice cent with an attractive light, reddish brown surface. Even the commoner perfect examples of this variety are highly underrated. S-274 should be R-4, with a basal value of \$1.75 or \$2.00, as choice specimens are very seldom offered, and appear to be almost as rare as the following variety. From the collection of Virgil Brand. (\$60.00)
- 1976 **S-275.** (C 5; D-206) R-6. Perfect Date; Large Fraction. EF-40. A sharply struck, unusually clean example of this rarity. Dark brown. Dr. Sheldon stated that he saw, up to the time of publication, only half a dozen or so pieces in condition better than Fine. Homer Downing obtained this specimen from the Brand collection, and often remarked that it was one of the finest known. (\$100.00)
- 1977 **S-276.** (C 6; D-207) R-1. The Second (and commoner) Perfect Date; Large Fraction. VF-30. Dark olive brown. A choice and desirable "Penny." Ex Hines coll. (\$18.00)
- 1978 **S-276.** (C 6; D-207) R-1. Another, the rare sub-variety with a defective 1 in date. Fine-12. Steel. Nicely struck, but with a minute reverse rim nick. This was lot #798 in the John K. Borcky sale, held by T. L. Elder in 1935; later, it was in the Hines coll. (\$10.00)

### 1808

- 1979 **S-277.** (C 1; D-208) R-2. The first year of the Turban Head. This is the so-called "Twelve Star" variety, where the lowest star at left is unusually weak. Very Fine-20. A sharp example of this popular coin, with the usual microscopic handling defects. Chocolate brown. From the Hines coll. (\$27.50)



- 1980 **S-278.** (C 2; D-209) R-3. Very Fine-20. Struck somewhat off center, and weak at the left, on both sides. A nice medium brown cent, with the usual slight obverse imperfections. The scarcest variety of the year. **(\$30.00)**
- 1981 **S-279.** (C-3) R-2. The extremely rare sub-variety from a badly injured obverse die. The obverse seems poorly struck, with the stars on the right connected to the rim; figures of the date distorted; ribbon ends distorted; a pit or indentation just in front of the throat. Almost AU-50. Light chocolate brown and steel. The finest known example of a piece which Clapp could only find "quite worn." One well known collector told us that he only located three or four impressions from the injured die, (all under V.G.), in well over three hundred S-279's examined. This cent was purchased at the 1948 A.N.A. Convention sale. **Plate. (\$60.00)**

### 1809

- 1982 **S-280.** (C 1; D-210) R-2. Strictly Fine-15. A popular and rare date. Dark brown. **(\$35.00)**

### 1810

- 1983 **S-281.** (C 1; D-211) R-1. The Overdate, 1810/9. About Uncirculated; AU-50. This sharp and well centered cent has never seen circulation, and is actually in Mint State. However, the surface shows almost invisible indications, or traces, of the delicate corrosion mentioned by Dr. Sheldon. Lustrous medium brown, lightly mottled with steel. A splendid piece, rare so fine. From the Hines coll. **Plate. (\$42.50)**
- 1984 **S-281.** (C 1; D-211) R-1. Another overdate. Strictly VF-30. This beautiful coin has a delightful green patina or sheen, particularly upon the obverse. Highly desirable. **(\$25.00)**
- 1985 **S-282.** (C 2; D-212) R-2. Extremely Fine-45. Very dark brown, lightly mottled upon the obverse. A choice and glossy surfaced coin, struck somewhat off center. The obverse field displays one or two old and unnoticeable defects. Unusually choice. From H. Hines, purchased at an Elder sale in 1913. **(\$35.00)**
- 1986 **S-282.** (C 2; D-212) R-2. Another. About EF-40. Light brown, slightly touched with black. Choice, but not as much so as the last. Ex Proskey and Hines. **(\$30.00)**
- 1987 **S-283.** (C 3; D-213) R-1. Mint State-60. A choice, well struck Uncirculated cent, with a splendid iridescent surface. Neither Dr. French or Oscar Pearl owned a strictly Uncirculated cent of this year. Ex Hines coll. **Plate. (\$50.00)**
- 1988 **S-284.** (C 4; D-214) R-3. Better than F-15, but with a slight obverse edge bruise. Dark brown. A very scarce variety. **(\$15.00)**
- 1989 **S-285.** (C 5) R-1. The Die Crack Variety. VF-20. Dark olive and decidedly choice. **(\$15.00)**
- 1990 **1810. Restrike.** Obv. S-285. Rev. Identical to that of the 1804 Restrike. Struck in White Metal or Tin. The obverse was apparently struck from a badly rusted die, which was reground and reengraved enough to obliterate most traces of the identifying die cracks. Uncirculated. This item is believed to be an unofficial U.S. Mint product, like its earlier (1804) counterpart, and was probably struck in 1858. It first appeared in the Lyman Wilder collection (Haseltine), May, 1879, and is the finer of the two known specimens. Not from the Downing collection, but the former property of H. D. Gibbs. Excessively rare. **Plate. (\$100.00)**

Mr. Downing was intensely interested in the 1810 Restrike and with the cataloger, carefully studied the only other known specimen, the property of a New York dealer. In 1943, one of the publishers of the "Numismatic Review" illustrated and described his piece, in Vol. 1, No. 2, of that magazine. At that time, the claim was made that the coin was an "Unpublished Trial Piece," presumably contemporary. The restrike is neither "Unpublished" nor a "Trial Piece," as the description indicates.

### 1811

- 1991 **S-286.** (C 1; D-215) R-2. The Overdate, 1811/10. Very Fine-20. A sharp and clean example of this uncommon and popular cent. As rare as the renowned 1809. Ex Hines coll. **(\$40.00)**
- 1992 **S-287.** (C 2; D-216) R-2. The Perfect Date. Uncirculated; MS-60, or MS-65. Iridescent golden brown. The only Mint State specimen, of the four known, with the stars fully struck up at left. Homer Downing's "Master List" clearly calls this the finest known example. He considered it superior to the impression in the government collection, and definitely a better coin than the Newcomb piece which realized \$200.00 in 1945. His photographic records clearly substantiate H.K.D.'s arguments for the coin. **Plate. (\$200.00)**

This superb cent was discovered abroad by Charles M. Wormser, while on a European trip in 1949. It was later sold to C. Douglas Smith, from whom Mr. Downing obtained it. Most authorities consider it one of the showpieces of the entire collection.

### 1812

- 1993 **S-288.** (C 1; D-217) R-1. The Large Date. Abt. VF-20, but with a few slight scratches on the upper left obverse edge. Dark brown. Obtained from O. J. Pearl. **(\$7.50)**
- 1994 **S-289.** (C 2; D-218) R-1. The Second Large Date. Abt. Uncirculated-50. A splendid golden brown cent, displaying considerable original mint color. Uncommonly fine. **(\$25.00)**
- 1995 **S-290.** (C 3; D-219) R-1. The Small Date. Extremely Fine-40. An attractive light medium brown. Another nice coin. **(\$20.00)**
- 1996 **S-291.** (C 4; D-220) R-2. The Die Crack Variety. Reverse of 1811. VF-30. A sharp cent, with claims to Ex. Fine; however, the reverse surface shows a few minute defects. Mainly a medium brown. The earliest and scarcest of the 1812's, and hard to locate choice. Ex Proskey and Hines. **(\$20.00)**

### 1813

- 1997 **S-292.** (C 1; D-221) R-1. Distant Star Variety. About Uncirculated-50. Lustrous dark olive. A choice and well struck example of this scarce date. Ex Proskey and Hines. **(\$32.50)**
- 1998 **S-292.** (C 1; D-221) R-1. Another. This piece is somewhat sharper than the last, but because of a reverse nick at A of AMERICA, and a minor edge bruise, can only be called AU-50. A golden brown beauty that saw little circulation. Fine specimens of this date retail for \$10.00, and choice examples are not readily available. **(\$32.50)**

- 1999 **S-293.** (C 2; D-222) R-2. Close Star Variety. Slightly better than VF-20, but with the usual slight signs of handling. Dark brown. This piece is much scarcer than the foregoing, and is somewhat underrated. A very difficult coin to find in first-rate condition. Ex Hines coll. **(\$17.50)**

### 1814

- 2000 **S-294.** (C 1; D-224) R-1. The Crosslet 4. AU-50. This choice cent is really Uncirculated, but has a very few microscopic pin point nicks and the slightest cabinet friction. Lustrous dark brown. Unusually sharp and desirable, and a coin that should be seen. Ex Proskey and Hines. **(\$13.50)**
- 2001 **S-295.** (C 2; D-225) R-1. The Plain 4. AU-50. An Uncirculated cent, but part of the reverse surface appears roughened. Glossy dark brown, the obverse almost "Proof like." Far above average. Ex Hines coll. **(\$13.50)**
- 2002 **S-295.** (C 2; D-225) R-1. Another, the "bearded variety." Mint State-60. A splendid cent, its golden surface lightly toned with lavender. Unusually choice, and highly interesting. Also from the Hines coll. **(\$16.00)**
- 2003 **S-295.** (C 2; D-225) R-1. Still another. The variety with a double profile. In fact, the obverse of this cent is entirely double struck. Better than VF-30. Light and dark brown. This piece was lot #841 of the John K. Borcky collection, 1935; later, in the Hines coll. **(\$10.00)**

### 1815

It is common knowledge that cents were not struck bearing this date. However, during the latter part of the last century, this information was disputed and an "Almost Uncirculated" specimen of the 1815 Cent made the rounds. This coin rapidly became famous, and many references to it can be found in early catalogs, from 1863 on. Still later, another well made alteration appeared, and both masterpieces became legendary in numismatic circles. Homer Downing highly prized each of these historical pieces, and they are offered herewith for what they are.

- 2004 **1815. Alteration.** Made from 1813; S-293. Almost AU-50. Medium brown. A most famous piece, obtained from Henry Hines, and illustrated upon Plate XI, in Howard R. Newcomb's famous work on late date cents. **Plate.**
- 2005 **1815. Alteration.** Another, made from 1813; S-292. Not as fine as the preceding. VF-30. Obtained from John Zug. Dickeson, as early as 1859, ascribed the scarcity of choice 1813's to the "amateurs," who had taken many of them to be altered, often crudely, to 1815.

## CONSIGNMENT OVAZZA, ITALY

### Italian Gold Coins

- 2006 **Savoy. Vittorio Amadeo II & Maria Giovanna Battista** 1675-1684. Doppia 1678. Conjoined busts to right. Rev. Crowned shield. C.N.I. p. 355, 27. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** **(\$50.00)**
- 2007 **Carlo Emanuele III** 1730-1773. Zecchino 1746. Crowned eagle. Rev. Annunciation. C.N.I. p. 385, 85. Very fine. **(\$25.00)**
- 2008 Half Doppia 1756. Bust left, date below. Rev. Crowned shield. C.N.I. p. 390, 128. Very fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2009 Half Doppia 1766. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 399, 195. Extra fine and scarce. **(\$25.00)**
- 2010 Half Carlino 1770. Struck at the Torino mint for circulation in Sardinia. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. C.N.I. p. 410, 286. Extra fine and scarce. **Plate.** **(\$50.00)**
- 2011 **Vittorio Amadeo III** 1773-1796. Half Doppia 1773. Bust left. Rev. Shield. C.N.I. p. 413, 2. Very fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2012 Carlino 1773. Struck at the Torino mint. Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield. C.N.I. p. 431, 147; Plate XXX, 16. Uncirculated and scarce. **Plate.** **(\$50.00)**
- 2013 Half Carlino. 1786. Bust left. Rev. Crowned eagle on crossed sceptre and baton. C.N.I. p. 423, 79. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** **(\$75.00)**
- 2014 Quarter Doppia 1786. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 423, 82. Very fine. **(\$10.00)**
- 2015 **Carlo Emanuele** 1796-1802. Half Doppia 1797. Bust left, date below. Rev. Crowned eagle. C.N.I. p. 436, 2. Extra fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2016 **Vittorio Emanuele I** 1814-1821. 20 Lire 1817. Head left. Rev. Arms. C.N.I. p. 441, 9; Plate XXXII, 1; Pagani 285. Fine. **(\$15.00)**
- 2017 20 Lire 1819. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 441, 13; Pagani 287. Extra fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2018 20 Lire 1820. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 441, 15; Pagani 288. Extra fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2019 20 Lire 1821 without period after PRINCE. C.N.I. p. 442, 19; Pagani 289a. Very fine and rare. **(\$35.00)**
- 2020 **Carlo Felice** 1821-1831. 40 Lire 1825. Head left. Rev. Crowned shield. C.N.I. p. 445, 23; Pagani 316. Very fine. **(\$40.00)**
- 2021 20 Lire 1828. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 447, 64; Pagani 330. Very fine. **(\$15.00)**
- 2022 **Carlo Alberto.** 1831-1849. 20 Lire 1847. Head left. Rev. Crowned arms. C.N.I. p. 457, 104; Pagani 479. Very fine. **(\$15.00)**
- 2023 20 Lire 1849. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 458, 113; Pagani 483. Very fine. **(\$15.00)**
- 2024 **Vittorio Emanuele II** 1849-1879. 10 Lire 1857. C.N.I. p. 463, 48; Pagani 640. Very fine and scarce. **(\$17.50)**
- 2025 20 Lire 1859. C.N.I. p. 463, 57; Pagani 628. Very fine. **(\$20.00)**
- 2026 10 Lire 1850. Torino. C.N.I. p. 459, 3; Plate XXXIII, 14; Pagani 634. Fine and rare. **(\$30.00)**
- 2027 10 Lire 1860. C.N.I. p. 464, 67; Pagani 642. Extra fine and scarce. **(\$20.00)**
- 2028 20 Lire 1860 struck at Bologna. Head left. Rev. Value in laurel wreath. Pagani 704. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** **(\$100.00)**
- 2029 10 Lire 1860 struck at Bologna. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 705. Extra fine and scarce. **Plate.** **(\$50.00)**
- 2030 10 Lire 1860. Same as the preceding. Very fine, but loop removed. **(\$25.00)**
- 2031 20 Lire 1863 struck at Torino. Head left. Rev. Crowned arms. Pagani 731. Extra fine. **(\$25.00)**
- 2032 10 Lire 1863 struck at Torino. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 752. Very fine and scarce. **(\$25.00)**
- 2033 5 Lire 1863. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 754. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine. **(\$10.00)**



2034	100 Lire 1864 struck at Torino. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 725. Extra fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$125.00)
2035	5 Lire 1865 struck at Torino. Pagani 753. Very fine.	(\$7.50)
2036	100 Lire 1872 struck at Rome. Head left. Rev. Crowned arms. Pagani 726. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$100.00)
2037	20 Lire 1876 struck at Rome. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 748. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2038	20 Lire 1877. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 749. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2039	100 Lire 1878 struck at Rome. Head left. Rev. Crowned arms. Pagani 727. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine and scarce.	(\$125.00)
2040	<b>Umberto I</b> 1878-1900. 100 Lire 1883. Struck at Rome. Head left. Rev. Crowned arms. Pagani 846. Extra fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$125.00)
2041	100 Lire 1888. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 847. Extra fine and scarce.	(\$135.00)
2042	20 Lire 1893. Similar to the preceding. Pagani 865. Slightly impaired proof and rare.	(\$30.00)
2043	<b>Vittorio Emanuele III</b> 1900-1944. 20 Lire 1902. Pagani 939; C.W. 2. Proof and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$45.00)
2044	20 Lire 1903. Same as the preceding. Fine.	(\$25.00)
2045	100 Lire 1903. Pagani 915; C.W. 1. Extra fine and scarce. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$150.00)
2046	20 Lire 1905. Pagani 941; C.W. 2. Fine.	(\$25.00)
2047	20 Lire 1912. Pagani 944; C.W. 6. Unc.	(\$25.00)
2048	10 Lire 1912. Pagani 953; C.W. 7. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
2049	10 Lire 1912. Same as the preceding. Extra fine.	(\$12.50)
2050	100 Lire 1925. Pagani 921; C.W. 10. Sandblast proof. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$125.00)
2051	20 Lire 1926. Pagani 945; C.W. 6. Unc.	(\$25.00)
2052	10 Lire 1926. Pagani 954; C.W. 7. Unc.	(\$15.00)
2053	20 Lire 1927. Not in Pagani; C.W. 6. Unc.	(\$30.00)
2054	50 Lire 1931. Pagani 933; C.W. 12. Unc.	(\$20.00)
2055	50 Lire 1931 (Year 10). Pagani 934; C.W. 12. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
2056	100 Lire 1936. Pagani 926; C.W. 13. Unc. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$50.00)
2057	50 Lire 1936. Pagani 937; C.W. 14. Unc.	(\$30.00)
2058	100 Lire 1923. Pagani 920; C.W. 8. Sandblast proof. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$100.00)
2059	Pattern 20 Lire 1923. Head left. Rev. Fasces, "Prova" under denomination. Unc., and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$50.00)
2060	MILAN. <b>Philip II</b> of Spain 1556-1598. Scudo d'oro del sole. Bust crowned to left. Rev. Arms. C.N.I. p. 276, 275. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
2061	<b>Maria Theresa of Austria</b> 1740-1780. Souverain d'or 1779 struck at Milan. Veiled bust to right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. C.N.I. p. 398, 15. Very fine.	(\$40.00)
2062	<b>Ferdinand I</b> 1835-1848. Double Zecchino 1838 on his coronation. Head laureate r. Rev. Iron crown. C.N.I. p. 441, 8; Plate XXXI, 14. Very fine.	(\$30.00)
2063	Zecchino 1838 on the same event. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. p. 441, 9; Plate XXXI, 15. Very fine, but slightly bent.	(\$10.00)
2064	<b>Provisional Government</b> 1848. 20 Lire 1848. Italia standing. Rev. Value in oak and laurel wreath. C.N.I. p. 446, 2; Plate XXXII, 2. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
2065	PALERMO. <b>Az Zahir</b> 1020-1035. Triple Tari. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
2066	<b>Tancred</b> 1190-1194. Double Tari. Fine.	(\$10.00)
2067	<b>Frederic II of Suabia</b> 1198-1220. 5 Tari struck at Messina. Fine.	(\$20.00)
2068	5 Tari struck at Messina. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2069	5 Tari struck at Messina. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2070	4 Tari struck at Messina. Fine.	(\$15.00)
2071	SICILY. <b>Philip V of Spain</b> 1700-1708. Scudo d'oro 1702. Crowned shield. Rev. Cross. C.N.I. p. 470, 4; Tolra 2154; V.Q.R. 9614. Extra fine and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$40.00)

### Vatican

2072	<b>Boniface IX</b> 1389-1404. Bolognino without date struck at Bologna. Lion with flag left. Rev. St. Peter. Serafini p. 91, 42. Planchet defect, and slight scratch on reverse, otherwise fine and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$50.00)
2073	<b>Calixtus III</b> 1455-1458. Ducato Papale. Papal shield. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Serafini p. 115, 3. Fine and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$50.00)
2074	<b>Paul II</b> 1464-1471. Ducato Papale. Shield. Rev. Pope kneeling in front of St. Peter. Compare Serafini p. 125, 8. Very fine and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$75.00)
2075	Bolognino without date struck at Bologna. Rampant lion to left. Rev. St. Peter between 2 shields. Serafini p. 137, 168; Plate XXII, 11. Very fine and rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$100.00)
2076	<b>Alexander VI</b> 1492-1503. Ducato di Camera struck at Ancona. Shield. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Serafini p. 27. Extra fine and very rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$100.00)
2077	Ducato struck at Bologna. Shield. Rev. St. Peter standing between two shields. Serafini p. 157, 58; Plate XXV, 3. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
2078	<b>Leo X</b> 1513-1521. Ducato struck at Bologna. Shield. Rev. St. Peter between Medici and city shield. Serafini p. 192, 192. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2079	<b>Clement VII</b> 1523-1534. Ducato di Camera. Shield. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Serafini p. 204, 8. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2080	<b>Paul III</b> 1534-1549. Ducato di Camera. Shield. Rev. St. Peter in boat. Serafini p. 222, 3; Plate XXXV, 14. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
2081	Scudo d'oro without date. Shield. Rev. St. Paul standing. Serafini p. 222, 12; Plate XXXV, 18. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2082	Scudo d'oro. Similar to the preceding. Fine.	(\$15.00)
2083	Scudo d'oro. Similar to the preceding. Serafini p. 223, 20. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
2084	Gold Scudo del sole. Shield. Rev. Floriate cross, two small shields, Serafini Vol. IV. p. 130, 420. Fine.	(\$20.00)

- 2085 Scudo d'oro struck at Parma. Shield. Rev. City, personified, seated to left. Serafini p. 243, 277; Plate XXXVIII, 18. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 2086 **Pius IV** 1559-1565. Scudo d'oro struck at Bologna. Shield. Rev. Cross. Serafini Vol. IV. p. 147, 294; Plate 179, 4. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2087 **Clement XI** 1700-1721. Half Scudo d'oro, year 17. Bust right. Rev. Bust of St. Peter left. Serafini p. 5, 29. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2088 **Innocent XIII** 1721-1724. Scudo d'oro, year III. Bust right. Rev. Eagle. Serafini p. 53, 1; Plate 114, 1. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 2089 **Clement XII** 1730-1740. Scudo d'oro 1735. Bust right. Rev. "Labor" etc. Serafini p. 78, 18; Plate 117, 30. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 2090 Scudo d'oro 1735. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2091 Half Zecchino 1739. Madonna. Rev. Shield. Serafini p. 79, 24; Plate 118, 3. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2092 **Sede Vacante** 1740. Quarter Zecchino 1740. Bust of St. Peter. Rev. Inscription under canopy. Serafini p. 117, 10; Plate 122, 20. Very fine. (\$6.50)
- 2093 **Benedict XIV** 1740-1758. Quarter Zecchino without date. Bust of St. Peter. Rev. Crossed keys. Serafini p. 124, 63. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 2094 Quarter Zecchino without date. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2095 **Pius VI** 1775-1799. Zecchino 1775. Arms. Rev. Madonna on clouds. Serafini p. 243, 67; Plate 142, 7. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 2096 Zecchino 1775. Similar to the preceding. Serafini p. 243, 65; Plate 142, 6. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2097 10 Zecchini 1787 struck at Bologna. Arms. Rev. St. Petronius seated on clouds. Serafini p. 309, 1039. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 2098 Pezza da 4 Doppie 1787 struck at Bologna. Flower. Rev. Two shields. Serafini p. 312, 1062; Plate 150, 18. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2099 Doppia 1787 struck at Bologna. Similar to the preceding. Serafini p. 314, 1039; Plate 150, 25. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 2100 **Pius VII** 1800-1823. Doppia, year 5. Shield. Rev. St. Peter seated on clouds. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 2101 Doppia, year 18. Similar to the preceding. Serafini p. 364, 23; Plate 159, 8. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 2102 **Sede Vacante** 1823. Doppia 1823 struck at Bologna. Arms. Rev. St. Peter seated on clouds. Serafini p. 375, 4; Plate 161, 9. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2103 **Leo XII** 1823-1829. Double Zecchino 1828. Bust right. Rev. Madonna standing. Serafini p. 377, 4; Plate 161, 15. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2104 **Sede Vacante** 1829. Doppia 1829. Shield. Rev. St. Peter seated on clouds. Serafini p. 380, 1; Plate 162, 6. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2105 **Gregory XVI** 1831-1846. Doppia 1834. Struck at Bologna. Bust left. Rev. St. Peter seated. Serafini p. 398, 210. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2106 2½ Scudi 1836. Bust left. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Serafini p. 398, 214. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2107 **Pius IX** 1846-1878. 2½ Scudi 1858. Bust left. Rev. Value and date in laurel wreath. Serafini p. 411, 32. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 2108 2½ Scudi 1859. Similar to the preceding. Serafini p. 411, 36. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 2109 Scudo 1854. Bust left. Rev. Value and date. Serafini p. 412, 50. Unc. (\$7.50)
- 2110 Scudo 1862. Similar to the preceding, but on wider planchet. Serafini p. 413, 69. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2111 20 Lire 1867. Bust left. Rev. Value and date in oak wreath. C.N.I. 237; Pagani 1281. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2112 20 Lire 1869. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. 268; Pagani 1285. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2113 10 Lire 1866. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. 208; Pagani 1288. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 2114 10 Lire 1866. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2115 5 Lire 1866. Similar to the preceding. C.N.I. 208; Pagani 1288. Unc. and scarce. (\$17.50)

## GOLD AND PLATINUM COINS

- 2116 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Joseph II** 1763-1790. Sovrano 1786 struck at Milan. Bust r., "M" below. Rev. Crowned oval shield. C.N.I. 36. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 2117 AUSTRIA. **Francis I** 1793-1835. Sovrano 1793 struck at Venice. Laureate bust right, "V" below. Rev. Oval shield. C.N.I. Plate 44, 1. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 2118 RUSSIA. **Peter I the Great** 1689-1725. 8 Ducats 1702 commemorating the triumphal entry of Count Szere-metieff into Moscow. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Schubert 109, referring to a unique specimen in the collection of the Moscow University. Loop removed, otherwise very fine. **Plate.** (\$300.00)
- 2119 Ducat 1710. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle, L—L below. Schubert 117. Slightly bent, otherwise very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2120 Ducat 1712. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Schubert 120. Fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 2121 Ducat 1713. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Schubert 126. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 2122 Coronation Ducat 1724 of Empress Catharine. Crown on a pedestal. Rev. Inscription under crown. Reichel 1490. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2123 **Peter II** 1727-1729. Double Rouble 1727. Bust right. Rev. St. Andrew. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2124 Ducat 1729. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine. (\$30.00)
- 2125 **Elizabeth** 1741-1762. 5 Roubles 1755. Bust crowned to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with St. Andrew on breast. Schubert 592. Extremely fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2126 5 Roubles 1755. Similar to the preceding, but smaller bust. Uncirculated, and very rare, especially in this wonderful state of preservation. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2127 Double Ducat 1749. Crowned bust to right. Rev. St. Andrew between date. Grand Duke Michailovich 7, 16. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 2128 Ducat 1742. Bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. G.M. 1, 8. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 2129 Ducat 1753. Bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. G.M. 10, 12. Fine. (\$25.00)



- 2130 Ducat 1753. Bust r. Rev. St. Andrew. G.M. 10, 13. Very fine. (\$25.00)  
2131 **Catherine II** 1762-1796. Gold medal 1791 commemorating the peace with Turkey. Crowned initials. Rev. Inscription. Compare Reichel 2839. 22mm. 14.2 gr. Very fine. (\$20.00)  
2132 **Alexander I** 1801-1825. 10 Roubles 1802. Four shields arranged in form of a cross. Rev. Inscription in wreath. G.M. Plate I, 5. Unc. **Plate.** (\$60.00)  
2133 **Nicholas I** 1825-1855. Platinum medal 1826 commemorating his coronation. Crowned initials. Rev. Inscription, crown above. Compare Reichel 3453. 22mm. 12 gr. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
2134 Platinum 12 Roubles 1832. G.M. 103. Slight edge nick, otherwise extremely fine. **Plate.** (\$300.00)  
2135 Platinum 6 Roubles 1838. G.M. 259. Proof and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)

2136 **Platinum 12 Roubles 1840.** G.M. 318. Proof, and believed to be unique. Only one specimen of each of the Platinum denominations bearing this date supposedly exists. They are even missing in the Hermitage Museum. This piece was formerly in the collection of Count Tolstoi, who purchased it from the mint of St. Petersburg. A splendid coin, and well worth a good price. **Plate.** (\$1000.00)

- 2137 ITALY. **Francis I** 1804-1835. Sovrano 1827 struck at Milan. Laureate bust to right, "M" below. Rev. Crowned double eagle. C.N.I. 42. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
2138 SWITZERLAND. **Bern.** Double Duplone 1793. Crowned oval shield. Rev. Inscription in wreath. Lohner 125; Wunderly 1103. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$125.00)  
2139 **Complete set of Indian Head Quarter Eagles.** 1908 to 1929. The famous incuse design by Bela L. Pratt. Extremely Fine to Uncirculated, mostly the best. The 1911 "D" lists at \$20.00 in only Very Fine, and the other two "D" mint coins have become quite scarce. Mounted in a hand lettered small album page with slides only on one side. From the collection of Wayte Raymond. Unusually nice. 15 Pcs.

END OF THE THIRD SESSION



## THE SPECIALIST'S SESSION

Lots 2140 to 2986

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 19, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 1:30 P.M.

### The H. K. Downing Collection of U. S. Large Cents (Continued)

#### THE LATE DATE CENTS, 1816-1857

The Large Cents struck from 1816 to the last year of the series, 1857, are popularly known as the "Late Date" Coppers. In 1881 (second edition 1883), Frank Andrews of Vineland, N. J., published a small monograph entitled THE UNITED STATES COPPER CENTS, 1816-1857. This remarkably thorough work listed some 396 varieties, of which 5 are definitely unknown. It was later reprinted, upon several occasions, with "Additions." It remained the accepted standard until 1944, when Howard R. Newcomb published his mammoth text under the same title. Newcomb's efforts deserve high praise and recognition, yet due credit must remain with Andrews. The former added only 39 varieties from 1817 to 1839, and 168 from 1840 to 1857. The total of 603 varieties include many duplications, particularly after 1840, where broken die states, slight retouchings, or even irregular strikings have been numbered and included. Newcomb neglected to provide a precise or quantitative scale of rarity listings, an oversight deplored by many collectors.

Homer Downing did not really collect late date cents. He acquired many of them, but only retained those he liked for some specific reason. He had a high regard for "Proof" Cents, knowing full well of their excessive rarity and high desirability. The Proofs offered are mainly from the Henry Hines collection, and are authentic in every respect.

In the course of studying the "Old Red Cents," H.K.D. formulated a listing of rarity and basal values for the late dates. This was based upon the system employed by Dr. Sheldon. Aware of the interest in such information, we are including it, together with additions and corrections. However, in several instances, pieces in top condition—i.e. Mint State, bring in excess of their book value. This is due to a heavy demand for types and dates, out of proportion to the actual rarity of the coins involved. On the other hand, many rare die varieties sell for less than their stipulated value, due to a limited demand, the result of a serious lack of factual information. Increased interest in die varieties will eventually tend to balance the situation, as it has to a great extent with the series, 1793-1814.

Proof Cents cannot be measured by any formula. Too few appear, and many are just about "Non-Collectible." Like all rarities, they are worth whatever the serious collector wishes to pay for them.

Information regarding the dates after 1839 is not given in table form, but we offer a few interesting notes at the end of the listing.

#### 1816

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-6	.50	
2	R-1	.04	Not as common as A-7 or A-8.
3	R-6	.50	Not as rare as A-1.
4	R-3	.15	
5	R-4	.25	
6	R-2	.10	
7	R-1	.06	
8	R-1	.06	
9	R-4	.25	N-8½ is rare; N-8¾ is semi-unique.

#### 1817

- 2140 **NA-2.** A remarkable **Freak**. This cent is struck far off center, almost halfway off the planchet. AU-50. Medium brown, slightly flecked with mint color. Purchased at an Elder sale in December, 1936, by Henry Hines. Highly unusual and valuable. **Plate.** (\$12.50)
- 2141 **NA-6.** Uncirculated. MS-65. Slightest cabinet friction. Lustrous golden brown, with signs of reverse tarnish. Ex Hines coll. (\$4.00)
- 2142 **NA-12.** Crack through top of date and stars. AU-50. Iridescent brown. From a 1927 Chapman sale; later, from Hines. Rarity 4. (\$12.50)
- 2143 **NA-12.** Another. Advanced obverse breaks. EF-40. Light and dark brown. From a 1926 Elder sale; later, from Hines. Slightly rarer than the last. (\$10.00)
- 2144 **NA-15.** Abt. VF-20. Steel color. Ex Hines coll. Rarity 5. (\$7.00)
- 2145 **NA-16.** The famous fifteen stars obverse. MS-60. An Uncirculated cent with considerable original red, but mostly a golden brown color. This splendid piece was lot #52, in the renowned collection of H. W. Beckwith, sold by S. H. Chapman, 1923. Ex Proskey and Hines. Not a rare variety in ordinary condition, but it is worth considerably more than its book value as a "Type." **Plate.** (\$25.00)



Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-5	.35	
2	R-4	.25	
3	R-2	.10	A-3½ (Mousetop) is scarce.
4	R-3	.15	
5	R-2	.10	
6	R-1	.06	Proofs are known.
7½	R-3	.15	A-7, without the die break, is NC.
8	R-1	.06	A-8½ is not particularly rare.
9	R-2	.10	There is a N-9¼ and A-9½; the former rare. Also, N-9¾ is semi-unique.
10	R-1	.06	
11	R-1	.06	
12	R-4	.25	
13	R-1	.06	Less common than A-6, A-8 or A-14.
14	R-1	.05	
15	R-5	.35	An underrated variety.
16	R-1	.15	Fifteen stars; in great demand as a "Type."
17	R-5	.35	Much rarer than A-15; almost R-6.

### 1818

- 2146 **NA-10.** Cracked obverse die. From the Randall hoard. MS-70. Beautiful iridescent surface. Worth a premium so choice. (\$3.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.06	
2	R-5	.35	
3	R-3	.15	
4	NC-1	—	Only three known; the best only V.G.
5	R-3	.15	A N-5½ is reported.
6	R-1	.06	A N-6½ is reported.
7	R-1	.05	Proofs are known. A N-7½ and N-7¾ are reported.
8	R-4	.25	
9	R-2	.10	A N-9½ is reported.
10	R-1	.03	Randall hoard.

### 1819

- 2147 **NA-1.** 1819 over 18. AU-55. Well struck, and an iridescent purple color. Lists at \$15.00, in the Guidebook, as Uncirculated. (\$8.50)
- 2148 **NA-9.** Small date. MS-60. Mostly red, but with a few slight handling defects. Ex Hines coll. (\$6.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.15	Overdate.
2	R-1	.05	Proofs are known.
3	R-2	.10	
4	R-4	.25	
5	R-2	.10	
6	R-1	.06	
7	R-4	.25	Possibly R-5; rarer than A-4.
8	R-2	.10	Proofs are known; N-8½ is rare.
9	R-2	.10	Proofs are known.
10	R-2	.10	

### 1820

- 2149 **NA-1.** 1820 over 19. MS-60. A splendid example, with a lustrous, iridescent, almost Proof like surface. This was lot #57 in the celebrated Beckwith sale, 1923. Ex Hines coll. In greater demand as a type, than as a variety. **Plate.** (\$15.00)
- 2150 **N-14.** MS-70. An Uncirculated "Gem." Well centered and struck, with a glittering pink and steel surface. The finest known of the four specimens extant. This variety is a strong R-7, and almost an NC. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 2151 **N-15.** MS-65. The obverse is a rich lustrous brown; the reverse a gorgeous pink and steel iridescence. A really rare variety of the small date type. **Plate.** (\$16.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-3	.25	Proofs may exist; A N-1½ is reported.
2	R-3	.25	Also a N-2½.
3	R-2	.20	N-3½ is semi-unique.
4	R-3	.15	
5	R-1	.06	
6	R-2	.10	
7	R-3	.15	A N-7½ is reported.
8	R-2	.10	
9	R-3	.15	
10	R-2	.10	Also a N-10½.
11	R-3	.20	Possibly R-4; rarer than A-1, A-2, A-9 or A-12.
12	R-3	.15	
13	R-1	.04	Randall hoard.
14	R-7	—	Only four known.
15	R-4	.25	

### 1821

- 2152 **NA-1.** Close date. Glittering olive (obverse) and purple (reverse) **Proof.** This splendid piece is only the slightest degree from perfection, and is definitely superior to the Hall, Brand example, valued at \$250.00. It was lot #249 in the Dr. French catalog, and was obtained from the collection of T. James Clarke. Homer Downing valued this beauty highly, and refused to part with it, in spite of many tempting offers. **Plate.** (\$200.00)

- 2153 **NA-2.** Wide date. AU-50. Evenly centered and struck. A lustrous cent, showing only the slightest cabinet friction, and traces of original color. This piece is worth more as a date, than as a variety, in this splendid condition. It is about equal to the Newcomb specimen, lot #544, which realized \$40.00. (**\$37.50**)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-2	.65	Proofs exist.
2	R-1	.50	N-2½ is very rare.

## 1822

- 2154 **NA-1.** Close date. Mint State-60. The reverse is not as well centered as the obverse. Iridescent russet and steel. A splendid cent from Proskey and Hines. Uncommonly difficult to find so choice. **Plate.** (**\$25.00**)
- 2155 **NA-4.** Wide date. MS-60. Perfectly centered, but the obverse displays a few infinitesimal handling defects. A lustrous light brown, slightly mottled. Ex Oscar J. Pearl. Not as rare as the preceding. However, in Mint State, any 1822 cent is Rare. (**\$15.00**)
- 2156 **NA-9.** State III of the reverse die; Rim fallen out over TES of STATES. EF-40. Almost an AU-50, but slightly plagued by several minor defects. Well centered and struck. The obverse is a reddish brown; the reverse a deep chocolate. This piece originated in Elder's sale of 12/6/24, lot #2102, and was later in the Hines collection. It is the finest known specimen of the rarest 1822, and is illustrated on Newcomb's plate. Excessively rare. **Plate.** (**\$60.00**)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-4	.35	Proofs are known. French coll.
2	R-3	.20	
3	R-2	.15	
4	R-3	.20	
5	R-3	.20	Proofs are known. N-7½ is probably R-7. A N-8½ is known.
6	R-2	.15	
7	R-5	.50	
8	R-6	.75	
9	R-7	\$1.50	Not in Newcomb sale. Five examples, or less, known. Proofs are known. Mint coll.
10	R-3	.20	
11	R-2	.15	Proofs are known. French coll.
12	R-5	.50	

## 1823

- 2157 **NA-1.** 1823 over 22. About Uncirculated-50. Dark brown and steel. A remarkable cent, with a very few microscopic obverse defects, visible only under a glass. Only the high spots show slight signs of cabinet friction. Unusually choice and highly desirable. In conditions approximating Mint State, this coin brings far over book value. **Plate.** (**\$65.00**)
- 2158 **NA-1.** 1823 over 22. Another. VF-20. Steel. Few defects, including an obverse edge bruise. In great demand. (**\$20.00**)
- 2159 **NA-2.** Perfect date. EF-40. Medium brown. A nice coin, but with a few defects, not readily noticeable. We note a small obverse rim bruise, and a small cut at F of OF, upon the reverse. Ex Hines coll. Somewhat rarer than the overdate variety. (**\$50.00**)
- 2160 **1823. Restrike.** Obv. NA-2. Rev. Believed to be one of 1813, but reengraved. Copper. This is an impression with the badly broken obverse, made after Cogan and Mickley sold the dies, but prior to the Silver examples. Uncirculated. MS-65. (**\$15.00**)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-2	\$1.00	Proofs are known. Newcomb sale and Mint coll.
2	R-2	\$1.25	
Restrike	R-7	.60	Silver.
"	R-5	.35	Copper. Obv. die not broken across face. Only 49 struck.
"	R-1	.20	Copper. Broken obverse die.

(The restrikes are generally found in Unc. or Proof condition.)

## 1824

- 2161 **NA-1.** 1824 over 22. Almost MS-60. A sharp cent, slightly weak at the lower left side of the obverse, and the corresponding part of the reverse. The obverse shows a very few unimportant imperfections, or the slightest evidence of contact with other coins. Lustrous golden and dark brown, displaying considerable evidence of original mint color. This variety also brings over book value, when in top condition. The Newcomb specimen was Uncirculated, with some original red, and realized \$155.00. **Plate.** (**\$50.00**)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.70	Over 22.
2	R-1	.35	
3	R-3	.50	
4	R-1	.35	Over 22; Rev. of A-2, 1823.
5	R-6	\$2.50	

## 1825

- 2162 **NA-1.** Fine crack at base of date. EF-45. Dark steel color. Ex Proskey and Hines. Superior to the Newcomb example. V. Rare, the rarest 1825. (**\$25.00**)



- 2163 **NA-3.** Small A's in legend. MS-65. A superb Uncirculated cent. Glittering golden brown and olive; the reverse with a brilliant touch of orange. "Gems" of this caliber are worth far more than book value. The Guidebook lists this "type" at \$45.00 in Uncirculated. From a Raymond sale of 3/30/20; later, from Hines. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 2164 **NA-7.** Large A's in legend. MS-65. Another magnificent beauty. Iridescent olive and golden brown; the reverse with considerable mint red. Lists at \$47.50 as a type. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$43.50)
- 2165 **NA-8.** Small A's. VF-30. Glossy medium brown. H.K.D. graded this piece as EF-40. (\$6.00)
- 2166 **NA-10.** Large A's. AU-50. Red brown, with traces of original color. Really rare, and far above average. Ex Proskey and Hines. R-4. (\$25.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-5	.75	Unknown; probably was A-10. A N-6½ is reported. N-7½ is very rare.
2	R-3	.40	
3	R-2	.30	
4	R-4	.50	
5			
6	R-2	.30	
7	R-2	.30	
8	R-1	.20	
9	R-2	.30	
10	R-4	.50	

## 1826

- 2167 **NA-4.** Close date. MS-60. Iridescent olive; slightest traces of russet. Uncommonly choice. Ex Hines coll. (\$15.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.15	So-called 1826/25. Unknown. Obv. A-1; Rev. A-4.  N-4½ is apparently rare. Also N-5½. Have never seen N-6¾. Barely R-2. N-8½ and N-8¾ are rare. State IV; only two are known. A N-9½, with the conventional double profile, is semi-unique.
2			
3	R-2	.20	
4	R-3	.25	
5	R-1	.15	
6	R-2	.20	
7	R-2	.17	
8	R-1	.15	
9	R-3	.25	

## 1827

- 2168 **NA-11.** Uncirculated; MS-60. Lustrous golden brown; traces of obverse tarnish. A common variety, but popular and rare in Mint condition. Listed in the Guidebook at \$20.00 Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2169 **NA-11.** Another. AU-50. Beautifully struck, with a proof like olive surface, and a few minute obverse handling defects. Newcomb erroneously lists this variety as R-5. (\$5.00)
- 2170 **N-12.** MS-60. Uncirculated, but the obverse shows minor evidence of contact with other coins, and there is almost invisible cabinet friction upon the highest spots. Nicely struck and centered; lustrous medium brown. The Newcomb example was only Fine. A splendid example of an extreme rarity. (\$30.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.10	Proofs are known. Pearl coll.         A N-9½ is reported. The basal value may be too low. The N-11½ is R-7. Nearly an R-7.
2	R-3	.20	
3	R-2	.15	
4	R-3	.20	
5	R-3	.20	
6	R-6	.50	
7	R-4	.25	
8	R-3	.20	
9	R-3	.20	
10	R-7	\$1.00	
11	R-1	.10	
12	R-6	.50	

## 1828

- 2171 **N-11.** State B. A large date variety. MS-60. A splendid Uncirculated cent. Sharply struck, and nicely centered; the borders bold and strong. Iridescent golden brown and olive. Unusually choice and desirable. Rare. **Plate.** (\$17.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-4	.25	Proofs are known. May be an R-7. Small date. Rare in top condition.  May be an R-7. Not in the Newcomb coll.
2	R-1	.10	
3	R-3	.20	
4	R-6	.50	
5	R-2	.15	
6	R-3	.20	
7	R-3	.20	
8	R-2	.15	
9	R-6	.50	
10	R-2	.35	
11	R-3	.20	
12	R-6	.50	

# 1829

- 2172 **NA-5.** Small letters. VF-35. Perfectly centered. Dark brown. Really rare. Ex Hines coll. (\$12.50)  
 2173 **NA-8.** Large letters. MS-60. Iridescent golden brown and olive. A nice Uncirculated cent. Hard to locate in this condition. **Plate.** (\$15.00)  
 2174 **NA-9.** State I. Small letters. VF-30. An Extremely Fine cent, with a slight roughness upon the reverse. Blue steel. Ex Hines coll. V. Rare. (\$15.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.10	
2	R-2	.15	
3	R-4	.25	Small letters.
4	R-5	.35	
5	R-5	.35	Small letters.
6	R-1	.10	
7	R-3	.20	
8	R-2	.15	Proofs are reported. French coll.
9	R-6	.50	Small letters.

# 1830

- 2175 **N-8½.** Large letters. An interesting sub-variety, as there is evidence of a "Double Profile" on Liberty's nose and lips. Unpublished. Uncirculated; MS-60. Light golden brown; some original red upon the reverse. A rare variety ordinarily, we have never seen a duplicate of this piece. **Plate.** (\$17.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.15	
2	R-3	.25	
3	R-4	.30	
4	R-2	.20	
5	R-1	.15	
6	R-5	.50	Small letters.
7	R-6	.50	Rarer than A-6.
8	R-4	.25	See the partial double profile described above.
9	R-7	.75	Almost an NC.
10	R-7	.75	Proofs exist; doubt if more than three or four non-proofs are known.
11	NC-1	—	We have never seen a specimen.

# 1831

- 2176 **NA-3.** Small letters. Glittering light red **Proof.** Perfectly centered and well struck, with a gorgeous iridescent surface. This is believed to be the Dr. French specimen, and was in the Henry Hines collection for a good many years. H.K.D. marked it "Excessively Rare." We are inclined to agree. Newcomb did not know of any proofs from these dies. (\$85.00)  
 2177 **NA-9.** Large letters. The excessively rare sub-variety with severe obverse breaks; a large piece of metal is missing from the third to fifth stars. VF-35. Lustrous light brown. An Extremely Fine cent with one or two light scratches, particularly upon the reverse. The first that we have seen, and probably the specimen that Newcomb used for the description, top of page 78. Ex Hines coll. (\$12.50)  
 2178 **N-12/3.** Extremely heavy obverse break to the right of date. Good-6. Steel. Ex. Rare. (\$4.50)  
 2179 **N-14.** Large letters. VF-35. Flatly struck on top of bust, and at bottom of wreath. Mostly light brown. Very rare, and not in the famous Newcomb collection. Ex Hines coll. (\$12.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.06	
2	R-2	.10	S. Letters. N-21½ is V. Scarce.
3	R-1	.06	S. Letters. N-3½ exists, and is possibly R-7. Proofs are known.
4	R-5	.35	S. Letters.
5	R-6	.50	S. Letters.
6	R-1	.06	N-6½ is V. Scarce.
7	R-1	.06	N-7½ is V. Scarce.
8	R-5	.35	
9	R-4	.20	N-9½ is V. Scarce.
10	R-3	.15	Proofs are known.
11	R-1	.06	S. Letters. N-11½ is rare. Proofs are known.
12	R-2	.08	N-12½ is V. Scarce.
12/1	R-4	.20	
12/2	R-5	.35	
12/3	R-7	.75	
13			Unknown. Large 8. Sixth Star Left.
14	R-6	.40	Barely R-6. N-14½ may be R-7.

# 1832

- 2180 **NA-2.** Small letters. Uncirculated; MS-60. A magnificent cent, with an iridescent steel and russet surface. Ex Proskey and Hines. V. Scarce. **Plate.** (\$15.00)  
 2181 **NA-3½.** Large letters; double profile on forehead, end of nose, upper lip and chin. Abt. MS-60. Light golden brown. Slight tarnish or rubbing upon the high spots. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-3	.30	S. Letters. Barely R-3. N-1½ is V. Scarce.
2	R-2	.25	S. Letters. N-2½ is rare.
3	R-1	.20	L. Letters. A-3½ is common. Proof in Mackenzie sale, 1869.



# 1833

- 2182 **NA-3.** Large letters. Mint State-65. Lustrous golden brown. A gorgeous Uncirculated coin. This is one of the first choice cents owned by Homer Downing; he purchased it from the cataloger in 1941. Like many similar pieces, it is worth a substantial premium in "Gem" condition. (\$8.50)
- 2183 **NA-6½.** Large letters; double profile from point of coronet to chin, on neck, and the first nine stars double. AU-50. H.K.D. graded this piece as MS-65. Lustrous olive surface, with traces of mint color. From an Elder sale of 11/22/30; later, from Hines. (\$5.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-3	.15	S. Letters. A N-1½ is reported.
2	R-3	.15	N-2½ is not particularly rare.
3	R-1	.06	N-3½ is slightly scarcer than N-2½.
4	R-3	.15	S. Letters.
5	R-1	.10	A single N-5½ is known.
6	R-1	.06	A-6½ is not rare; a N-6¾ exists.

# 1834

- 2184 **NA-1.** Small date, large stars, small letters on reverse. MS-60. Light golden brown, slightly mottled with steel. A lustrous and desirable cent. Valuable as a type. (\$8.00)
- 2185 **NA-2.** Similar to the last. MS-65. Iridescent pink and steel. An unusually choice piece from the Hines coll. Scarcer than the preceding, and also worth a premium so fine. (\$10.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.06	S.D.; L.S.; S.L. A-1½ not common. A N-1¾ is said to be unique.
2	R-2	.10	As last. A-2½ is V. Scarce.
3	R-1	.06	L.D.; S.S.; S.L. N-3½ is V. Scarce.
4	R-2	.10	Proofs are known.
5	R-3	.15	As last. N-4½ is V. Scarce.
6	R-2	.10	L.D.; L.S.; S.L. N-5½ is rare. A N-5¾ is reported.
7	R-7	—	L.D.; L.S.; L.L. N-6½ is very rare. Proofs exist. French coll. Possibly R-8. Only Proofs known.

# 1835

- 2186 **NA-1.** Large date and stars. MS-65. A splendid Uncirculated cent, with only a minute nick or two, upon the bust, to mar its beauty. Mostly full mint red. Another piece worth in excess of the book value. Ex Hines coll. (\$15.00)
- 2187 **NA-5.** Small date and stars. MS-60. Iridescent pink and steel. Unusually clean, attractive and sharp. A superb piece, one of the best that we have seen. Ex Proskey and Hines. **Plate.** (\$15.00)
- 2188 **N-16.** Type of 1836. MS-60. Uncirculated, but not struck up. The borders nicely milled. Lustrous light brown, with traces of mint color, and three minute spots upon the reverse. (\$8.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-2	.15	L.D.; L.S. N-1½ is rare.
2	R-2	.15	N-2½ is scarce.
3	R-3	.20	A N-3½ is reported.
4	R-5	.35	N-4½ is very rare; N-4¾ semi-unique.
5	R-2	.15	N-5½ is V. Scarce.
6	R-1	.10	Also A-6½.
7	R-1	.10	Type of '36. Several sub-conditions. N-7¾ is semi-unique.
8	R-3	.20	Type of '36. Almost R-4.
9	R-6	.50	L.D.; L.S. Usually found worn.
10	R-7	.75	Basal value may be too low.
11	R-5	.35	May be R-6. Proofs are known.
12	R-5	.35	Rarer than N-13; less rare than N-11.
13	R-5	.35	Proofs exist. Also, Obv. Prf.; Rev. Unc. (Newcomb sale, lot #668.) N-13½ is ex. rare.
14	R-3	.20	Type of '36. N-14½ is V. Scarce.
15	R-2	.15	Type of '36. N-15½ is extremely rare, more so than N-15¾.
16	R-2	.15	Type of '36. N-16½ is not scarce.
17	R-2	.15	Actually A-7 with rusted dies. Also, N-17½. Not scarce.
18	NC-1	—	Not in Newcomb. Obv. A-3; Rev. N-13. Both dies perfect. Unique.

# 1836

- 2189 **NA-6.** Obverse rim break between seventh and eighth stars; die state III. MS-65. Almost full Uncirculated red. Minute nick on chin. This is lot #339, from the celebrated Pearl catalogue, where it was priced at \$9.00. Unusually choice, and worth a premium so. (\$8.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.05	Proofs are known.
2	R-2	.08	
3	R-1	.05	
4	R-2	.08	Usually found worn.
5	R-2	.08	Also found well worn.
6	R-3	.12	Barely R-3. Four sub-conditions.
7	R-4	.15	Really rare.

### 1837

- 2190 **NA-9.** Beaded hair cord; small letters. MS-65. Lustrous olive brown; considerable mint red. This "type" lists at \$12.50 in the Guidebook. Another premium cent from the Hines coll. (\$8.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.04	All P.H.C.; L.L. unless noted.
2	R-2	.06	
3	R-1	.04	Proofs are known.
4	R-3	.08	
5	R-2	.10	P.H.C.; S.L.
6	R-2	.06	Proofs are known.
7 & 8	R-1	.04	A-7 and A-8 are the same die variety.
9	R-1	.06	Proofs were struck of the latter.
10	R-3	.12	B.H.C.; S.L.
11	R-3	.12	As last. Proofs are known.
12	R-6	.30	As last.
13	R-4	.15	As last. Usually found quite worn.
14	R-5	.20	
15	R-7	.60	
16	R-4	.15	Less than eight known.
17	R-6	.25	

### 1838

- 2191 **NA-1.** Uncirculated; MS-60. Glossy light brown. Worth over double book value so. Ex Hines coll. (\$5.00)  
 2192 **NA-7.** Mint State-60. Lustrous light red and brown. Uncommonly choice. (\$5.50)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-1	.03	
2	R-3	.06	
3	R-2	.04	
4	R-1	.03	
5	R-3	.06	
6	R-1	.03	Commoner than A-1 or A-4.
7	R-1	.03	
8	R-4	.08	Proofs are known.
9	R-3	.06	Upper bracket of R-3. Possibly R-4.
10	R-3	.06	
11	R-5	.15	Proofs are known.
12	R-6	.20	Have never seen one better than VF.
13	R-6	.25	Nearly R-7.
14	NC-1	—	Should have a basal value of at least \$2.00, if it becomes collectible. Subject to possible change in description.

### 1839

- 2193 **NA-4.** Silly head, line under CENT. MS-60. Light brown and red, slightly mottled with steel. A choice example of this popular coin, which lists in the Guidebook, as a "type," at \$22.50. Purchased from the catalogers. In great demand. **Plate.** (\$18.50)  
 2194 **N-11.** Booby head, no line under CENT. MS-65. A beautiful olive "Gem," but some fool has scratched a small "X" type mark in the left obverse field. Mr. Downing had a particular regard for this piece, and always liked to display it. Not as impaired as the description suggests. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)

Newcomb-Andrews No.	Rarity	Basal Value	Remarks
1	R-4	\$3.00	The so-called 1839 over '36. Brings double book value above VF. The W.A.P. Thompson sale, 1915, had a hoard of twenty-eight specimens.
2	R-1	.20	Type of 1838.
3	R-4	.35	Type of 1838.
4	R-2	.25	Silly head.
5	R-1	.20	Booby head.
6	R-3	.30	As last. Said to exist in Proof.
7	R-3	.30	Booby head.
8	R-1	.15	Type of 1840.
9	R-4	.35	Silly head.
10	R-1	.20	Booby head.
11	R-1	.20	Booby head. Almost an R-2.
12	R-6	.50	Booby head.
13	R-4	.35	Booby head.
14	R-5	.40	Booby head.

- 2195 **1840.** NA-2. Small date; 8 double struck. MS-65. Mostly red. Lists at \$12.00 so, in the Guidebook. (\$10.00)  
 2196 **1841.** NA-1. Brilliant red **Proof.** Almost perfect, with slight indications of tarnish upon the obverse. Equal to the Pearl specimen which was sold for \$65.00. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$55.00)  
 2197 — N-7. Mint State-60. Magnificent iridescent olive; flecked with russet. H.K.D. marked this variety as rare. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)  
 2198 **1842.** NA-1. Small date. Choice iridescent **Proof.** Minute rim bruise, at the top of reverse. Sharp and perfectly centered. A very pretty and rare coin. Neither Pearl nor Newcomb had a specimen of this date in Proof. Exceedingly rare, in fact equal in actual rarity to that of any cent. The only other Proof example is in the Mint collection. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 2199 — NA-6. Large date. Uncirculated; MS-65. Glittering olive and red, with considerable mint lustre upon the reverse. From a U.S. Coin Co. (W. Raymond) sale of 2/10/15; later, from Hines. (\$7.50)



- 2200 **1843.** NA-4. The famous Obv. of 1842; Rev. of 1844. MS-65. A splendid Uncirculated cent. Almost completely red, but beginning to tone evenly to a lustrous red brown. Decidedly superior to the French, Pearl, Newcomb examples. Very rare in this superb preservation. **Plate.** (\$30.00)
- 2201 — Unlisted. Obv. of 1842; Rev. of 1842. Mr. Downing marked this piece N-10. It is similar to NA-3, but the 8 in date is further left than on either A-3 or N-10, and this has die file scratches, back of the head. MS-60. Medium brown, with considerable iridescence. From a 1936 Morgenthau sale, later, from Hines. V. rare. (\$10.00)
- 2202 **1845.** N-9. Variety with a mole on the upper lip. MS-60. Lustrous red brown. (\$6.00)
- 2203 **1846.** NA-8, NA-12 and NA-13. Small (1) and tall dates. The last has an undescribed rim break at the top of the reverse. AU-50 to MS-60. Light and dark brown, the first with some reverse red. Nice lot, one uncommonly rare. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 2204 **1847.** NA-1. A **Freak.** Struck far off center to the left. Also, N-34. AU-50 and MS-65. The last, a superb and scarce piece, was lot #1908 in the famous G. M. Parsons collection, 1914. Two nice items, formerly in the Hines coll. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 2205 **1848.** N-18. The excessively rare variety with the obverse die cracked completely across twice. AU-50. Almost Uncirculated, but the obverse has been mishandled somewhat, apparent at the jaw and neck of Liberty. Lustrous light brown. Ex Proskey and Hines. H.K.D. claimed that only one other was known. This is actually the NC-1 for the year. (\$20.00)
- 2206 — NA-1, N-25 and N-35. AU-50 (1) to MS-65. Lustrous red and olive brown. A nice lot, the first rare. 3 Pcs. (\$12.00)

### The Excessively Rare Small Date Cent of 1848

- 2207 **Obverse.** The figures in the date are much smaller than on any of the regular issues. The numeral 1 has a flat top; 84 almost touch each other; 4 without crossbar at end of horizontal; point of curl under bust does not turn down towards 8; shape of head differs from all Liberty heads; the nose is straight and heavy; stars smaller, the eighth, tenth and twelfth being badly formed. **Reverse.** All letters are differently formed, and are widely spaced. The letters in ONE CENT are taller, and not uniformly placed; NT below CE; right base of T rests upon a leaf. The die work is especially crude on the leaves at lower right of wreath, and at junction of wreath and stem. Copper. Struck from dies. The workmanship is hardly the regular standard of the U.S. Mint. This variety has been called the "Late Date Jefferson Head." Fine. Struck slightly off center, having an uneven border. Attractive medium brown surface, showing only slight signs of handling. The second finest of the four known examples. Illustrated on Plate XI of Newcomb's famous work. One of the most interesting cents in the entire series, as no collection can really be considered complete without this piece. Of the greatest rarity, and well worth a good price. **Plate.** Mr. Downing was very proud of his specimen, and valued it at— (\$250.00)

The above described example was the "Discovery" piece. It supposedly first appeared in the J. N. T. Levick sale of May 29, 1865. Six years later, it was in the Edward Cogan sale of Nov. 13, 1871. At that time, it was believed purchased directly by Lorin G. Parmelee, in whose collection it was sold as lot #1196, and illustrated at the bottom of Plate 10. Later, it reappeared as lot #251 in the Peter Mougey collection, sold by T. L. Elder, September, 1910. In that catalog, it can be found illustrated on Plate XIX. Elder withdrew it from the sale, and the cent finally went into the collection of David Proskey. Henry C. Hines purchased it from him, and Homer Downing obtained it from Hines. The second known specimen appeared in the Spring of 1939. It was discovered by B. Max Mehl in the W. B. Hale collection, and is presumably still owned by Mr. Mehl. Authorities consider it the finest extant. The third piece was discovered a few months later, and for forty years had laid in the cabinet of Dr. W. E. Chapman. Through the efforts of J. G. MacAllister, it found its way into the George H. Clapp collection, and is now in the A.N.S. The fourth specimen was unearthed in 1940, and went into the Newcomb collection. It was sold in 1945, and is now the property of a famous Philadelphia numismatist.

- 2208 **1849.** NA-5, NA-6 and NA-8. The first and last, but particularly the NA-5, have a beveled edge. All approximate MS-60. Red and olive brown. A rare lot, highly valued by H.K.D. Ex Hines coll. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 2209 **1850.** NA-7 and NA-9. Uncirculated. MS-65. Light brown, with considerable red. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 2210 **1851.** NA-3. Over 81. MS-70. A "Gem" Uncirculated example of this popular and rare variety. Iridescent olive, tinged with pink upon the obverse. The sharpest impression that we have seen. Ex Hines coll. **Plate.** (\$25.00)
- 2211 — N-19 and N-22. Very Fine-30 and Mint State-60. Last a lustrous golden brown and unusually choice. The N-19 is decidedly rare. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2212 **1852.** NA-3, NA-5, NA-13 and N-22. The first is MS-65, and almost fully mint red. The others are AU-50 (2) and VF-30. The NA-13 and N-22 are rare. A desirable lot. 4 Pcs. (\$12.00)
- 2213 **1853.** NA-3, NA-4 (Recut 3), NA-8, NA-18, N-25 and N-26. VF-30 to MS-60. Mostly a lustrous, medium brown. The NA-4 is a R-7 item; we have only seen five examples in all. Interesting and valuable lot. 6 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 2214 — 1853 N-25 and 1854 NA-11. MS-65. Two beautiful Uncirculated cents. Almost full mint red. Unusually nice. 2 Pcs. (\$8.00)
- 2215 **1854.** NA-12. Red and steel **Proof.** Somewhat iridescent, the reverse well toned, and not in full brilliancy. Partial wire edge. Ex Hines coll. Extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$45.00)
- 2216 **1855.** NA-9. The "Knob" variety. Small, high die break over ear. MS-65. A red Uncirculated example of this popular piece. Ex Hines coll. (\$10.00)
- 2217 — NA-10. Slanting 5's. Glittering pink and steel iridescent **Proof.** Mostly brilliant and choice. From the collection of T. James Clarke. Extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$40.00)

- 2218 — NA-10. Another **Proof**. A superb multi-colored beauty, the reverse well toned, as usual. This piece has an imperceptible rim defect upon the reverse, which did not bother either Mr. Hines or Mr. Downing. Extremely rare. (\$37.50)
- 2219 — 1855 NA-8 and 1856 NA-2. VF-30 and MS-60. The last is a lustrous light brown. NA-8 of 1855 is extremely rare. 2 Pcs. (\$8.00)
- 2220 **1856**. NA-5. Superb square edged **Proof**. The obverse is a rich brick red; the reverse olive and steel. Ex Hines coll. Extremely rare. **Plate**. (\$40.00)
- 2221 — NA-5. Another **Proof**. Somewhat more brilliant than the last. The obverse is a brighter red, with slight indications of tarnish. The reverse, as on the preceding, is an iridescent olive and steel. Also from the Hines coll. Extremely rare. (\$40.00)
- 2222 **1857**. NA-1. Large date. MS-60, but with a minute obverse rim nick, below the date. Glossy light brown. Scarce and popular. (\$10.00)
- 2223 — N-3. Small date. Choice red **Proof**. This superb piece has a partial wire edge, and a magnificent iridescent surface. N-3 is an R-6 variety. Extremely rare. **Plate**. (\$50.00)
- 2224 — N-3. Another **Proof**. An excellent mate for the last, but this piece is an iridescent purple color. The appearance of duplicate Proofs in this collection, does not indicate any lack of rarity. Mr. Downing acquired and retained every available specimen. Ex Hines coll. Extremely rare. (\$50.00)
- 2225 — N-5. Small date. Brilliant red "Gem" **Proof**. By far the finest Proof Large Cent we have ever seen. Few Proof "Pennies" have survived in this preservation, and many of those have been tampered with. This beauty was purchased by H. Hines at the Morgenthau sale of 6/16/42, where it was lot #372. H.K.D. later obtained it from Mr. Hines. Extremely rare. **Plate**. (\$100.00)

### Notes on the Late Date Cents: 1840-1857

1840. **Proof** A-2; N-12 and N-13 are apparently sub-varieties of each other, and of A-1.
1841. **Proof** A-1; N-7 is considerably rarer than the other varieties.
1842. Proofs A-1, A-3; N-8 is quite rare, probably a R-5.
1843. **Proof** N-14; A-4 and N-13 are the same variety, and an intermediate state exists.
1844. **Proof** A-1; A-4 is reported in **Proof**. A-4, A-5 and N-7 are rare. A-6 is scarce. There are two unlisted varieties, one being found only in **Proof**.
1845. Proofs N-8, N-14; the last Ex. Rare. A-6 is rare; N-7 more so. N-11 and 13 are rare, the last extremely so, with the breaks. Several unlisted varieties exist.
1846. Proofs A-1, A-10, N-19; a new variety, Obv. N-17, Rev. Perfect, also exists in **Proof**. A-7 is scarce. A-13, 14; N-15, 16, 20 and 21 are more or less rare.
1847. Proofs A-1, A-13, N-25; Also one unlisted in **Proof**. N-17 is at least R-6. N-24 and N-25 are both sub-varieties of A-9. N-33 is a sub-variety of A-3. N-36, if it exists, is R-8; have seen two specimens of a muling of Obv. N-16, Rev. A-10, which may be N-36. N-31 is rare; N-39 V. Scarce. As in 1846, several unlisted varieties exist.
1848. Proofs A-8, N-19; A-1 is R-6; N-15 is R-5; N-18 is NC-1; N-29 is possibly R-5. Have never seen N-33 or N-34.
1849. Proofs A-1, N-18; A-2 and N-24 are probably the same in perfect dies. N-19 is rare.
1850. **Proof** A-11; N-21 is at least R-6. As in 1849, several unlisted varieties exist.
1851. No Proofs known. N-20 and N-28 may be from the same dies. N-25 is the same as N-34.
1852. **Proof** A-8; N-22 is very rare, more so than A-13. N-16 and A-5 may be the same.
1853. Mickley had a **Proof**. A-4 is R-7; one specimen has a heavy rim break between twelfth and thirteenth stars. A-7 is rare; A-18 is V. Scarce; N-21, 23 and 29 are scarce. N-30 is rare. There are unlisted varieties.
1854. **Proof** A-12; A-10 and A-14 are at least R-4. N-19 is rare, and N-22 scarce.
1855. Proofs A-10, N-11; the latter rare in any condition.
1856. Proofs A-5, A-7.
1857. Proofs N-3, N-5; N-4 is not much rarer than A-2 or N-5.

### ANCIENT GREEK AND ROMAN COINS

#### The Property of Don Searle, Hollywood, Calif.

#### Gold Coins

- 2226 **Alexander the Great**. 336-323 B.C. Double Stater. Head of Athena to r. Rev. Nike standing, holding wreath and mast. M. 104. Very fine plus. **Plate**. (\$200.00)
- 2227 **Egypt. Ptolemy V**. 205-180 B.C. Octodrachm. Veiled head of Arsinoe. Rev. Double cornucopiae. Svor. Pl. XL, 22; BMC. 45, 36. Superb. **Plate**. (\$300.00)
- 2228 **Carthage**. Fourth Century B.C. Electrum Stater. Head of Persephone l. Rev. Horse standing r. Small nick at edge, otherwise V.F. (\$40.00)
- 2229 **Rome. Augustus**. B.C. 27-14 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev. Livia seated r., holding sceptre and flower. C. 222. E.F./V.F. Rare. **Plate**. (\$150.00)
- 2230 — **Tiberius**. 14-37 A.D. Aureus. Laureate head r. Rev. Livia seated, as on the preceding. C. 15. (Type of the Tribute Penny in Gold.) Ex. Fine. **Plate**. (\$120.00)
- 2231 — **Trajan**. 98-117 A.D. Aureus. Laureate, draped and cuirassed bust r. Rev. Jupiter standing with sceptre, protecting Trajan who stands at his left and is holding a branch. C. 268. Ex. Fine. **Plate**. (\$140.00)
- 2232 — Aureus. Obverse as the preceding. Rev. SPQR/OPTIMO/PRINCIPI in oak wreath. C. 363. E.F./V.F. Rare. **Plate**. (\$150.00)
- 2233 — **Constantius II**. 323-361 A.D. Solidus. Helmeted, facing bust; holding in right hand a spear; in the left, a shield. Rev. "Rome" and "Constantinople" seated, holding together a shield, inscribed: VOT/XXX/MVLT/XXXX. Exergue: SMNS. C. 112. Uncirculated. (\$80.00)
- 2234 — Solidus. Diademed head r. Rev. Type as before, but shield is inscribed: VOT/XXXX. Exergue: ANTE. C. 126. Ex. Fine. (\$60.00)
- 2235 **Byzantine Empire. Justinus I**. 518-527 A.D. Triens. Diademed bust r. Rev. Victory standing l., holding wreath and globe with cross. BMC. 12, 11. Fine. (\$8.00)



## Silver Coins

- 2236 **Thurium.** 400-350 B.C. Stater. Head of Athena r., with Skylla on helmet holding trident (unusually sharp). Rev. Bull butting r. Exergue: dolphin r. Compare BMC. 33. Obverse slightly off flan; small reverse die break. Ex. fine and of excellent style. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 2237 **Rhegium.** 480-466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Mule biga r., driven by Anaxilos. Exergue: Laurel leaf. Rev. Hare running r. BMC. 4. Ex. fine. High relief. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 2238 **Messana/Sicily.** 461-396 B.C. Tetradrachm. Hare running r.; below, dolphin. Rev. The nymph Messana in mule biga r. Exergue: Two small dolphins. BMC. 39 var. Ex. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2239 **Syracuse/Sicily.** 485-479 B.C. Tetradrachm. Quadriga r.; above Nike, crowning horses. Rev. Head of Arethusa surrounded by four dolphins. Boehringer 317. V.F., and well centered. (\$40.00)
- 2240 —. 474-450 B.C. Tetradrachm. Type as the preceding, but with serpent in exergue of obverse. Boehr. 408. A perfect specimen with both sides equally sharp. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2241 **Sicilo-Punic.** Fourth century B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Persephone l., surrounded by dolphins. Rev. Horse's head l., behind palm tree. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2242 **Alexander the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus enthroned. Symbol: Bow and quiver. M. 592. E.F. (\$10.00)
- 2243 **Demetrius Poliorcetes.** 306-283 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Poseidon standing l. with right foot on rock, holding trident. Newell 123. Very high relief; superb. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 2244 **Antigonos Gonatas.** 277-239 B.C. Young head of Pan in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Fighting Athena. Uncirculated. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 2245 —. Another, as before; the head of Pan older. Compare Head, Historia Numorum p. 231. Ex. Fine. (\$35.00)
- 2246 **Macedon under the Romans.** 158-149 B.C. Tetradrachm. Large head of Artemis in center of Macedonian shield. Rev. Club, inscription and monogram in oak wreath. Head, Hist. Num. p. 238. Excellent style. Practically uncirculated. (\$30.00)
- 2247 **Thasos.** 400 B.C. Stater of fine style. Satyr carrying nymph; behind: "A". Rev. Incuse square. About very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2248 **Athens.** Fourth quarter of fifth century B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena. Rev. Owl, olive leaves with berry, and waning moon. Ex. Fine. (\$20.00)
- 2249 —. Another, as before. Broad flan; almost ex. fine. (\$20.00)
- 2250 —. Period of Kimon. Drachm. Type as before. Abt. V.F./E.F. (\$15.00)
- 2251 —. 152-150 B.C. Tetradrachm of the New Style. Head of Athena; of exquisite beauty. Rev. Owl on amphora. Symbol: Aesculapius leaning on serpent-staff. BMC. 448; Svor. 49, 1; Bellinger 30. Superb. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 2252 **Aegina.** Early sixth century B.C. Stater. Sea turtle; smooth shell with two counterstamps. Rev. Incuse square of windmill pattern. BMC. XXIII, 6. Nicely centered. V.F. (\$25.00)
- 2253 —. 480-431 B.C. Stater. Land turtle; head off flan. Rev. Incuse square divided by narrow bands into five compartments. Symbol in one triangle. Ex. Fine. (\$30.00)
- 2254 **Pontus. Mithradates VI.** 121-63 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Pegasus drinking; in front, star in crescent; all in ivy wreath. Date:  $\theta\sigma$ , 209 Bithynian era—90 B.C. Superb. **Plate.** (\$140.00)
- 2255 **Rhodus.** 400-333 B.C. Didrachm. Head of Helios, almost facing. Rev. Rose with bud; to l., thunderbolt. BMC. 26. V.F. (\$12.00)
- 2256 —. 304-166 B.C. **Tetradrachm.** Type as the preceding. Symbol: Eagle, with raised wing, standing on torch. BMC. 126 var. Ex. fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 2257 —. **Didrachm.** Similar type. Symbol: Athena standing. BMC. 143. Ex. fine. (\$20.00)
- 2258 **Aspendus/Pamphylia.** Fourth Century B.C. Stater. The Rare Variety: Two wrestlers; the wrestler to the right trying for a crotch hold. Rev. Slinger; in front, triskelis. Superb and rare. (\$50.00)
- 2259 **Syria. Antiochus VI Dionysius.** 145-142 B.C. Tetradrachm. Radiate head r. Rev. Dioscuri galloping l. in wreath. Compare BMC. 63, 6; Bab. 994. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 2260 **Sidon. Mazaeus.** 343-333 B.C. Double Shekel. Galley; above, date. Rev. King in car drawn by three horses, followed by attendant. V.F. (\$50.00)
- 2261 **Judaea.** 68/69 A.D. Shekel of the first Revolt; year 3. Chalice. Rev. Flower. BMC. 270, 12. Ex Fine. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2262 **Parthia. Mithradates II.** 123-88 B.C. Drachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces on throne; behind: "A". BMC. 27, 21. Ex. fine. (\$3.00)
- 2263 **Bactria and India. Apollodotus.** Second Century B.C. Square hemidrachm. Elephant to r. Rev. Humped bull. E.F. (\$5.00)
- 2264 **Egypt. Ptolemy III.** Decadrachm, struck in 242 B.C. Veiled head of Arsinoe r.; behind: EE. Rev. Double cornucopiae. Svor. 940. Insignificant discoloration at the edge on obverse. Ex. Fine. Very rare. **Plate.** (\$140.00)
- 2265 —. Another. Struck in 235 B.C. Exactly as before, except date is: MM. Svor. 947. Ex. Fine. Very rare. **Plate.** (\$160.00)
- 2266 **Rome. Republic. M. Plaetorius Cestianus.** 69 B.C. Denarius. Helmeted bust of Vacuna r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. B. 4. E.F./V.F. (\$4.00)
- 2267 **Julius Caesar.** 44 B.C. Denarius struck by the moneyer, L. Flaminius Chilo. Laureate head of Caesar. (Excellent portrait.) Rev. Pax standing l., holding caduceus and sceptre. BMC. 566, 4201. Ex. fine. (\$40.00)
- 2268 **Antioch. Cleopatra & Marc Antony.** 35/34 B.C. **Tetradrachm.** Bust of Cleopatra r. Rev. Head of Antony r. Guide to the Principal Coins, Pl. 44, 16. Ex Bement Coll., and Naville VIII, 436. Ex. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 2269 **Caesarea/Cappadocia. Nero & Claudius.** Didrachm. Laureate heads on either side. C. 311, 1. V.F. Scarce. (\$10.00)
- 2270 **Rome. Vespasian.** 73 A.D. Denarius. Laureate head r. Rev. Vespasian seated, holding sceptre and branch. BMC. 19, 98. **A perfect Gem.** (\$20.00)
- 2271 **Domitian.** Denarius. Rev. Clasp hands holding legionary eagle on prow. C. 393. Ex. fine. (\$4.00)
- 2272 **Trajan.** Denarius. Rev. Trajan Pater seated to l., holding patera and sceptre. C. 140. V.F. plus. Rare. (\$15.00)

- 2273 —. Denarius. Rev. Valor standing r., holding spear and sword. C. 193. Ex. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 2274 **Hadrian.** Denarius. Rev. Victory, about to fly, carrying trophy. C. 1131. Ex. fine. (\$5.00)  
 2275 **Marcus Aurelius.** Denarius. Rev. Providence standing, holding globe and cornucopiae. C. 518. V.F. (\$2.50)  
 2276 **Antoninus Pius.** Denarius. Rev. Fortune standing, holding rudder on globe and cornucopiae. C. 263. Ex. Fine. (\$3.50)  
 2277 **Lucius Verus.** Denarius. Rev. Providence with globe and cornucopiae. C. 155. Ex. fine. (\$4.00)  
 2278 **Constantius II.** 335-361 A.D. Argenteus. Rev. VOTIS/XXX/MVLTIS/XXXX in wreath; below: C.I. C. 342 var. Ex. fine. (\$8.00)  
 2279 **Mixed Lot. Rome:** Denarii of Julia Domna & Julia Mamaea (fair); Antoninianus of Claudius II (V.F.); **Alexandria:** Billon of Hadrian (V.G.) and bronze of Claudius II (E.F.); **Palestine:** Antony Felix, a widow's mite (Fine). Counterfeit Brutus denarius. 7 pieces. (\$10.00)

### Large and Medium Size Bronze Coins

This group deserves particular attention. Not for many years has such outstanding quality been offered in the American market. Each item has been carefully and conservatively described and estimated. Many of the following originated with famous European cabinets sold in the twenties, and in a number of cases we could trace the provenance to the Vautier & Collignon, Bement, Niclovitz and other well-known collections, as stated below.

- 2280 **Egypt. Ptolemy III.** Head of Zeus Ammon r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt; in front, cornucopiae; between legs: XP — in monogram. Svor. XXIX, 19. 70 grams. Ex. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 2281 **Rome. Agrippa.** As. Head l. with rostral crown. Rev. Neptune standing, holding dolphin and trident. C. 3. Magnificent dark green patina. Ex Ars Classica Sale, No. XVII., 1219. Superb. (\$30.00)  
 2282 **Drusus.** Son of Tiberius, died 23 A.D. Sestertius. The heads of his two children on crossed cornucopiae, between, caduceus. Rev. S.C. in inscription. C. 217, 1. Fine dark brown patina. Sharp, well-centered specimen. Ex Niclovitz Coll., Leo Hamburger 1925, 541. (Sold for \$50.00 in gold.) Rare. E.F. **Plate.** (\$80.00)  
 2283 **Germanicus.** Died 19 A.D. As. Struck under Caligula. Bare head l. Rev. S.C. within inscription. C. 224, 1. Fine dark olive green patina. Sharp portrait; flan small, hence rest of obverse legend off planchet. E.F. (\$10.00)  
 2284 **Caligula.** Sestertius. Piety seated. Rev. Sacrificial scene in front of temple. C. 10. Fine brown patina. Perfectly struck with all details clearly visible. Ex Cahn Sale 80, lot 589. Rare. Superb. **Plate.** (\$75.00)  
 2285 **Nero.** Sestertius. Rev. The port of Ostia with eight ships. Compare C. 37. Green-brown patina. From Dr. Hans Nussbaum collection, formerly the Collection of Marchese Galli. Rare. V.F./E.F. **Plate.** (\$80.00)  
 2286 —. Sestertius. Laureate head l. Rev. Nero and soldier on horseback r.; Exergue: DECVRSIO. Fine dark green patina, large flan. C. 88 var. Ex. fine. (\$40.00)  
 2287 —. As. Radiate head r. Rev. Genius, with patera and cornucopiae, standing by a lighted altar. M./S. 168, 345. Light brown patina. E.F. (\$10.00)  
 2288 —. Sestertius. Laureate head l. Rev. Temple of Janus with closed doors to r. C. 133. Dark green patina. Similar to Bement 658. V.F./E.F. (\$35.00)  
 2289 **Galba.** Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev. Victory l. with palm branch and wreath. C. 623 var. Brilliant brown patina. Magnificent portrait full of vigor and beauty. Ex Niclovitz Coll., Hamburger 1925, 629. (Sold for \$60.00 in gold.) **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
 2290 **Titus.** Sestertius. Rev. Pax standing l. with olive branch and cornucopiae. Even, brown patina, broad flan. C. 140. V.F./F. (\$15.00)  
 2291 **Domitian.** Sestertius. Rev. GERMANIA CAPTA S.C. Trophy; to left, mourning Germania; to right, German soldier with hands tied at back. C. 136. Fine green patina. Compare Cahn Sale 71, No. 1534; probably this specimen. Almost E.F./V.F. Rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 2292 **Trajan.** Sestertius. Rev. Trajan standing, holding spear and sword; at his feet, Armenia, and the rivers Euphrates and Tigris reclining. C. 39. Brilliant brown patina, resembling old ivory. Rare. Ex. Fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)  
 2293 —. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. (Magnificent bold portrait.) Rev. On platform, the emperor seated and prefect standing; before him, kneeling Parthia and standing King. A specimen of unusual beauty from the Niclovitz/Hamburger Sale 1925, 796. (Sold for \$90.00 in gold.) Very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)  
 2294 —. Sestertius. Another specimen of the preceding type. C. 328; M./S. 667. Portrait and reverse design almost equally sharp and beautiful, only the legend, although perfectly centered, slightly weaker. Brilliant brown patina intermingled with some green. Very rare. (\$100.00)  
 2295 —. Sestertius. Rev. Pax standing. C. 352; M./S. 672. Fine dark gray patina. Characteristic portrait. V.F. to Ex. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 2296 —. Sestertius. Large laureate head r. Rev. Pax standing, holding branch and cornucopiae; r. foot on Dacian. Magnificent brown patina of wonderful shade. A portrait piece of rare beauty. Ex Niclovitz/Hamburger Sale 1925, 806. (Sold for \$75.00 in gold.) Superb. **Plate.** (\$120.00)  
 2297 —. Sestertius. Laureate bust r. Rev. The Danube Bridge by Apollodorus. C. 542. Compare for die and condition, Bement 842. Dark brown patina. Apart from a few weak letters in the obverse legend, the condition is Ex. Fine. Rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 2298 **Hadrian.** Sestertius. Laureate and draped bust r. Rev. Concordia seated, holding patera. Compare C. 264/266. The rare black-bluish patina. Ex Helbing Sale, June 1929, No. 3806. (Sold for \$75.00 in gold.) Superb. **Plate.** (\$100.00)  
 2299 —. Sestertius. Large laureate head r. Rev. Roma seated l. holding Victory and cornucopiae. C. 342. Light greenish patina over brown. V.F./F. (\$15.00)  
 2300 —. Sestertius. Rev. Felicity standing, holding laurel branch and caduceus. C. 620. Excellent dark brown patina. Ex. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 2301 —. Sestertius. Rev. Ship l. with steersmen and rowers. C. 674. Brown patina. V.F./E.F. (\$20.00)  
 2302 **Antoninus Pius.** Sestertius. Indulgentia seated to left. C. 454. Magnificent olive-green patina. Ex Coll. Niclovitz/Hamburger Sale 1925, 964 (Sold for \$55.00 in gold.) Beautiful style. Superb condition. **Plate.** (\$80.00)



- 2303 —. Sestertius. Piety standing between two children, holding globe and infant. Wonderful light-green patina resembling enamel. Superb. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 2304 —. Sestertius. Two cornucopiae crossed, bearing the heads of the emperor's twins. C. 813. Splendid dark brown patina. Not the Niclovitz example (No. 981), but of equal sharpness and beauty. (The Niclovitz specimen sold for \$120.00 in gold.) A Gem. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 2305 **Marcus Aurelius.** Sestertius. Rev. DE SARMATIS. Pile of arms. C. 174. Splendid dark-green patina. From the Bement/Naville Sale, VIII, 1012. Superb. (\$40.00)
- 2306 —. Sestertius. Emperor raising "Italy." C. 538 var. From the Bement collection/Naville VIII, 1031, which is included in M./S. 299, 1078. Magnificent black patina and very high relief. Superb. (\$50.00)
- 2307 —. Sestertius. Bare head r. Rev. Mars walking r., holding spear and trophy. C. 760. Magnificent brown patina. Very large planchet, noble style. Superb. **Plate.** (\$70.00)
- 2308 —. Sestertius. Laureate and cuirassed bust r.; with ARMENIACVS in title. Rev. Mars standing r., holding spear and leaning on shield. Compare C. 830; M./S. 863. Excellent green patina. Almost E.F. (\$30.00)
- 2309 **Faustina Junior.** Sestertius. Diademed bust r. with crown of pearls. Rev. Juno standing with patera and sceptre; at her feet, a peacock. C. 142. Fine brown patina. E.F. (\$30.00)
- 2310 —. Sestertius. Obv. as the preceding. Rev. Pulvinar on which two infants (Commodus and Antoninus) are playing. C. 193; M./S. 1665. Excellent black patina. E.F. Scarce. (\$40.00)
- 2311 —. Sestertius. Draped bust to r., with hair bound in a knot. Rev. Venus standing, holding apple and sceptre. C. 252. Beautiful light green patina which is slightly chipped at the edge. Charming style and very attractive. From the Vautier & Collignon Collections; Naville II, 979, V.F./F. (\$25.00)
- 2312 **Lucius Verus.** Sestertius. Bare head r. Rev. CONSECRATIO. Eagle standing on globe. C. 56. Noble style. Magnificent green patina. Ex. Fine and Rare. (\$45.00)
- 2313 **Severus Alexander.** Sestertius. Rev. Spes standing l., holding flower. C. 548. E.F. (\$10.00)
- 2314 **Maximinus.** Sestertius. Rev. VICTORIA GERMANICA. Victory standing l., holding wreath and palm branch; at her feet, German seated with hands tied at back. C. 109. Splendid dark brown patina, unusually sharp. Superb. (\$20.00)
- 2315 **Pupienus.** Sestertius. Concord seated, holding patera and double cornucopiae. C. 7. Splendid reddish-brown and green patina. Ex Bement/Naville VIII, 1328. Rare and Superb. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 2316 **Gordianus III Pius.** Sestertius. Rev. Young Jupiter standing, holding sceptre and thunderbolt. C. 111. Excellent brown patina. Small planchet crack. Perfectly sharp and of good style. Superb. (\$20.00)
- 2317 **Philip I.** Sestertius. Rev. Fides standing, holding two standards. C. 59. Light brown patina. E.F./V.F. (\$15.00)
- 2318 **Otacilia.** Sestertius. Struck in commemoration of the 1000th anniversary of Rome. Diademed bust r. Rev. Hippopotamus r. C. 65. Splendid dark green patina. Superb and scarce. (\$30.00)
- 2319 **Trajanus Decius.** Double Sestertius. Radiate bust r. Rev. Felicity standing, holding caduceus and cornucopiae. C. 39. Fine dark green patina. Rare. E.F./V.F. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 2320 **Trebonianus Gallus.** Sestertius. Rev. Roma seated, holding Victory and spear; behind, shield. C. 106. Fine green patina. E.F./V.F. (\$10.00)

## VARIOUS FOREIGN COINS

### A Continuation of the Searle Consignment

- 2321 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Maximilian I** 1486-1519. Wedding Taler 1479 commemorating his marriage with Maria of Burgundy. Young bust of the Emperor to right. Rev. Bust of the Empress to right. Catalogue Schulthess 4201; Frey 197. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 2322 **Ferdinand I** 1521-1564. Necessity Gold ducat Klippe 1529 commemorating the siege of Vienna by the Turks. Crowned bust of the Emperor dividing date. Rev. Arms of Austria, Castile, Hungary and Bohemia, crosswise. Markl 278; Maillet 121, 2. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 2323 Ducat 1552 struck at Hermannstadt in Transylvania. Emperor standing between H and crossed swords. Rev. Madonna. Fine. Also, 2 Pengo 1936. C.W. 4. E.F. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 2324 **Maria Theresa** 1740-1790. Ducat 1772 struck at Vienna. Veiled bust to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Also, the famous Maria Theresa Dollar 1780. Average extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 2325 RUSSIA. **Peter I** 1689-1725. Rouble 1720. Bust r. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2326 **Nicholas I** 1825-1855. Platinum 12 Roubles 1831. Grand Duke Michailovich 83. Practically Unc. **Plate.** (\$350.00)
- 2327 ENGLAND. **Henry VIII** 1509-1547. Crown. Crowned double rose between H (Henry) and K (Katharine of Aragon). Rev. Crowned shield. Grueber 407. Very fine. (\$30.00)
- 2328 **Elizabeth** 1558-1603. Sovereign (1592-1602). Bust left. Rev. Crowned shield between E—R. Grueber 496. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 2329 Sovereign. Similar to the preceding, but with mint mark Tun. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 2330 Half Sovereign with mint mark cross-crosslet. Crowned bust left. Rev. Crowned shield between E—R. Grueber 499. Very fine. (\$50.00)
- 2331 Crown 1601. Bust of Queen to left. Rev. Square garnished shield. Grueber 506. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 2332 **James II** 1685-1688. Crown 1687. Grueber 743: Halfpenny 1734. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2333 **William III** 1694-1702. Crown 1695. Grueber 774. Also, Halfpenny 1699. Average fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2334 **George III** 1760-1820. Crown 1818 by Pistrucci. Grueber 859. Proof. Also, Half Crown 1817 and Stiver 1813 for Essequibo. The last two only fine. 3 pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2335 **George IV** 1820-1830. Crown 1821. Grueber 894: Penny 1826. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$8.00)
- 2336 **Victoria** 1837-1901. Half Pound 1892: Crown 1891: Indian Rupee 1893: Pennies 1855 and 1875. Also, Silver Penny 1837 of William IV. Average very fine. 6 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 2337 **Edward VII** 1901-1910. Pound 1907. C.W. 14. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2338 **George V** 1910-1936. Half Pound 1912: Half Crowns, 1914 and 1934: Penny 1919: Penny 1920 for Australia. Average Very fine. 5 Pcs. (\$7.50)

- 2339 Hong Kong Dollar 1930. C.W. p. 32. Extra fine. (\$2.50)
- 2340 **Edward VIII** 1936. Fiji Penny 1936: British West Africa Penny 1936 (2): East Africa 10 Cents 1936. Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$2.50)
- 2341 **George VI** 1936-1952. Australian Crown 1937 and Penny 1938: East African 50 cents 1937: Jersey 1/12 Shilling 1937. Average Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 2342 CANADA. Silver Dollars 1935, 1937, 1939. C.W. 13, 22, 28. About Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 2343 Dollars 1936, 1937, and 1939. C.W. 13, 22, 28. Average extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$4.50)
- 2344 NEW ZEALAND. **George V**. Waitangi Crown 1935. Bust I. Rev. Maori and naval officer shaking hands. C.W. p. 204, 1. Proof. Popular. (\$50.00)
- 2345 ITALY. GENOA. **Dogi Biennali** 1541-1791. Heavy Scudo 1627. City gate. Rev. Cross with four stars. C.N.I. p. 337, 5; Desimoni 1475. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2346 MALTA. **Giovanni de la Valette** 1557-1568. 4 Tari without date. Arms. Rev. Head of John the Baptist almost facing. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 2347 VENICE. **Silvestro Valier** 1694-1700. Zecchino. The Doge kneeling before St. Mark. Rev. Christ standing. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 2348 VATICAN. **Pius XII**. Complete set of 1939 in original box, consisting of 100 Lire Gold, 10 & 5 Lire Silver, 2, 1 Lire and 50 & 20 Centesimi Nickel; 10 & 5 Centesimi Bronze. Unc. 9 Pcs. (\$22.50)
- 2349 NUREMBERG. Square Quarter Ducat 1700 commemorating the new Century. Paschal lamb on globe. Rev. City shield. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 2350 COSTA RICA. 8 Escudos 1837. Sun over five mountain peaks. Rev. Ceiba tree. Extra fine. **Plate**. (\$175.00)
- 2351 MEXICO. **Ferdinand VI** 1746-1759. 8 Reales 1760. Pillar type. Posthumously issued. Not in Guttag. Fine and rare. (\$12.50)
- 2352 **Republic**. 8 Reales 1876, Zacatecas mint. C.W. 229; Guttag 3451: 8 Reales 1892, Guanajuato mint. Guttag 3616: Peso 1872. Guttag 3399. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 2353 50 Pesos 1922, Centennial of Independence. C.W. p. 183, 1. Extra fine. (\$60.00)
- 2354 50 Pesos 1945. Same as the preceding. Extra fine. (\$60.00)
- 2355 20 Pesos 1921. Aztec calendar. Rev. Eagle. C.W. 2. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2356 Peso 1910. C.W. 10: 2 Pesos 1921. C.W. 8: Pesos 1932, 1934. C.W. 22: 5 Pesos 1947. C.W. 26: 2 Pesos 1921. C.W. 8. Average very fine. 6 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2357 PERU. Libra 1923; 1/5 Libra 1923. C.W. 1 & 3. Average extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 2358 HAWAII. **Kalakaau I** 1874-1891. Dollar 1883; Half Dollar 1883. C.W. 2 and 3. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2359 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. Peso & Half Peso 1936. Murphy & Quezon. C.W. 15, 16: 20 Centavos 1937. C.W. 18: Centavo 1937. C.W. 22. Average extra fine. 4 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 2360 ETHIOPIA. **Menelik II** 1889-1913. Talari. C.W. p. 197, 1. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2361 CHINA. **Sung Dynasty** 959-969 A.D. Two different Jade coins. Fish and bird design with center hole. 51mm. Average extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)

## MASSACHUSETTS SILVER COINS

### 1652 — TERCENTENARY — 1952

#### The Property of O. K. Rumbel, Mission, Texas

- 2362 **Willow Tree Shilling**. 1652. Noe 2-B. Strictly Fine for these crude and unevenly struck pieces. This is the fourth specimen known to Mr. Noe from these dies, and it is the only example with a fully struck up reverse, the date and denomination being unusually clear. As desirable an impression of a Willow Tree as we have seen. If the 1856 Flying Eagle Cent in Proof is worth \$175.00, this choice sample of Early Americana is worth every dollar of \$500.00. Excessively rare. **Plate**.
- 2363 **Willow Tree Sixpence**. 1652. Noe 1. Very Good to Fine, but somewhat mishandled and holed. Excessively rare. Lists in Good at \$200.00, and Fine at \$400.00. Only a few are known.
- 2364 **Oak Tree Shillings**. 1652. Crosby 1a-D; Wurtzbach 8; Noe 6. Without Shrubs; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Fine, but weakly struck on the right hand side of the obverse, and the corresponding part of the reverse. There is a planchet crack and one or two other flan defects on the left edge. Excessively rare, the fourth known specimen of this variety. **Plate**.
- 2365 1652. Crosby 2-D; W-10; Noe 5. With Shrubs at side of tree; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Strictly Fine. A clean, sharp example. **Plate**.
- 2366 Another. Abt. Fine. Not quite the equal of the last.
- 2367 Still another. The obverse is badly worn, the reverse Good. The date and denomination are sharp and clear, but the tree and legend are only partly discernible. This may have been used as a "Witch piece."
- 2368 1652. Crosby 4-C; W-12; Noe 9. Without Shrubs; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Strictly Fine. An exceptionally clean and desirable piece, the flan impaired at the right. We note a few minor defects, including a minute punch mark at the bottom of both sides. Altogether, a nice coin, and one that should be seen.
- 2369 1652. Crosby 7-B; W-17; Noe 14. The Spiny Tree; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Abt. Good. A worn, but acceptable shilling, with a slight scratch to the right of the 2 in date. Worth \$22.50.
- 2370 1652. Crosby 9-H; W-20; Noe 1. Legend begins at upper l.; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Almost Very Fine. Mostly sharp and clear, but not well centered. The planchet is slightly clipped, and the flan is imperfect in two spots upon the reverse. A nice example of a true "Type" coin, which will be listed as such in the next edition of the Standard Catalog. Worth well over \$50.00. **Plate**.
- 2371 **Oak Tree Sixpences**. 1652. Crosby 1a-D; W-22; Noe 20. MASATHVSETS IN; NEW ENGLAND ANO. Just about V. Fine. A well struck and evenly centered example of a real rarity. Only four pieces are known to the A.N.S. **Plate**.
- 2372 1652. Crosby 1b-D; W-23; Noe 22. Legends as on the last. V. Good to Fine, but somewhat mishandled, with a short scratch across the tree, plus one or two other slight defects. Rare.
- 2373 1652. Crosby 1c-D; W-24; Noe 21. Similar type. Good to V. Good. More or less imperfect, and like the last, this may have been a "Witch piece." Scarce.



- 2374 **Oak Tree Threepences.** 1652. **Unlisted.** Obv. MASATHVSETS. IN. Rev. Crosby C, Noe 28, badly broken. Fine, but upon an uneven planchet, and off center, particularly upon the obverse. The finer of only two specimens known, and the identical coin illustrated in the January, 1952 Numismatist, p. 45. An exceedingly valuable and desirable item, the other example holed. Well worth \$150.00. **Plate.**
- 2375 1652. Crosby 6-C; W-33a; Noe 28. MASATHVSETS; Legend begins at lower I. Almost V. Good. Obverse worn, the planchet small. Hardly a Rarity 6 variety.
- 2376 **Oak Tree Twopences.** 1662. Crosby 1-A1; W-34; Noe 31. Fine. Nicely centered and evenly struck. A desirable little coin, and well worth full list of \$25.00.
- 2377 Another. Fine or better, but neatly holed between E and T of MASATHVSETS.
- 2378 1662. Crosby 1-A2; W-35; Noe 29. Fine, but upon a rough and uneven planchet. This piece has been cleaned.
- 2379 **Pine Tree Shillings.** 1652. Crosby 1b-D; W-39. The Normal Tree; MASATHVSETS IN. Extremely Fine. Slightly clipped, as usual, but a choice, lustrous example of a large size type. **Plate.**
- 2380 Another. Struck upon a larger planchet than the preceding. Fine to V. Fine, but the flan is severely cracked at the bottom. Still, a nice specimen. Valued at \$50.00.
- 2381 1652. Crosby 2a-A1; W-40. MASATHVSETS IN; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Fine to V. Fine, but somewhat clipped. A clean, attractive coin, but with a peculiar planchet defect at the top. Wurtzbach called this variety Rarity 4.
- 2382 1652. Crosby 5-B2; W-44. The Normal Tree; MASATHVSETS IN. Almost V. Fine. A large, sharp piece, with one or two minor defects. Worth at least \$50.00. Scarce. **Plate.**
- 2383 1652. Crosby 12-I; W-47. Small tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Abt. V. Fine. Struck upon a broad, full planchet. Slightly clipped, and with one or two unimportant imperfections. A really nice large size Shilling. **Plate.**
- 2384 Another. Almost Very Fine. Not quite as sharp as the preceding, but a beautiful example. Similar pieces have sold as high as \$65.00.
- 2385 Still another. Just about V. Fine. Clipped on each side, which gives this piece a rectangular look. Far above average. One of the most attractive varieties in the series.
- 2386 **Small size.** 1652. Crosby 14-R; W-49. With double curved branches; NEW ENGLAND AN DO. Fine. The planchet imperfect at bottom. Wurtzbach also called this variety R-4.
- 2387 Another. Very Good. This planchet is defective, and slightly clipped at the lower left side of the obverse, as well as on the corresponding part of the reverse. A \$25.00 coin.
- 2388 1652. Crosby 21-L; W-58. The Small tree; Legend begins almost opposite XII. V. Good. Weak at the top on both sides, and slightly mishandled at the bottom edge.
- 2389 Another. A Fine, and nicely centered piece. However, somebody has mistreated this coin, and careful examination reveals a few slight dents. Hardly as bad as the description sounds.
- 2390 1652. Crosby 22-L; W-59. Same type as the preceding. Very Fine, but weakly struck at M upon the obverse, and A in AN upon the reverse. Worth at least \$35.00.
- 2391 1652. Crosby 23-L; W-60. The Normal tree; Legend begins almost opposite XII. Good to V. Good. Badly clipped, and with a small punch mark or so upon both sides. Excessively rare, the fourth specimen extant.
- 2392 1652. Crosby 24-N; W-62. MASATHVSETS IN; Legend begins at lower I. Fine to V. Fine. A sharp piece, but appears to be evenly clipped all the way around. Wurtzbach called this variety excessively rare, which is somewhat of an exaggeration. However, it is a decidedly rare type, and will catalog at \$40.00 in only Fine. **Plate.**
- 2393 **Pine Tree Sixpences.** 1652. Crosby 1-A; W-64. Tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND ANO. Strictly Very Fine. A sharp, attractive example. Worth \$40.00 or more in this condition. **Plate.**
- 2394 Another. Fine to V. Fine and sharp. Struck upon a warped flan. There are three short and light scratches to the left of the tree, but these do not materially affect the appearance of the piece. Slightly clipped, but a good looking coin, and worthy of a home in any collection.
- 2395 **Pine Tree Threepence.** 1652. Crosby 1-A1; W-68. Tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND. Strictly Fine. The planchet uneven, and somewhat clipped. A rare type, which will list at \$25.00 in Good, and \$40.00 Fine, in the 1953 Standard Catalog.

## MISCELLANEOUS U. S. COLONIALS

### The Property of various consignors

- 2396 **Mark Newby Silver Farthing.** (1678-80) Kneeling King, facing l., playing the harp; Crown above. FLOREAT :REX. Rev. St. Patrick, carrying a metropolitan cross; church at right. QVIESCAT PLEBS. Struck upon a wide, full planchet from the dies, which, according to Crosby, are only known in Silver. Very Fine. Slightly superior to the specimen in our 35th sale that, in conjunction with the regular piece in copper, brought \$77.50. Uncommonly rare and desirable. **Plate.**
- 2397 **Rare London Token.** (1694) Elephant facing l. Rev. Shield, stars above and below. LON DON. Betts 82. Fine to V. Fine. Struck upon a thin and somewhat defective planchet, appearing particularly granular on the upper right side of the reverse. This variety, entirely different than the commoner piece which follows, will appear in the new edition of the Standard Catalog. Extremely rare. Ex Hall, Brand collections. **Plate.**
- 2398 Regular London Token. (1694) Similar to the last, but GOD PRESERVE LONDON. Struck on a very thick planchet. Extremely Fine, with traces of mint lustre. Unusually choice, and well worth \$15.00 in this condition.
- 2399 1723. Rosa Americana Twopence. Abt. Uncirculated. Light olive and brown. The planchet is somewhat defective at the bottom of the reverse, which does not mar the general appearance of the coin. Ex Gibbs coll. Cost \$15.00.
- 2400 1723. Twopence. Another, like the last, but Extremely Fine. The reverse has a peculiar tan and olive surface, common to Bath metal. Also, 1722. Penny. Very Fine. Struck on a granular and somewhat defective flan. Above average. 2 Pcs.
- 2401 1722. Rosa Americana Halfpenny. Obv. Legend reads GEORGIUS .D : G : REX. instead of the conventional DEI GRATIA REX. Crosby 2; No. 7, Pl. IV. The edge has a filed surface, which almost resembles reeding. Abt. Ex. Fine. Well struck, and almost the equal of the piece in our 36th sale. Rare.

- 2402 **Pattern Wood's Halfpenny.** 1722. Laureate head of George I to r.; the neck disproportionately long. GEORGIUS D : G : REX. Rev. Facing figure of Hibernia seated, holding a harp, and looking to the right at a mass of rock. HIBERNIAE. Date below. Nelson No. 1; See Pl. 1, No. 1. Very Fine. Struck upon a wide, full flan, the planchet showing a number of minute granular defects. This is a variety of the famous "Rock Halfpenny" and was originally in the Charles C. Clapp collection. Later, it passed into the possession of H. D. Gibbs. The envelope states that Mr. Clapp paid \$180.00 for this piece. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 2403 1722. Wood's Halfpenny. First type; harp at left. Very Fine or better; somewhat weakly struck. Nice lustrous, light brown surface, but with one or two unimportant reverse edge defects. Ex C. Clapp, H. D. Gibbs colls. Rare, and undervalued.
- 2404 1723. Wood's Halfpenny. Uncirculated olive. On a large, full flan with bold, strong borders. Not fully struck up in the center, but a splendid example. Ex Gibbs coll.
- 2405 1785. Vermont Cent. VERMONTIS. Richardson No. 4; R-3. Fine to V. Fine. A sharp, but rather unevenly struck piece. The date and all of the legends are unusually clear. Ex Harley, Chapman, Gibbs. Marked \$18.00. Rare, and difficult to locate.
- 2406 Connecticut Cents. 1786. Mailed bust I. Also, 1787. Draped bust I. Last struck twice with two entirely separate die impressions. Abt. Fine. Unusual pair, the second should be seen. Ex Hall, Brand colls. 2 Pcs.
- 2407 **Rare Kentucky Cent.** (1790) Hand with scroll inscribed OUR CAUSE IS JUST. UNANIMITY IS THE STRENGTH OF SOCIETY. Rev. Pyramid of stars, radiant, top one "K" for Kentucky, hence general assignment of this type to that state. E PLURIBUS UNUM. Edge lettered PAYABLE AT BEDWORTH NUNEATON OR (HIN) KLEY. Struck upon a wide and broad planchet. Extremely Fine, with slight signs of handling. Dark olive brown. See Crosby, p. 343, also the Dr. Clay (1871), Parmelee (1890), and Jenks (1921) collections. By far the rarest of the Triangle tokens. Ex George Clapp and H. D. Gibbs, at a cost of \$40.00 and \$35.00, respectively. Believed unique. We do not know of a duplicate.
- 2408 Kentucky Cents. (1790) Identical to the preceding, but with plain edges. Large (31mm) and Small (28mm) planchets. Extremely Fine and Very Fine. A most unusual pair. The small one is the first that we have seen, and is undoubtedly quite rare. 2 Pcs.
- 2409 **Chalmer's Threepence.** 1783. Extremely Fine. Somewhat off center, as usual, with a planchet defect on the upper right side of the obverse that shows upon both sides. Almost the equal of the specimen in our 36th sale that sold for \$90.00. Ex Wurtzbach, Brand colls. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 2410 Massachusetts buttons. Two with Indian standing, holding arrow and bow; \* at AC of legend: 17 & 25mm. Another, Coat of Arms: 22mm. Also, (U.S.) Standing Eagle and Shield surrounded by sixteen stars: 23mm. First three with original shanks. V. Fine and Ex. Fine. An old and splendid lot, from the Dr. Hall collection. Rare. 4 Pcs.
- 2411 New Jersey Cents. 1786. Maris 15-T. V. Good or better, and rare. Also, 1787. Maris 6-D. Very Fine. Dark brown. Minor reverse edge bruise. Purchased from Henry Chapman as Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 2412 Another pair. 1786. Maris 14-J. Also, 1787. Maris 63-s. Very Fine. Unusually nice. 2 Pcs.
- 2413 **EXCELSIOR Cent.** 1787. **Eagle facing left.** Crosby Obv. 3; No. 22, Pl. VII. Fine to Very Fine. An unusually sharp example of this rarity which is generally found well worn. Both sides show a number of slight handling defects, including an unnoticeable nick at the base of the eagle's neck upon the reverse. This specimen is from the Wurtzbach, Brand colls., and was valued at \$100.00, several years ago. Uncommonly rare. **Plate.**
- 2414 **NON VI VIRTUTE VICI Cent.** 1786. Bust of Washington, in uniform, facing the r., legend around. Rev. A seated figure of Liberty, facing the r., holding the scales of Justice and supporting a staff and Liberty cap. NEO EBORACENSIS; date below. Crosby Fig. 60; No. 4, Pl. VIII; Baker No. 13. V. Good to Fine. Poorly struck, as almost all are, upon a defective and cracked planchet. Dark brown color. The edge shows signs of handling, but this is a clean and acceptable specimen of a great rarity. Believed to have cost \$130.00, several years ago. **Plate.**
- 2415 **Continental Currency Dollar in Brass.** 1776. CURRENCY variety. Similar to the Appleton example, in that the rings upon the reverse are beaded, and partly cut into lines. Comma under the N in AMERICAN, changed into a period upon the commoner Pewter pieces. See Crosby, p. 305. Almost Fine. Extremely rare, far more so than is generally known: Well worth \$250.00 or more. **Plate.**

### THE EXCESSIVELY RARE "AMERICA" CONFEDERATIO CENT

- 2416 1785. Cent. Indian, holding a bow and arrow, standing beside an altar; a quiver of arrows upon his back, his right foot resting on a crown. INIMICA TYRANNIS AMERICA. Rev. A cluster of thirteen large stars within a glory of rays; the large circle of stars reverse. CONFEDERATIO, date below. Crosby Obv. 1, Rev. A; No. 13, Pl. VII. Fine to V. Fine, with slight planchet granulation. Somewhat weakly struck in the center of the reverse, but a splendid lustrous, steel colored specimen struck upon a wide, full flan. Only five or six impressions are known of this crudely struck Pattern, of which this is one of the finest. It is superior to the Parmelee and Mougey pieces; almost the equal of the G. Clapp, A.N.S. example and inferior, as all are, to the superb coin in the collection of Eric Newman. We have never seen the Ellsworth, Garrett specimen, now in the Johns Hopkins University collection, which may well be either the Parmelee or Mougey examples. Excessively rare, one of the greatest and most desirable Colonial rarities. Our photograph does not do this piece justice. **Plate.**

This variety is rarer than the type with "Americana" and a small circle of stars reverse; Crosby Obv. 2, Rev. B. A Very Fine example of the latter sold for \$800.00, as lot #374, in the celebrated Stickney sale, 1907. The coin offered above was sold to W. C. Newcomer by H. Chapman. B. Max Mehl handled the Newcomer Colonials, selling the piece to Col. E. H. R. Green. It was later purchased by B. G. Johnson, from the Green estate, and in time, sold to Jim Kelly. Kelly sold it to R. Prann of Puerto Rico, who in turn, sold it to Allen Harper. Mr. Harper sold it back to Kelly, who then sold it to the cataloger. This great rarity later passed into the hands of a Brooklyn collector, Mr. L. Horowitz, who, having lately given up interest in Early Americana, disposed of the coin to a noted dealer who now consigns it to our hands for sale.



- 2417 Pitt Halfpenny. 1766. Very Fine. Attractive light brown color. Lists at \$7.50 in only Fine.
- 2418 1783. GEORGIUS TRIUMPHO. Strictly Very Fine. Also, 1794. Franklin Press Cent. Perfect obverse die. Uncirculated; with considerable mint lustre. Nice pair, the last scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 2419 1794. Franklin Press Cent. Broken obverse die. Abt. Uncirculated; lustrous olive color. In addition, 1795. Washington Grate Cent. Diagonally reeded edge. Uncirculated. Partly red. Unusually choice. 2 Pcs.
- 2420 **Washington Pieces.** 1791. Cent. Small eagle on reverse. Ex. Fine. This specimen has two or three handling defects, including a minute reverse nick upon the shield. Scarce.
- 2421 Another. Very Fine, but slightly mishandled, particularly upon the edges. Worth \$10.00.
- 2422 **Liverpool Halfpenny.** 1791. Bust of Washington left as on the large eagle cent. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT, date below. Rev. Ship sailing right, crossed branches beneath. LIVERPOOL HALFPENNY. Heavy die break or lump at the top of the mainmast, to the immediate right of H in HALFPENNY. Crosby Obv. 1, Rev. B; No. 6, Pl. X. Very Fine. Struck upon a small, constricted planchet, as generally found. Slight chip out of the flan at the lower right side of the obverse, and the corresponding part of the reverse. Very rare. A specimen realized \$110.00 as lot #3275 in Woodward's March, 1865 sale. **Plate.**
- 2423 1793. Ship Halfpenny. Fine to V. Fine, but with minute nicks or pit marks, particularly upon the obverse. A glossy brown color. Also, 1795. LIBERTY & SECURITY Halfpenny. Almost Fine. The first quite scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 2424 **Roman Head Cent.** 1792. Undraped bust facing the right, filleted. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT, date below. Rev. Small Eagle, with upraised wings, on his breast a shield, in his talons an olive branch and bundle of arrows. About his head, six stars; above, CENT. Lettered edge, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Crosby Obv. 1, Rev. A; No. 9, Pl. X; Baker No. 19. Struck as a Proof. A beautifully toned example with a superb light brown and partly iridescent surface. Less than a dozen specimens known. The record price paid for this magnificent coin was \$480.00 in the sale of the John F. McCoy collection, May, 1864. The same piece was later in the Woodward sale of March, 1865, and sold for \$400.00, later appearing in the sale of the Lightbody collection, where it realized \$255.00. Even though the Dollar is worth considerably less today, the choice specimen at hand should at least realize \$275.00. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 2425 **Washington Half Dollar in Silver.** 1792. Clothed bust of Washington facing I. G. WASHINGTON. PRESIDENT. I. Date below. Rev. Eagle with shield on breast; olive branch and bunch of arrows in talons; fifteen stars above. UNITED STATES OF AMERICA around. Plain edge. Struck on a small, thick and rather compact planchet of 32mm. Crosby Obv. 4, Rev. E; No. 8, Pl. X. Obverse almost Good with a small attempted puncture in the left field together with a few other slight defects. Rev. Strictly V. Good or better. Very rare. **Plate.**
- 2426 **Washington Half Dollar in Copper.** 1792. Similar to the last, but the edge ornamented with circles and squares. Struck upon a broad, thin planchet of 34mm. Abt. V. Fine, but slightly weak in the center. The edge is unfortunately bruised upon both sides. Crosby considered this variety unique, in that he only knew of the Fonrobert specimen. We only know of one other, that being the Parmelee example sold in 1890, which was Fine and plugged, and is now part of the W. S. Appleton collection in the Massachusetts Historical Society. Extremely rare. **Plate.**

Both of the last were designed and struck by Peter Getz of Lancaster, Pa., a self taught, but highly skillful mechanic and engraver. It is generally believed that the above represent Patterns which Getz submitted in an attempt to qualify for the engravship of the Mint, or to obtain a Governmental coinage contract. It is certain that they are the only coins of the period which follow exactly the letter of the (Senate) Act which was revised into the Law of April, 1792, establishing the Mint. It is oddly coincidental, that the edge ornamentation of the Copper piece should closely resemble the edges of the regularly issued Dollars and Halves of 1794. Likewise, a close resemblance may be noted between the reverse design of both specimens and the "Heraldic Eagle" type of the regular issues, struck a few years later.

### COMPLETE SET OF PROOF TWO CENT PIECES

- 2427 **1864 to 1873.** Complete set of Two Cent pieces, including both varieties of the 1864, all in choice Proof condition. The rare "Small Motto" is a splendid medium red brown color, and not the dark iridescent brown generally found. All the others are almost fully brilliant, and only two or three display any degree of toning or tarnish. There is a minute spot upon the reverse of the 1873, but it does not materially alter the appearance of that rare date. Decidedly above average, as this series has a tendency to darken and become dull. Mounted in a small Raymond album page. Lists at \$327.50 in the 1951 Standard Catalog. 11 Pcs.

### NICKEL THREE CENT PIECES

#### The Property of a New York Collector

- 2428 1866. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, lightly tarnished upon the obverse. Lists at \$10.00.
- 2429 1867. Proof. Mostly brilliant, but lightly toned upon the reverse which also shows one or two infinitesimal defects. Lists at \$7.50.
- 2430 1868. Brilliant Proof. Just about a "Gem" and worth full catalog of \$8.50 so.
- 2431 1869. Brilliant Proof. Another top grade coin. Like the last, lists at \$8.50.
- 2432 1870. Proof. Partly brilliant. Lightly tarnished upon both sides. Lists at \$8.50.
- 2433 1871. Proof. Almost in full brilliancy. Scarce, lists at \$12.50.
- 2434 1872. Brilliant Proof. Easily removable, minute reverse tarnish spot. Another \$8.50 coin.
- 2435 1873. Brilliant Proof. Light, uniform toning. Catalogs at \$7.50.
- 2436 1874. Brilliant Proof. As nice as they come. Decidedly uncommon. Worth \$10.00.
- 2437 **1875.** Brilliant Proof. Traces of tarnish. Rare. Lists at \$17.50.

- 2438 1876. Proof. Mostly brilliant with light, even tarnish and one or two microscopic defects. Becoming quite scarce. A \$10.00 coin.
- 2439 **1877.** Proof. The obverse is almost fully brilliant, but the reverse is somewhat dull and the planchet shows a number of minute granular defects. Another example of how difficult Nickel is to work with. The rarest date in the series.
- 2440 **1878.** Brilliant Proof. The second rarest date in the series. Catalogs at \$20.00.
- 2441 1879 and 1880. Brilliant Proofs. Now list at \$5.00 each. 2 Pcs.
- 2442 1881 and 1882. Brilliant Proofs. The reverse of the first is also slightly granular. Otherwise, both are "Gems." Worth \$8.50. 2 Pcs.
- 2443 1883 and 1884. Brilliant Proofs. The reverse of the 1883 is also slightly defective, due to striking difficulties, which is the way many of these coins are found. List at \$7.50, a slight increase over the 1951 catalog. 2 Pcs.
- 2444 1885. Brilliant Proof. Rather scarce, as it now lists at \$6.00.
- 2445 1886. Brilliant Proof. Slightest traces of toning. Catalogs at \$5.00.
- 2446 **1887/6.** Brilliant Proof. Minute indications of tarnish. Rare, catalogs at \$25.00.
- 2447 **1887.** Brilliant Proof. Traces of tarnish. Lists at \$15.00 and is one of the most difficult dates in the series.
- 2448 1888 and 1889. Brilliant Proofs. Now list at \$3.50 each. 2 Pcs.

## A SELECTION OF COLONIAL & OBSOLETE CURRENCY; ESSAIS FOR U.S. NOTES; VIGNETTES, ETC.

### From the Collection of Wayte Raymond

- 2449 **Uncut Sheets of Colonial Paper Money. Delaware.** Jan. 1, 1776. British Arms. Printed by James Adams. Four plates of four notes each. Four, Five, Six and Ten Shillings. Obv. and Rev. of notes show on both sides. Signed by J. McKinly; T. Collins; B. Marlowe. Printed upon very heavy, mica and thread impregnated paper. Crisp Unc. Has been lightly folded once, and has two pin holes, at the fold, which do not touch any of the notes. Ex. Rare. Sixteen notes in all, a full sheet. Worth \$40.00.
- 2450 **Rhode Island.** July 2, 1780. Guaranteed by the U.S. Printed by Hall and Sellers, in two colors, red and black. Two plates of eight notes each. One, Two, Three, Four, Five, Seven, Eight and Twenty Dollars. (The complete issue.) Obv. and Rev. of notes show on both sides. Signed by A. Comstock and J. Harris. Printed upon heavy, mica and thread impregnated paper, which has a woven appearance and is watermarked CONFEDERATION in two lines. Crisp Unc. Has been lightly folded once, and has two pin holes at the fold. There is a slight tear at both ends of the crease, as well as a few other odd tears at the edges. None of these touch any of the notes and do not affect the splendid appearance of the whole. V. Rare. Sixteen notes in all, a full sheet. Worth \$32.50.
- 2451 **Rhode Island.** May, 1786. Arms of the state. Printed by Southwick & Barber. An impression from a full plate, half of a sheet. Six and Nine Pence; One Shilling and Two Shillings, Six Pence. Signed by J. Comstock and L. Allen. Printed upon thin, laid paper. Unc., mostly perfect. Also, a similar block of four South Carolina notes. April 10, 1778. Two Shillings, Six Pence and Three Shillings, Nine Pence; Five Shillings and Ten Shillings. Engraved upon rather coarse paper. Extremely Fine, but with a pin hole between the two left notes and slight fraying at the upper left corner. Last list at \$5.00 each in Fine. Rare uncut. Two blocks of four notes each. Well worth \$20.00. 2 Pcs.
- 2452 **Georgia. 1773.** Twenty Shillings. Part of an issue of 4,299 Pounds good only until Sept. 29, 1776 and so stated upon the note. Printed in red and black with seven signatures. Very Fine, but creased and torn at the center which has been expertly mended. A nice, clean note of the most excessive rarity. We have never seen a duplicate.
- 2453 **State of Massachusetts Bay. 1777.** Mammoth bond or obligatory note. Payable in Spanish milled dollars or specie by June 1, 1780, with six per cent annual interest. "Sword in hand" vignette at upper l.; Ornate border around three sides. Partly signed, with one signature, but without name of payee, number, exact date of issue or definite amount stated. Appears to be copper plate work by Paul Revere. Engraved upon thin, laid paper. Size 8 1/4 x 7" with wide margins. Ex. Fine. Hole cancelled in two places. An unusually choice and highly desirable item. Should realize a good price.
- 2454 **Massachusetts Bay.** Jan. 1, 1780. Large bond or obligatory note. Issued to J. Record in the amount of 435 Pounds and payable on or before March 1, 1784, with six per cent annual interest. Contains a complicated agreement relative to the variable value of such necessities as Corn, Beef, Sheeps Wool and Sole Leather. Apparently issued to obtain the state's quota for the Continental army. Attractively engraved, but hardly as elaborate as the last. Numbered and signed by the Treasurer, together with two other signatures. Engraved upon thin, laid paper. Size app. 10 1/2 x 4 3/4" with close margins. Very Fine, but slightly damaged and reinforced. From the collection of J. E. Morse. Ex. rare.
- 2455 **Early Obsolete notes.** Two old album sheets containing five early bank notes engraved by Abner Reed of South (then East) Windsor, Conn., circa 1816-17; Also, a note engraved by Amos Doolittle, New Haven, Conn. Attached are three autographed items by B. J. Lossing and Professors Olmstead and Silliman of Yale, 1852-56. In addition, two specimens of the steel and copper-plate engraving of Reed and Stiles and Reed, Stiles & Co., E. Windsor and Hartford, 1820-22. V. Good lot. Ex. rare. 4 Pcs.
- 2456 **Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE CONCORD BANK.** \$5., \$5., \$10., \$20. Concord, N. Hampshire. Unusual early Steamboat vignettes. Signed REED. Undoubtedly a specimen sheet, as the notes are unsigd., but bear the written date AUGUST 13, 1817 and E. WINDSOR, CONN. where the signatures of the Cashier and President are usually found. V. Fine. Ex. Rare.
- 2457 **Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE JEFFERSON COUNTY BANK.** \$10., \$20., \$50., \$100. Adams, New York. The first portrays a map of Northwestern New York state, including the counties of Jefferson, Lewis, Oswego, etc. Signed REED. Unsigd., but like the last, inscribed EAST WINDSOR and CONNECTICUT. V. Fine. Slight stains, due to age. Ex. Rare.
- 2458 **Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE BANK OF MOUNT VERNON.** \$1., \$5., \$5., \$10. Mount Vernon, Ohio. The last has a central vignette portraying Washington. Signed REED. Unsigd., but like the two preceding, inscribed MAY 21, 1817 and E. W. CONNECTICUT, etc. Abt. V. Fine. Ex. Rare.



- 2459 Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE REPUBLIC OF COLUMBIA. 1, 2, 3, 5 Pesos. BOLIVAR. 182—. Unsgd. Engraved by PETER MAVERICK, NEW YORK. Ex. Fine. The first that we have seen.
- 2460 Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE NEW YORK MANUFACTURING CO. \$1., \$1., \$2., \$3. New York City, N. Y. Interesting vignettes illustrating various naval victories of the War of 1812. Signed LENEY & ROLLINFON. Unsgd. V. Fine and mounted. Ex. Rare.
- 2461 Uncut Sheet of four notes; THE NEW YORK MANUFACTURING CO. \$6., \$8., \$10., \$20. New York City, N.Y. Various vignettes. By Leney & Rollinfon, but not bearing their names. Unsgd. Abt. V. Fine. Mounted, like the last. Ex. Rare.
- 2462 Uncut Sheet of seventeen notes; THE CITY OF CHARLESTON, S. C. All of the 5¢ denomination. March, 1862. FIVE on reverse, in red, utilizing six different forms of type. Fine. Folded and somewhat creased. Of unusual interest and value.
- 2463 Uncut Sheet of five notes; 25¢, 25¢, 50¢, 75¢, \$1.00. Syracuse, 1837. Payable in Safety Fund bills. Also, an uncut strip of three odd notes; 12½¢, 37½¢, 75¢. In addition, five satirical notes of the 1878-92 Presidential campaigns and two miscellaneous items, one a duplicate bill of exchange with a California tax stamp affixed. V. Good to Unc. 9 Pcs.
- 2464 **Vignettes.** Sample folder containing twenty-two pages, reproducing numerous well known vignettes and kindred items. Printed in blue, maroon, green and black. Also, an advertisement of W. L. Ormsby and an original announcement of the formation of the American Bank Note Co., 1858. In addition, two vignettes, one a design for an entire note and the other by the Hamilton Bank Note Co., N. Y. Highly interesting lot. Mostly V. Fine. 5 Pcs.
- 2465 Mounted plate proof showing the vignettes of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Virginia and South Carolina as they appeared upon the reverse of the Five Dollar, National Bank Note of the Second Charter period, Series of 1882. Printed in Brown. Ex. Fine. Probably unique.
- 2466 Three rare vignettes, associated with U.S. Notes. F. B. Morse, dated Jan. 3, 1877; "Chief Onepapa" by G. F. C. Smillie; Columbia and two ships, the central vignette of the reverse of the Ten Dollar, National Bank Note of the Third Charter period, Series of 1902. All in Black. The border of the second is torn, but all three vignettes are perfect. Rare. 3 Pcs.
- Dr. Frank A. Limpert tells an interesting story about the "Onepapa" vignette which appeared upon the obverse of the Five Dollar, Silver Certificate, Series of 1899. "The Indian was photographed by the Bureau of Ethnology. He was a typical Indian; his head-dress was three upright eagle feathers. However, when this portrait was tried on the design of the note, the feathers projected too high to look well. A Pawnee war bonnet was procured from the National Museum, but the Indian refused to pose with it, as it belonged to a rival tribe. The bonnet was posed on an employee of the Engraving division and photographed; was cut out and placed on the photograph of 'Running Antelope' (correct name), and engraved in November, 1889. The Indian was a member of the Uncpapa or Hunkpapa Sioux."
- 2467 **Early United States Notes. \$100.** (1814) Aggressive eagle holding large olive branch and arrows, at upper r. Shield, trophies and cannon balls, at lower center. UNITED STATES at top. Space for number and date below. ON THE \_\_\_\_\_ DAY OF \_\_\_\_\_ 181\_\_\_\_, THE UNITED STATES PROMISE TO PAY TO \_\_\_\_\_ OR ORDER AT \_\_\_\_\_ ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS WITH INTEREST FROM THE DATE HEREOF UNTIL THAT DAY AT 5 2/5 Pr CENT Pr ANN. IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF 26 DEC. 1814. At right end: RECEIVABLE EVERY WHERE BY THE UNITED STATES IN PAYMENT OF DUTIES TAXES AND PUBLIC LANDS. Unsgd., except for two signatures at the lower right. Printed by Murray, Draper, Fairman & Co. on thin, watermarked, silk paper. Punch (X) cancelled twice. Fine to V. Fine, but slightly creased. Torn somewhat at the lower left and lightly stained at the right fold. Ex. Rare.
- 2468 **\$5.** March 25, 1815. Eagle with shield on breast, holding ribbon with motto in beak, at upper right. UNITED STATES and RECEIVABLE EVERY WHERE, etc., at top. TREASURY DEPARTMENT. THE UNITED STATES PROMISE TO RECEIVE THIS NOTE FOR FIVE DOLLARS IN ALL PAYMENTS TO THEM; OR TO FUND THE AMOUNT AT SEVEN PER CENT INTEREST, ON REQUEST; AGREEABLY TO THE ACT OF CONGRESS OF FEB. 24, 1815. Unsgd. Printed by the same firm as last, on the same paper. **An unsevered pair;** each note punch (X) cancelled. V. Good, somewhat wrinkled and stained. Ex. Rare.

Both of the preceding are a part of a series of notes issued in 1812, 1813, 1814 and 1815. The War of 1812 and the resulting economic crisis forced Congress to authorize and the Administration to issue, some \$80,000,000. worth of interest-bearing treasury notes. They were retired as soon as possible after the war and are seldom, if ever, met with.

## TWO-YEAR INTEREST-BEARING NOTE

- 2469 **\$100. Essai.** Vignette of the Treasury building at top center; Farmer and mechanic seated by shield, at lower l.; Sailors and cannon ("In the Turret"), at lower r. TREASURY NOTE. TWO YEARS AFTER DATE, THE UNITED STATES WILL PAY THE BEARER ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS WITH INTEREST AT FIVE PER CENT PER ANNUM PAYABLE SEMI-ANNUALLY. WASHINGTON, DECEMBER 1, 1863. Sgd. Chittenden and Spinner. Plate (C). Without number or seal. Three coupons attached to the right end. An essay, printed on one side only, by the American and National Bank Note Companies. Uncirculated and almost perfectly crisp. Unpublished and excessively rare. **Plate.**

Two-Year Interest-Bearing notes were issued under an Act of Congress, March 3, 1863. They were regularly issued in the denominations of \$50., \$100., \$500. and \$1,000. All bore interest at five per cent and had green backs. The essay, described above, is unlike the notes regularly issued, as they were without the three interest paying coupons at the right end. Only the \$500. note was issued with coupons, while on the others, interest was payable at maturity on redemption. Mr. Grinnell, in all his years of collecting, was only able to locate a \$50. note dated April 13, 1864.

### NATIONAL CUSTOMS NOTE

- 2470 **\$50. Essai.** Portrait of Alexander Hamilton at lower right; Figure of Loyalty standing, with sword, at l. WASHINGTON at upper l. ONE YEAR AFTER DATE THE UNITED STATES WILL PAY TO THE BEARER FIFTY DOLLARS WITH FIVE PER CENT INTEREST. Sgd. Chittenden and Spinner. Plate (B). Without date, number or seal. Surcharged, in large gold letters, NATIONAL CUSTOMS NOTE. An essay, printed on one side only, by the American Bank Note Company. Uncirculated. Perfect, except for a 1/4 inch tear in the upper right hand corner and a minute crease at the extreme lower right hand corner. Completely unpublished and of the most excessive rarity. No "National Customs Note" was ever issued. **Plate.**

The note described above, with the exception of the surcharge, closely resembles the \$50. bill regularly issued as a One-Year Interest-Bearing note. These, like the last, were issued under an Act of Congress, March 3, 1863. Mr. Grinnell had a \$50. One Year note in Good condition which was dated April 1, 1864. He considered it the rarest denomination of the series.

### FIRST ISSUE NATIONAL BANK NOTE

- 2471 **\$10. Essai.** Large vignette of Franklin experimenting with electricity, at the l.; Equally large vignette of female astride American eagle, at the r. NATIONAL CURRENCY. THIS NOTE IS SECURED BY BONDS OF THE UNITED STATES DEPOSITED WITH THE U.S. TREASURER AT WASHINGTON. Below: THE FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WASHINGTON, D.C. WILL PAY THE BEARER ON DEMAND TEN DOLLARS AT THEIR OFFICE IN THE CITY OF WASHINGTON, D.C. Space for date and bank official's signatures at bottom. Sgd. Chittenden and Spinner. Plate (C). Without date, number or seal. Surcharged, in large gold letters, FIRST WASHINGTON, D.C. An essay, printed on one side only, by the Continental Bank Note Company. On thread impregnated paper. Very Good. Has two major and four minor tears, all of which have been mended. Completely unpublished and said by Mr. Raymond to be absolutely unique. No note of this type and design was ever issued. **Plate.**

This essay was evidently the proposal of the Continental Bank Note Company for the \$10. National Bank note of the first issue. The accepted design for the \$10. bill was made by the American Bank Note Company who also were responsible for the \$1., \$20., \$50. and \$100. notes. The regularly issued notes had entirely different vignettes, which were about one half the size of the designs upon this essay. Apparently, the idea of the gold surcharge was also abandoned.

### NICKEL FIVE CENT PIECES

#### The Property of a New York Collector

- 2472 **Shield Type.** 1866. First year of issue. Proof. Almost fully brilliant with slight traces of tarnish. One of the hardest dates to obtain so, and now catalogs at \$35.00. V. Rare.
- 2473 1867. With rays, like the last. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharply struck with full mint lustre. Far above average and one of the best. Records to \$25.00. Rare.
- 2474 1867. Without rays, as are all following. Proof. In almost full brilliancy. Lists at \$12.50 so.
- 2475 1868. Proof. Mostly brilliant with traces of tarnish. Another \$12.50 coin.
- 2476 1869. Brilliant Proof. As scarce as the preceding.
- 2477 1870. Brilliant Proof. Unusually choice. Lists at \$12.50.
- 2478 **1871.** Brilliant Proof. The second rarest date in the series with records to \$75.00.
- 2479 1872. Brilliant Proof. A highly desirable example.
- 2480 1873. Brilliant Proof. Slight obverse tarnish which appears to be easily removable. Also, one or two microscopic granular defects upon the reverse.
- 2481 1874. Proof. Almost fully brilliant with traces of toning. A splendid specimen of this uncommonly scarce date. Lists at \$17.50.
- 2482 **1875.** Proof. Mostly brilliant. The third rarest date in the series. Catalogs at \$35.00.
- 2483 1876. Proof. Almost fully brilliant with slight obverse indications of tarnish.
- 2484 **1877.** Brilliant Proof. Almost a "Gem" and one of the nicest that we have seen. Records to \$100.00.
- 2485 **1878.** Brilliant Proof. Another top grade coin. Only 2,350 struck of all kinds. Rare.
- 2486 1879. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Becoming unusually scarce. An uncirculated example realized \$8.50 in our 36th sale.
- 2487 1880. Brilliant Proof. Very Scarce. Lists at \$15.00.
- 2488 1881. Brilliant Proof. Decidedly uncommon and lists at \$9.00 so.
- 2489 1882 and 1883. The last years of the Shield type. Brilliant Proofs. Exceptionally nice. 2 Pcs.
- 2490 **Liberty Head.** 1883. Both varieties, with and without CENTS. Brilliant Proofs. The last has a few minute reverse defects. Worth \$8.50. 2 Pcs.
- 2491 1884. Brilliant Proof. Just about perfect. Lists at \$10.00 so.
- 2492 **1885.** Brilliant Proof. Slightest indications of tarnish and far above average. A splendid example of this rare date. Well worth \$25.00.
- 2493 1886. Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned, particularly upon the obverse. Really scarce.
- 2494 1887 and 1889. Proofs. The first is lightly toned and the last iridescently brilliant. List at \$9.00. 2 Pcs.



- 2495 1888. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Becoming quite scarce and bringing full catalog of \$7.50.  
 2496 1890. Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but lightly toned.  
 2497 1891. Brilliant, partly iridescent Proof. Infinitesimal granular defect in the obverse field, commonly found upon these coins.  
 2498 1892. Proof. Almost in full brilliance with unimportant traces of tarnish.  
 2499 1893. Brilliant Proof. Slight tarnish spot in the obverse field.  
 2500 1894. Brilliant Proof. Lightly toned. A highly desirable example.  
 2501 1895. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Slight, iridescent toning. Minute obverse edge defect.  
 2502 1896. Proof. Mostly brilliant with light, even toning. Uncommonly scarce, only 1,862 Proofs struck. Bringing full catalog value of \$10.00.  
 2503 1897. Proof. Just about fully brilliant. Beginning to tone. Lists at \$7.50.  
 2504 1898. Brilliant Proof. Few minute reverse defects. Only 1,795 Proofs struck, a lower coinage figure than that for the scarce 1896. Currently catalogs at \$7.50.  
 2505 1899. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Worth full catalog of \$7.50 so.  
 2506 1900 and 1903. Proofs. Mostly brilliant with light toning. The last is beginning to tarnish. List at \$9.00. 2 Pcs.  
 2507 1901. Brilliant Proof. A superb specimen and worth full catalog of \$5.00 so.  
 2508 1902. Brilliant Proof. Slightest indications of tarnish.  
 2509 1904 and 1905. Brilliant Proofs. Unusually choice. List at \$9.00. 2 Pcs.  
 2510 1906 and 1907. Brilliant Proofs. Traces of toning. The first has a microscopic obverse field defect. List at \$8.50. 2 Pcs.  
 2511 1908 and 1909. Brilliant Proofs. Indications of tarnish. The last has a minute reverse field nick. Above average. 2 Pcs.  
 2512 1910 and 1911. Brilliant Proofs. Somewhat toned, the last iridescently so. List at \$8.50. 2 Pcs.  
 2513 1912. Proof. Mostly brilliant with a few infinitesimal spots of tarnish. Scarce, lists at \$7.50.  
 2514 **1912 "S"**. Uncirculated. The forelock is almost fully struck up. Lustrous, with a beautiful, light, even toning. The rarity of this coin is more fully appreciated when it is remembered that only 238,000 pieces were struck. In comparison, there were 26,236,714 examples coined at Philadelphia and 8,474,000 at Denver.  
 2515 **Indian Head**. 1913 to 1937. A complete set of "Buffalo Nickels" as struck at the Philadelphia mint. Uncirculated and mostly brilliant with the exception of the 1914 which is only Extremely Fine. Includes both varieties of the 1913. A few are weakly struck, as always, but the scarce 1918 and 1921 are far above average. Altogether, a choice and attractive set. Worth close to \$50.00. 22 Pcs.  
 2516 1913 "S" and "D". Type I. Uncirculated. The first mostly brilliant and the last somewhat dull. Also, 1913 "S". Type II. Extremely Fine. Slightly tarnished. Uncommon lot; well worth \$25.00. 3 Pcs.  
 2517 1913 "D". Type II. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well struck and choice except for an obverse planchet defect. Worth \$10.00 so.  
 2518 1914 "S". Uncirculated. Lustrous, but rather weakly struck, as always, together with two or three insignificant obverse rim defects. V. Scarce. Lists at \$15.00.  
 2519 1914 "D". Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant, the reverse being lightly toned. Comparatively well struck and above average. V. Scarce.  
 2520 1915 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Strongly struck and decidedly lustrous. V. Scarce. Well worth full catalog value of \$15.00.  
 2521 1915 "D". Uncirculated. The obverse is better struck up and more brilliant than the reverse, which is somewhat toned. Not quite as scarce as the preceding. Cost \$11.50.  
 2522 1916 "S". Uncirculated. Generally well struck with a surface planchet flaw on the cheek of the Indian. Highly lustrous and definitely acceptable. Lists at \$12.50.  
 2523 1916 "D". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant and choice. The reverse is slightly weak. As scarce as the last.  
 2524 **1917 "S"**. Choice Uncirculated. Well struck and almost fully brilliant. A nice example of a rare coin. Records to \$38.00.  
 2525 1917 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. Slight reverse toning. Rare. Catalogs at \$20.00.  
 2526 **1918 "S"**. Uncirculated. Somewhat weakly struck in the center, as commonly found, but a lustrous and choice example of this rarity. An equal specimen in our 36th sale brought \$40.50.  
 2527 **1918 "D"**. Brilliant Uncirculated. Slight traces of iridescent toning. Except for a minute planchet defect on the obverse rim, this coin would be just about perfect. Rare. Lists at \$40.00.  
 2528 **1919 "D"**. Uncirculated. A strongly struck and evenly toned coin that has one or two minute obverse rim defects. Above average and worth a good price. Catalogs at \$35.00.  
 2529 **1920 "S"**. Uncirculated. Well struck and lustrous. Traces of golden toning. One of the real rarities in this series that now lists at \$45.00.  
 2530 **1920 "D"**. Uncirculated. Somewhat weak upon the reverse. A lightly toned, but definitely choice example of this mint mark. As rare and valuable as the last with equally high records.  
 2531 **1921 "S"**. Uncirculated. Almost fully brilliant and well struck. One of the nicest examples of this rarity that we have seen. Far superior to the specimen in our 36th sale that realized \$30.00.  
 2532 **1923 "S"**. Uncirculated. The obverse is strongly struck and mostly brilliant. As usual, the reverse is weak with only traces of lustre. A coin that is seldom, if ever, found better. V. Rare. Lists at \$35.00.  
 2533 1925 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. V. Scarce. Currently bringing full catalog of \$12.50 or better.  
 2534 1926 "D" and 1927 "D". Uncirculated. The reverse of the first is miserably struck. Mostly brilliant. 2 Pcs.  
 2535 1928 "D", 29 "S", 31 "S", 34 "D", 35 "S", 35 "D", 36 "S", 36 "D", 37 "S", 37 "D" and 1938 "D". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant and choice. The balance of this partial set. List at over \$10.00. 11 Pcs.

## FOREIGN COINS AND MEDALS, PREPONDERANTLY CROWNS

- 2536 ALBANIA. **Ahmed Zogu** 1925-1939. Pattern 5 Franka Ari 1926. Similar to the regular issue C.W. 5., but "Prova" on reverse and struck on thicker planchet. Unc. (\$25.00)  
 2537 Pattern 100 Franka Ari 1926 with one star under head, struck in Bronze. Compare C.W. p. 7, 1a. Extra fine. and rare. (\$50.00)

- 2538 AMSTERDAM. Engraved Silver medal 1796 issued as a reward for Abraham Van Gelder by the Rector of the University, J. Van Laar in conjunction with the following four Professors: Van der Burch, Slicker, Takens, Kemper. Two lions supporting crowned city shield. Rev. Inscription engraved in fourteen lines. 67mm, 67 gr. Gilt, extra fine. (\$30.00)
- 2539 AUERSPERG. **William** 1800-1822. Taler 1805. Davenport 39. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2540 AUSTRIA. **Ferdinand I** 1835-1848. Taler 1837 struck at Milan. C.N.I. 3. Very fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 2541 BADEN. **Charles Louis Frederic** 1811-1818. Taler 1813. Dav. 515. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2542 Taler 1815. Dav. 515. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2543 Taler 1816. Similar to the preceding. Dav. 515. Extra fine. (\$6.50)
- 2544 **Louis** 1818-1830. Taler 1820. Dav. 516. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2545 BAVARIA. **Louis I** 1825-1848. Convention Taler 1828 commemorating the blessing of the Royal family. Dav. 563; Witt. 2730. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2546 Convention Taler 1832 commemorating the election of Prince Otto as first King of Greece. Dav. 568, see footnote. This specimen has a plain shield. Very fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 2547 Double Taler 1837 commemorating the unification of the monetary system among the South German States. Dav. 581; Schwalbach 22. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2548 Double Taler 1837 commemorating the same event. Dav. 581. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 2549 Double Taler 1842 on the wedding of Crown Prince Maximilian to Mary of Prussia. Dav. 588. Very fine. (\$4.50)
- 2550 Double Taler 1844 commemorating the erection of the "Feldherrnhalle" (Hall of Fame). Dav. 591; Schwalbach 30. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 2551 **Maximilian II** 1848-1864. Double Taler 1853. Dav. 601. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2552 Double Taler 1856 on the construction of a statue of Maximilian II at Lindau. Dav. 605. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2553 **Luitpold**, Prince-Regent. Silver medal 1897 in the form of a double Taler on the opening of the new Department of Justice. Bust left. Rev. The building. 41mm, 34.5 gr. Proof. (\$7.50)
- 2554 **Louis III** 1913-1918. 5 Mark 1914. C.W. 46. Extra fine. (\$2.50)
- 2555 BAMBERG. **Francis Louis, Baron Erthal** 1779-1795. Contribution Taler 1795. Schulthess 4088. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 2556 BELGIUM. **Leopold** 1831-1865. Pattern 5 Francs 1842 with incuse edge lettering. Laureate bust left. Rev. Value and date in oak wreath. Dupriez 190; Compare C.W. p. 107, 1. Unc. (\$20.00)
- 2557 **Leopold II** 1865-1909. Pattern 5 Francs without date (1865, sans engraver's name). Head left. Rev. Plain. Struck on a very heavy planchet. Dupriez 957. Unc. and very rare. (\$35.00)
- 2558 Pattern 5 Francs 1896 for the **Belgian Congo**. Bust draped to left. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms of the Congo. Edge lettered. Dupriez 89. Extra fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 2559 **Albert I** 1909-1934. Pattern 20 Francs 1931, struck in Nickel. Head left, "Essai" below. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Dupriez 2424. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2560 BERN. French Ecu "aux Lauriers" 1786 counterstamped with "city shield" on obverse and "40 BZ" on reverse. Compare V.G. 257; C.W. 37. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 2561 French Ecu 1757 with the same counterstamp as the preceding. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 2562 BRANDENBURG-JAEGERNDORF. **George Frederic** 1543-1603. Double Taler 1592. Bust in armor almost facing. Rev. Floriate cross with four shields. Von Schroetter 1237; Fr. & S. 3295; Reimmann 3243. Very rare, but in poor condition. (\$12.50)
- 2563 BRAZIL. **John**, Prince-Regent 1799-1818. Bolivian 8 Reales 1792 with counterstamp "Crowned Brazilian shield" and "Globe." Compare Gutttag 914. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 2564 BRESLAU. **Charles Ferdinand**, son of Sigismund III of Poland 1625-1655. Octagonal, small, but thick Taler Klippe 1632. Bust right. Rev. Arms of Poland, Sweden, Breslau etc. Friedensburg & Seeger 2655; H.-Cz. 1886. Fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 2565 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUETTEL. **Henry Julius** 1589-1613. Truth Taler 1597. Inscription. Rev. Christ in circle of shields. Knigge 306; Schulthess 6494. Loop removed, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
- 2566 **Christian, Bishop of Halberstadt** 1616-1626. Anti-clerical Taler 1622. Celestial arm with sword. Rev. Inscription. Insignificant planchet defect, otherwise very fine. (\$12.50)
- 2567 **August the Younger** 1635-1666. Taler 1656. Bust almost facing within wreath. Ribbon with inscription. Rev. Arms. Knigge 643; Fiala 307; Sch. 6890. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2568 **William** 1831-1884. Double Taler 1843. Dav. 633. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 2569 Double Taler 1856 commemorating his twenty-fifth year of reign. Dav. 635. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2570 **Ernest August** 1913-1918. 5 Mark 1915 on the accession to the Duchy. C.W. 55. Proof and rare. (\$25.00)
- 2571 5 Mark 1915 on the same occasion. Same as the preceding, but with the title "Luneb." C.W. 56. Slightly impaired proof. (\$7.50)
- 2572 CAMBODIA. **Norodom I**. 4 Francs 1860. C.W. 2. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2573 4 Francs 1860. Same as the preceding, but on thicker planchet. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2574 Silver medal 1902 in the form of a 4 Francs piece. Head left. Rev. The Royal palace. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2575 Silver medal 1905 in the form of a 4 Francs piece on his death. Head left. Rev. Arms. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2576 CATALONIA. Silver medal 1900 in the form of a 5 Pesetas coin. St. George mounted to right. Rev. Catalanian shield. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2577 CHINESE SOVIET. Szechuan Dollar 1934. C.W. p. 64, 3. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2578 COLOMBIA. Peso 1869 struck at Medellin. A date not in Coins of the World. Type C.W. 55. Fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 2579 CYPRUS. **George V**. 45 Piastres 1928. C.W. 13. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2580 DRESDEN. Silver medal 1626 (by Dadler). City view, three storks above. Rev. Roman girl feeding her imprisoned father. Tentzel 52, 5; Engelhart 801. 45mm, 22.5 gr. Unc. and rare. (\$18.00)
- 2581 EISLEBEN. Double Martin Luther Taler 1661. Bust of Luther facing. Rev. City view. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2582 ENGLAND. **George II** 1727-1760. Mining Taler 1749 struck of Silver from the "Guete des Herrn" mine. Mining landscape. Rev. Crowned arms. Knigge 3330. Fine. (\$10.00)



- 2583 **George III** 1760-1820. Pattern Bank of England Dollar 1804 struck in Copper, on thick planchet. Seaby 166; Davis 15. Unc. and rare. (\$15.00)
- 2584 **George IV** 1820-1830. Silver pattern crown without date, uniface. Head to right, without legend. Extra fine and rare. (\$25.00)
- 2585 **Victoria** 1837-1902. Pattern Crown 1837, by Bonomi. Bust of the Queen to left, wearing diadem, the date divided by the Queen's shoulders. Rev. Britain as Minerva standing to right, holding statue of Victory. Edge plain, the design and legends incuse. Compare Murdoch 630. Unc. and rare. (\$40.00)
- 2586 Medal 1851 struck in the form of a Crown, in commemoration of the exhibit of Uhlhorn's coining press in London. The press. Rev. Inscription in oak wreath. With edge lettering. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2587 **Edward VII** 1901-1910. Bronze pattern Crown (1902), uniface, on very thick planchet. Plain edge. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2588 Regular Crown 1902. C.W. 16. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2589 **George VI** 1936-1952. Set from Half Crown to Farthing in original box, dated 1937. Proof. 9 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 2590 ENKHUIZEN, city in Holland. Silver medal 1706 engraved on both sides in the Niello technique, re the Lottery. Lottery with joyous winners. Rev. City view. Dicks II, 2829. 43mm, 12.5 gr. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 2591 ERFURT, Taler 1617. Shield, date above. Rev. Two wild men supporting arms. Very fine. (\$15.00)

### France

- 2592 **Louis XIV** 1643-1715. Ecu "aux trois couronnes" 1712 A. Ciani 1937; Hoffman 187. Extra fine. (\$12.50)
- 2593 **Louis XV** 1715-1774. "Small" Ecu 1741 A. Head l. Rev. Crowned shield on laurel branches. With edge lettering. Ciani 2125. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 2594 Ecu Constitutionnel 1793 B (Rouen). Ciani 326. Fine. (\$3.50)
- 2595 Ecu Constitutionnel 1793 L (Bayonne). Ciani 326; V.G. 374. Fine. (\$3.50)
- 2596 **Louis XVI** 1774-1793. Pattern Ecu 1786. Bust l. Rev. Two L's formed by palm branches under crown. Ciani 2203. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2597 Ecu de 6 Livres 1793 A. Counterstamped with lis by the Royalists; "Roi" in the inscription changed into "Pere". Compare Ciani 2238. Fine and interesting. (\$10.00)
- 2598 **Bonaparte**, 1st Consul 1799-1804. Pattern 5 Francs year XI (1802). Head r. Rev. Republic on globe to left. V.G. 1221, but plain edge. The coin shows heavy die cracks, otherwise fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 2599 **Napoleon I** 1804-1814. Brockage of the regular 5 Francs piece with laureate head. Head incuse on reverse. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2600 **Louis XVIII** 1814-1815. 5 Francs 1814 commemorating the visit of the Count D'Artois to the Marseille Mint. Bust left. Rev. Inscription. V.G. 2373. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2601 Pattern 5 Francs 1814 by Droz, struck in Bronze. Bust in uniform left. Rev. Crowned shield. Not in V.G. Compare V.G. 2445, of 1815. Extra fine and very rare. (\$25.00)
- 2602 **Henry V**, Duke of Bordeaux, Pretender 1820-1883. 5 Francs 1832. V.G. 2692; C.W. p. 98, S9. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 2603 Pattern 5 Francs 1832. Same as the preceding, but on very thick planchet, 6mm. V.G. 2693. Extra fine and rare. (\$40.00)
- 2604 5 Francs 1871. V.G. 2731; C.W. S14. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2605 **Louis Philippe** 1830-1848. 5 Francs 1839. V.G. 2890; C.W. 89. Proof. (\$10.00)
- 2606 5 Francs 1831 with counterstamp "20". Compare V.G. 2815. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 2607 5 Francs 1848 BB. V.G. 3008; C.W. 89. Extra fine. (\$3.50)
- 2608 **Napoleon III** 1852-1870. 5 Francs 1859. V.G. 3541; C.W. 106. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 2609 Pattern 5 Francs 1852 in Copper, in honor of Princess Mathilda. Head l. Rev. Inscription. Compare V.G. 3303. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2610 Pattern 5 Francs 1853 by Bouvet. Head left. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. V.G. 3326. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2611 Pattern Bronze Double Taler without date (1861) and with German inscription, struck by Korn at Mayence. Head left. Rev. Inscription in oak wreath. V.G. 3588 (in Silver only). Unc. (\$17.50)
- 2612 Victory Pattern 5 Francs 1870 commemorating the defeat of Germany which never occurred. Laureate head to left. Rev. "Finis Germaniae 1870" in oak and laurel wreath. V.G. 3758. Unc. (\$12.50)
- 2613 Victory Pattern 5 Francs 1870 (by Veyrat) commemorating the expected defeat of Germany. Unusually large head of Napoleon left. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. V.G. 3757. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 2614 **Third Republic** 1870-1940. 5 Francs 1870 A. V.G. 3787; C.W. 124. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 2615 Pattern 5 Francs without date (1870). Bust of Gambetta to left. Rev. Angel writing Constitution on tablet. V.G. 3791. Proof. (\$15.00)
- 2616 FRANKFURT, Double Taler 1840. Commemorating the opening of the new Mint. Dav. 639. V.F. (\$20.00)
- 2617 Double Taler 1840. Same as the preceding. Dav. 639. Proof. (\$35.00)
- 2618 Double Taler 1861. Dav. 651. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2619 GENOA. Large Scudo 1652 with mint mark I.A.B. (Johannes Antonius Buronus). Madonna on clouds. Rev. Cross with four angel heads. C.N.I. p. 367, 7. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2620 GERMAN REPUBLIC. 1918-1933. 5 Mark 1925 D. Commemorating the Millenium of the Rhineland. C.W. 1. Proof. (\$10.00)
- 2621 Pattern 5 Mark 1925 D (by Goetz). Bust of Germania left. Rev. Eagle. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2622 5 Mark 1927 A. Regular issue. C.W. 66. Proof. (\$6.00)
- 2623 5 Mark 1927 F. Commemorating the 450th Anniversary of Tuebingen University. C.W. 3. Proof. (\$10.00)
- 2624 5 Mark 1929 F. Commemorating the 2nd Centennial of the birth of Lessing. C.W. 5. Impaired Proof. (\$5.00)
- 2625 5 Mark 1929 J. Commemorating the 10th Anniversary of the Constitution. C.W. 7. Proof. (\$7.50)
- 2626 5 Mark 1930 J. Commemorating Count Zeppelin's world flight. C.W. 8. Proof. (\$10.00)
- 2627 5 Mark 1930 J. Commemorating the Evacuation of the Rhineland. C.W. 9. Proof. (\$10.00)
- 2628 5 Mark 1932 F. Regular issue. C.W. 66. Proof. (\$6.00)
- 2629 5 Mark 1932 G. Commemorating the first Centennial of the death of Goethe. C.W. 10. Unc. (\$5.00)

- 2630 Pattern 5 Mark 1924 (E), struck at Muldnerhuetten. Reaper type with plain edge. Unc. (\$40.00)
- 2631 Pattern 5 Mark 1925 D. Struck in Copper, designed by Goetz. Female bust left. Rev. Eagle to 1. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2632 Medal without date (by Laufer) on the famine in Germany and resentment over the occupation by French colored troops. Composition metal. 38mm. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2633 HANOVER. **George V** 1851-1866. Double Taler 1855. Dav. 681. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2634 Taler 1865 commemorating the 50th anniversary of the Union of East-Frisia with Hanover. Dav. 685. Proof and rare. (\$25.00)
- 2635 Taler 1865 on the taking of the Frisian Oath. Dav. 686. Proof and rare. (\$15.00)
- 2636 HAWAII. **Kalakaua I** 1874-1891. Dollar 1883. C.W. p. 248, 2. Unc. (\$7.50)
- 2637 HESSE-CASSEL. **William II** 1821-1847. Double Taler 1841. Dav. 693. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2638 HESSE-DARMSTADT. **Louis II** 1830-1848. Double Taler 1841. Dav. 702. Very fine. (\$4.50)
- 2639 **Louis III** 1848-1877. Double Taler 1854. Dav. 706. Extra fine and scarce. (\$20.00)
- 2640 HOLLAND. Ducatoon 1592. Bust of **William the Silent** to right. Rev. Helmeted lion shield. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2641 **Louis Napoleon** 1806-1810. 50 Stuivers 1808. Schulman 149; V.G. 1575. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 2642 Rijksdaalder 1809, Pattern struck in Bronze. Knight standing. Not in V.G. or Schulman. There was a similar Silver pattern in the Renotiere collection 678, and Pond 1368. Extra fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 2643 **William I** 1813-1840. Pattern 3 Guilders 1818 struck in Bronze, at Brussels. Schulman 251. Extra fine and very rare. (\$50.00)
- 2644 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Archduke Charles**, son of Emperor Ferdinand I 1564-1590. Taler 1578 for Styria. Crowned bust in armor r. Rev. Arms. Pichler 26. Fine and scarce. (\$12.50)
- 2645 **Archduke Maximilian**, Grand Master of the Teutonic Order of Knights. Double Taler 1614. Archduke in armor standing, facing. Rev. Knight mounted to right. Horsky 1393. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2646 **Leopold I** 1658-1705. Tyrolian Taler 1701. Bust right. Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. (\$3.00)
- 2647 Box Taler 1638. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Pictures inside. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 2648 **The Malcontents of Hungary**. 1704-1707. 2/3 Taler 1704 struck at Kremnitz. Arms. Rev. Madonna. Schulthess 2534. Very fine. (\$2.50)
- 2649 **Charles VI** 1711-1740. Broad Double Taler without date struck at Hall in Tyrol. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2650 ILE DE FRANCE. **Napoleon I** 1804-1814. 10 Livres 1810. Crowned eagle. Rev. Value in wreath. C.W. p. 189, 1. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2651 INDO-CHINA. Piastre 1906. C.W. p. 151, 1. Very fine. (\$3.00)
- 2652 ITALY. **Napoleon I** 1805-1814. 5 Lire 1807 M (Milan). C.W. p. 123, 12. Counterstamped with a small D, otherwise fine. (\$3.50)
- 2653 5 Lire 1812 V (Venice). Similar to the preceding. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2654 **Vittorio Emanuele III** 1900-1944. 20 Lire 1941. Head left. Rev. Quadriga to right. Not in Pagani. Compare Pagani 951. Unc. and very rare. (\$35.00)
- 2655 LOMBARDY. **Provisional Government 1848**. 5 Lire 1848 split into two shells with picture of Radezki inside. Uncirculated and interesting. (\$10.00)
- 2656 LUCCA. **Elisa Bonaparte & Felix** 1805-1818. 5 Francs 1805. C.W. p. 129, 1. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 2657 5 Francs 1807. C.W. 1. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2658 LUXEMBOURG. **Adolph of Nassau**. Pattern 5 Francs 1889 struck as Piedfort on a Copper planchet. Crowned shield. Rev. Value and "Essai" in oak and laurel wreath. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 2659 MANSFIELD-VORDERORT-LINE. **Hoyer VI, Gebhart VII, Albrecht VII and Philip II** 1531-1540. Taler 1538. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 111. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 2660 MANSFIELD-VORDERORT-BORNSTAEDT-LINE. **Bruno II, William I, John George IV and Volrat VI** 1605-1615. Taler 1612. Arms. Rev. St. George to right. Tornau 155. Loop removed, otherwise very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2661 MANSFIELD-BORNSTAEDT. **John George I, Peter Ernest I and John Hoyer III** 1573-1579. Taler 1577. Arms, date above. Rev. St. George to right. Tornau 391; Madai 4266. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2662 MANSFIELD-FRIEDEBURG. **Peter Ernest I, Bruno II, Gebhart VIII and John George IV** 1587-1601. Taler 1599. Arms. Rev. St. George to right. Tornau 606. Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2663 MANSFIELD-ARTERN. **Volrat VI, Wolfgang III and John George II** 1620-1627. Taler 1623. St. George to right. Rev. Arms. Tornau 760. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2664 MANSFIELD-HINTERORT-LINE. **Christopher II** 1558-1591. Taler 1586. St. George with Mansfield shield mounted to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Tornau 971. Very fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 2665 **Henry II & Gotthelf William** 1591-1594. Taler 1594. Arms. Rev. St. George to left. Tornau 988. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2666 **Henry II** 1595-1602. "Motto" Taler 1595. Arms. Rev. St. George to left. Tornau 997. Loop removed, otherwise very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2667 **David** 1603-1628. "Motto" Taler 1610. St. George to left. Rev. Arms, motto above. Tornau 1143. Very fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 2668 **Frederic Christopher** 1610-1631. Taler 1618. Arms. Rev. St. George mounted to left. Tornau 1276. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2669 **Christian Frederic** 1632-1666. Taler 1651, without the usual mint-mark. St. George mounted to left. Rev. Arms. Tornau 1415. Very fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 2670 MANTUA. Siege of 1629-1630. Necessity Scudo without date. St. Andrew with cross facing. Rev. Melting pot in flames. See Maillet p. 55, 1. Fine and very rare. (\$35.00)
- 2671 MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ. **Frederic William** 1860-1904. Taler 1870. Dav. 732. Extra fine. (\$2.50)
- 2672 MEXICO. **Augustin I** 1822-1823. 8 Reales 1823. C.W. 154. Fine. (\$2.50)
- 2673 MUNSTER. **Christopher Bernard von Galen** 1650-1678. Broad Taler 1678 on his death. Arms. Rev. Inscription. Schulthess 4549. Very fine. (\$15.00)



- 2674 **Sede Vacante** 1801. 1½ Show Taler 1801. St. Paul within circle of shields. Rev. Charlemagne within circle of shields. Schulthess 4589. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 2675 **NAPLES. Joseph Napoleon** 1806-1808. Piastre 1807. C.W. 14. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2676 **Joachim Murat** 1808-1815. 5 Lire 1813. C.W. 16. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2677 **NASSAU. Frederic August** 1803-1806. Taler 1815. Dav. 739. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2678 **William** 1816-1839. Taler 1833. Dav. 743. Very fine. (\$3.50)
- 2679 **Adolph** 1839-1866. Double Taler 1854. Dav. 745. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2680 **NETHERLANDS. Insurrection** 1789-1790. Ducatoon 1790. Lion with "Liberty" shield. Rev. Eleven shields in circle. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2681 **NEUCHATEL. Alexander Berthier** 1806-1813. Pewter Pattern 5 Francs 181—, last figure of date missing. Head r. Rev. Crowned value in laurel wreath. (He received the Principality via Napoleon.) Demole 296. Very fine and scarce. (\$7.50)
- 2682 Pewter Pattern 5 Francs 181—. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2683 **NICARAGUA. Cordoba** 1912. C.W. 1. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 2684 **ORTENBURG. Christopher Widman** 1640-1660. Taler 1656. Bust right. Rev. Arms under Cardinal's hat. Cat. Schulthess 5452. Extra fine and scarce. (\$25.00)
- 2685 **OVERYSSEL. Lion Taler** 1701. Knight with lion shield. Rev. Lion left. Compare Verkade 139, 2. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 2686 **PARAGUAY. French 5 Francs** 1814 with bust of Louis XVIII. Counterstamped with star and "5" and circulated as 5 Reales (1863). Fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 2687 Pattern 10 Reales 1855 struck in Pewter. Lion and pole with Liberty cap. Rev. Justice seated. Fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 2688 **PERSIA. Double Crown size Silver coin** (Isfahan mint). 47mm, 36.5 gr. Two solder marks, otherwise fine. (\$10.00)
- 2689 **PHILIPPINES. Alfonso XIII** 1885-1931. Peso 1897. C.W. 19. Very fine. (\$2.50)
- 2690 Peso 1897. Same as the preceding. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$4.00)
- 2691 **POLAND. August III** 1733-1763. Uniface Pewter medal without date (1741 by Wermuth) on the Vicariat. Elector mounted to right. Dassdorf 1380. 64mm. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2692 10 Zlotych 1933 commemorating the Insurrection of 1863. C.W. 18. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2693 **PRUSSIA. Frederic the Great** 1740-1786. Taler 1767 struck for circulation in the Levant. Bust in armor right. Rev. Cr. Prussian arms on crowned eagle. Schulthess 1821. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 2694 **Frederic William III** 1797-1840. Taler 1818 A. Dav. 759. Extra fine. (\$3.00)
- 2695 Pattern Double Taler 1837 struck in Pewter. Head right. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Von Schroetter 334. Very fine and rare. (\$15.00)
- 2696 **Frederic III** 1888. Silver medal 1888 on his death. Head r. Rev. Germania seated. 40mm. Extra fine. (\$3.00)
- 2697 **William II** 1888-1918. 5 Mark 1901. C.W. 93. Proof. (\$5.00)
- 2698 **REUSS-EBERSDORF. Henry LI** 1779-1822. Taler 1812. C.W. 804. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2699 **Henry LXXII** 1822-1848. Double Taler 1840. Dav. 805. Extra fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 2700 **REUSS-SCHLEIZ. Henry LXII** 1818-1854. Double Taler 1840. Dav. 800. Very fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 2701 **RUMANIA. Carol I** 1866-1914. Pattern 50 Lei 1906 struck in Lead. Compare C.W. 4. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 2702 **Michael I** 1941-1947. 500 Lei 1941. C.W. 51. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2703 **ROME. Alexander VII** 1655-1667. Scudo without date. St. Peter and arms. Rev. St. Thomas and the beggar. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 2704 **Clement X** 1670-1676. Scudo 1675. Arms. Rev. Holy Door. Plugged, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
- 2705 **Pius VII** 1800-1823. Scudo 1802. C.W. p. 135, 1. Very fine. (\$4.50)
- 2706 **Sede Vacante** 1830. Scudo 1830. C.W. 23. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2707 **RUSSIA. Jefimok** 1655. Bohemian Taler 1613, with bust of Emperor Mathias, counterstamped with "Czar on horseback" and date. Not in Kraus, Cederlund collection; Schubert 67 S; Catalogue Reichel 718. Very fine and scarce. (\$35.00)
- 2708 Jefimok 1655. Counterstamps on Zealand Taler 1622. Not in Schubert, Kraus Sale. Fine, but cracked planchet. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 2709 Jefimok 1655. Counterstamps on Cross Taler of Albert & Elizabeth, struck at Brussels. The Taler as well as the counterstamps seem of modern fabric. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 2710 **Alexander II** 1855-1881. Rouble 1859 commemorating the St. Nicholas Memorial. C.W. 68. Unc. (\$3.50)
- 2711 **SALVADOR. Colon** 1925 on the fourth centennial of San Salvador. C.W. 3. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 2712 **SALZBURG. Box Taler** 1638. Madonna. Rev. St. Ruppert. Inside, several pictures. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2713 **Sede Vacante** 1772. Double Show Taler 1772. St. Ruppert on either side within circle of shields. Zeller 2. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 2714 **Ferdinand of Austria.** 1803-1806. Taler. Dav. 43. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 2715 **SAVOY. Victor Emanuel I** 1814-1821. 5 Lire 1816. C.W. 22. Very fine. (\$3.00)
- 2716 **SAXONY-ALBERTINE-LINE. Christian II, John George & August** 1591-1611. Taler 1611. Bust of Christian right. Rev. Busts of his two brothers face to face. Engelhart 473. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2717 **John George I** 1615-1656. Taler 1646. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Eng. 719. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2718 Taler 1651. Similar to the preceding. Eng. 741. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2719 Taler 1617. Commemorating the Reformation Jubilee. Bust of Frederic the Wise to right. Rev. Bust of John George to right. Merseburger 880. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 2720 Taler 1656 on his death. Bust within double circle of legend. Rev. Inscription. Tentzel 51, 1. Loop removed, fine. (\$5.00)
- 2721 **John George II** 1656-1680. Taler 1659 on the death of his mother Magdalena Sibylla. Inscription on either side. Tentzel 51, 6; Merseburger 1140. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2722 Taler 1678 commemorating the St. George Festival. St. George mounted to right. Rev. Inscription. Tentzel 61, 1; Merseburger 1187. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2723 Taler 1678 on the same occasion. Similar to the preceding. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2724 **John George III** 1680-1691. Taler 1691 commemorating his death. Bust within triple circle of legends. Rev. Inscription. Merseburger 1270. Extra fine. (\$8.00)

- 2725 **John George IV** 1691-1694. Taler Klippe 1693 commemorating the Shooting Match on occasion of the bestowal of the "Order of the Garter". Cr. initials. Rev. Crossed swords. Tentzel 71, 2. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2726 **Frederic August III** 1763-1806. Convention Taler 1796. Bust right. Rev. Cr. oval shield on palm branches. Very fine. (\$3.00)
- 2727 **Frederic August I** 1806-1827. Convention Taler 1813 with error "ENIE" instead of EINE. Not in Davenport. Extra fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 2728 Pattern Taler 1816. So-called "Mourning Coat" Taler (on account of the missing epaulettes on the coat). Merseburger 2058. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 2729 Mining Taler 1817. Dav. 856. Extra fine. (\$4.00)
- 2730 Convention Mining Taler 1824. Bust in uniform left. Rev. Crowned shield. Merseburger 2091; compare Davenport 862. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2731 **Frederic August III** 1836-1854. Double Taler on his death. Dav. 880. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2732 **John** 1854-1873. Double Taler 1861. Dav. 894. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2733 Mining Double Taler 1857 with Mint Mark B, issued by the Mining Academy of Freiberg. Head 1. Rev. Crossed hammers and "Dem Fleisse" in oak wreath. Not in Davenport; Schwalbach 245a. Unc. and rare. (\$40.00)
- 2734 Double Taler 1857. Dav. 889. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 2735 Double Taler 1858 with die error "Thaelr". Schwalbach 250; Davenport 889, see footnote. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 2736 Double Taler 1858. Same as the preceding. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 2737 **Albert** 1873-1902. 5 Mark 1900. C.W. 60; Dav. 901. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 2738 **Free State** 1918-1933. Pattern 5 Mark 1925 (E), struck at Muldnerhuetten. Oval Saxonian shield between palm branches, star above, E below. Rev. Eagle. Plain edge. Unc. (\$40.00)
- 2739 SAXONY-ERNESTINE-LINE. **Frederic, John & George** 1507-1525. "Hood" Taler without date. Bust of Frederic the Wise to right. Rev. Busts of John and George face to face. Traces of mounting, otherwise very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2740 SAXONY-WEIMAR. **John Ernest and his seven brothers** 1605-1619. Taler 1609. Four busts facing on either side. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 2741 SAXONY-OLD-GOTHA. **John Casimir & John Ernest** 1572-1633. Taler 1591. Busts face to face. Rev. Saxonian shield within circle of smaller shields. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2742 Taler 1598. Similar to the preceding. Dassdorf 1845. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2743 Taler 1599. Similar to the preceding. Madai 3949. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2744 **Frederic I** 1680-1691. "Family" Taler 1690. Busts of the seven brothers in medallions. Rev. Arms. Not in Merseburger; Tentzel 64, obverse IV, reverse III. Fine and very rare. (\$30.00)
- 2745 SAXONY-COBURG-SAALFELD. **Francis** 1800-1806. Taler 1805. Dav. 831. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2746 **Ernest** 1806-1826. Taler 1817. Dav. 832. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2747 SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE. **George William** 1787-1860. Taler 1802. Dav. 907. Extra fine. (\$8.00)
- 2748 Taler 1802. Same as preceding. Extra fine. (\$8.00)
- 2749 Double Taler 1857 commemorating his 50th year of reign. Dav. 908. Very good. (\$3.00)
- 2750 SCHWARZBURG-RUDOLSTADT. **Frederic Gunther** 1807-1867. Taler 1812. Dav. 912. Very fine. (\$6.50)
- 2751 Taler 1812. Similar to the preceding, but on smaller planchet. Dav. 912. Extra fine. (\$8.50)
- 2752 Taler 1813. Dav. 912. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2753 Double Taler 1845. Dav. 913; Schwalbach 290. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2754 SCHLICK. **Leopold Henry** 1766-1770. Taler 1767. Shield between date, the three Saints on clouds above. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fiala 312; Cat. Sch. 5609. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 2755 SICILY. **Ferdinand IV** 1759-1825. Piastre 1804. C.W. p. 133, 1. Poor. (\$3.00)
- 2756 **Francis I** 1825-1830. Piastre 1826. C.W. 38. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 2757 **Charles II** 1665-1700. 8 Reales 1697 struck at Segovia. Herrera 196. Holed, gilt, otherwise very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2758 SPAIN. **Philip IV** 1621-1665. 8 Reales 1635 struck at Segovia. Herrera 179. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 2759 **Philip V** 1700-1746. 8 Reales 1796. Arms between VIII and S.P. Rev. Shield. Compare Heiss, Plate 45, 24. Very fine and scarce. (\$20.00)
- 2760 **Joseph Napoleon** 1808-1814. 20 Reales 1812. V.G. 2067; C.W. p. 109, 12. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2761 **Isabella II** 1833-1868. 20 Reales 1854. C.W. 99. Very fine. (\$3.00)
- 2762 **Charles VII**, Pretender 1872-1876. Pattern 5 Pesetas 1874. Head r., date below. Rev. Crowned arms. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 2763 Piedfort of the Pattern 5 Pesetas 1874 struck in Lead. Date on either side. 5mm. thick. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2764 Piedfort 1874. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 2765 **Isabella II** 1833-1868. Pattern 4 Pesetas 1894 struck in Silver, gilt. Bust left. Rev. Towers and lions alternating in the four corners of a floriate cross. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2766 SPEYER. August, **Count of Limburg-Styrum** 1770-1797. Convention Taler 1770 commemorating his enthronement. Crowned coat of arms. Rev. Minerva. Schulthess 4784. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2767 STOLBERG. **Frederic Botho & Charles Louis** 1762-1768. Convention Taler 1764. Arms. Rev. Stag in front of column. Cat. Schulthess 5735. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 2768 SWEDEN. **Gustav II Adolph** 1611-1632. Triple Taler 1633 on his death. King resting on bier. Rev. King in victory chariot. Hildebrandt 186. Cast copy in fine condition. (\$10.00)
- 2769 Box Taler without date. Bust of Gustav Adolph. Rev. City view of Augsburg. Obverse cracked, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
- 2770 SWITZERLAND. Piedfort of the Pattern 5 Francs 1855 by Bovy. Female bust left. Rev. "Essai/1855" in wreath. Hofer 19. 49 gr. Unc. and rare. (\$25.00)
- 2771 ULM. Silver medal 1890 on the completion of the Cathedral. Bust of King Charles of Wuerttemberg to right. Rev. The Cathedral. 42mm. 45 gr. Proof. (\$6.00)
- 2772 U. S. A. Dollar 1840. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 2773 Dollar 1843. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 2774 Dollar 1846. Very fine. (\$7.50)



- 2775 Trade Dollar 1878 "S". Very fine, but gilt. (\$3.00)  
 2776 Lafayette Dollar 1900. Practically unc. (\$10.00)  
 2777 Dollar 1890, Peace Dollars 1922, 1934. Extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$4.50)  
 2778 So-called Dollar 1933 issued by Glauberg Brothers. "Glauberg/Brothers/1/1933" stamped on obverse. Rev. Blank. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2779 So-called Dollar 1933. "Bryan/1/1933" stamped on obverse. Rev. Blank. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 2780 Potosi 8 Reales 1816 counterstamped "U. S./100". Very fine. (\$10.00)  
 2781 Colorado Mining "so called" Dollar 1933 commemorating the "Century of Progress" World's Fair. Mining scene. Rev. Arms. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2782 Colorado Mining Dollar 1933. Same as the preceding. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 2783 UTRECHT. Double Ducatoon 1776. Knight mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting arms. Verkade 100, 3. Extra fine and scarce. (\$25.00)  
 2784 WALDECK. **George Henry** 1813-1845. Taler 1824. Arms on palm tree. Dav. 925. Extra fine. (\$12.50)  
 2785 **Frederic** 1893-1918. 5 Mark 1903. C.W. 161. Extra fine. (\$17.50)  
 2786 WESTPHALIA. **Jerome Napoleon** 1807-1813. 5 Frank 1809. C.W. p. 99, 1; Dav. 931. Fine. (\$12.50)  
 2787 Taler 1813. Dav. 933. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 2788 **As Province**. 50 Million Mark 1923. Head of Baron vom Stein left. Rev. Horse to left. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 2789 10,000 Mark 1923. Annette von Droste Huelshoff. Rev. Baron vom Stein. 44mm. Silver-plated. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 2790 WURTEMBERG. **William I** 1816-1864. Double Taler 1840. Dav. 956. Very fine. (\$4.50)  
 2791 Double Taler 1846 commemorating the marriage of the Crown Prince to the Grand Duchess Olga of Russia. Dav. 958. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 2792 Taler 1817. Dav. 946. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 2793 Taler 1818. Dav. 948. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 2794 WUERZBURG. **Sede Vacante** 1795. Show Taler 1795. Three shields. Rev. Mary and three Saints. Sch. 4948. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 2795 **George Charles of Fechenbach** 1795-1802. Contribution Taler 1795. Bust right. Rev. Value and date in laurel wreath. Schulthess 4951; Maillet 127, 3. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2796 YUGOSLAVIA. **Alexander I** 1921-1934. Uniface Pattern of the 4 Ducats 1931/32 struck in Silver. Conjoined busts to left. Compare C.W. 2. Extra fine. (\$35.00)  
 2797 DUERER, Albrecht. Silver Medal 1928 (by Goetz). Bust 1. Rev. Angel with family arms. 36mm. Unc. (\$5.00)  
 2798 HINDENBURG. General, and second President of the German Republic. Silver medal 1927 on his 80th birthday. Head r. Rev. Family arms. 36mm. 25 gr. Extra fine. (\$4.00)  
 2799 HITLER, Adolf. Bronze medal 1933 commemorating the coup d'état. Bust 1. Rev. Eagle with swastika. 36mm. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 2800 Silver medal 1933 commemorating "German Unity". Bust right. Rev. Eagle head on Swastika. 37mm. 24 gr. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 2801 HITLER & MUSSOLINI. Silver medal 1938 commemorating their meeting for the purpose of strengthening the Axis. Conjoined busts to left. Rev. Fasces and swastika. 36mm, 24.5 gr. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 2802 KOEHL & HUEHNEFELD. Silver medal 1928 on their successful East-West flight over the Atlantic. Heads on either side facing. 36mm. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 2803 LUTHER, Martin, and Catherina von Bora. Medal 1717 struck in Pewter. His bust to right. Rev. Her bust to left. Kreussler Plate 8, 6. 45.5mm. Very fine. (\$5.00)

## MEDALS OF THE THIRD REICH

### A European Consignment

- 2804 THIRD REICH. Silver medal 1938 commemorating the first Non-stop flight of the plane "Condor" from Berlin to New York and back to Berlin. Airplane over ocean. Rev. Genius writing on tablet. 36mm. 19 gr. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2805 HITLER, Adolf. Bronze medal without date. Bust left. Rev. Bust with raised arm facing eagle and Nazi emblem. 51mm. Extra fine. (\$8.00)  
 2806 Gold Medal 1933 commemorating his coming to power. Bust left. Rev. Eagle with swastika on breast breaking chains 36mm. 20 gr. Extra fine. (\$150.00)  
 2807 Silver medal 1933. Same as the preceding. 36mm. 22 gr. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2808 Bronze medal 1933. Same as the preceding. 36mm. Extra fine. (\$2.50)  
 2809 Silver medal 1933 (By Karl Goetz) on his usurpation of power. Bust right. Rev. Storm trooper with swastika flag. 36mm. 20 gr. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 2810 Silver medal 1934. Head left. Rev. Knight on horseback. 34mm. 19 gr. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 2811 Uniface Bronze Medal 1934. Same as the preceding. 34mm. Very fine. (\$3.00)  
 2812 Silver medal 1939 (by Krischker) commemorating his 50th birthday. Head left. Rev. City arms of Braunau and swastika, inscription below. 60mm. 87.5 gr. Extra fine. (\$25.00)  
 2813 Silver medal 1939 on the same occasion. Same as the preceding, but smaller. 36mm. 24 gr. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2814 Bronze medal 1935 commemorating the opening of some new bridges in Munich, and the march across the Ludwig's bridge in 1923. Storm troopers marching on bridge. Rev. Arms of Munich under eagle with swastika. 40mm. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 2815 Silver medal 1938 (by Hanisch) on the annexation of Austria. Head right. Rev. Inn bridge at Braunau. 36mm. 21 gr. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 2816 Silver medal 1939 (by Hanisch) on the establishment of a Greater German Empire. Head right. Rev. Cross on orb. 36mm. 21 gr. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 2817 LUDENDORFF, Erich; German General during World War I. Silver medal 1937 (by Blecker) on his death. Head left. Rev. Sword with laurel. 36mm. 21 gr. Very fine. (\$6.00)

## SILVER THREE CENT PIECES

### The Property of a New York Collector

- 2818 1851. The first year of issue. Brilliant Uncirculated. Catalogs at \$4.50 and readily brings that amount.
- 2819 1851 "O". The only mint mark in this entire series. Bright, lustrous Uncirculated. The obverse shows minute indications of tarnish and the reverse has one or two microscopic defects. \$9.00 was paid for this coin. Rare, and in demand.
- 2820 1852 and 1853. Brilliant Uncirculated. Full mint lustre. The first is lightly toned upon the obverse and the last is a "Gem." List at \$7.00. 2 Pcs.
- 2821 **1854. Proof.** Almost fully brilliant, with attractive blue and pink toning. Said to be from the Col. E. H. R. Green collection at a cost of \$85.00. Of extreme rarity.
- 2822 **1855. Proof.** Particularly brilliant upon the reverse. Beautiful iridescent toning. This is the rarest date in the series and is seldom offered in Proof condition. Catalogs at \$60.00, but specimens have brought higher amounts at private sale. Ex. Rare.
- 2823 **1857. Proof.** Partly brilliant with a lustrous golden iridescence. Not as rare as the two foregoing, but decidedly uncommon so. Catalogs at \$20.00.
- 2824 1858. Proof. The first year that Proofs were regularly issued and distributed. Not in full brilliancy. The obverse clearly shows the difficulty that the mint had in striking these small coins. Lists at \$12.50.
- 2825 1859. Proof. Partly brilliant with traces of tarnish upon both sides. Catalogs at \$8.50.
- 2826 1860. Proof. Iridescently toned, the reverse particularly so. Lists at \$7.50.
- 2827 1861. Proof. Almost fully brilliant and attractively toned. Slightly scarcer than the last.
- 2828 1862. Brilliant Proof. Traces of golden toning together with a minute tarnish spot upon the obverse.
- 2829 **1863.** Brilliant Proof. Somewhat tarnished, particularly around the obverse edges. Only 460 struck. An under-rated date, now listing at \$22.50.
- 2830 **1864.** Brilliant Proof. Superb gold and blue toning. A splendid example of this rarity. Only 470 struck. Worth full catalog value of \$45.00.
- 2831 **1865.** Brilliant Proof. Attractively toned with traces of reverse tarnish. Only 500 struck. Above average and an unusually difficult date to obtain. Bringing full catalog value of \$22.50.
- 2832 1866. Brilliant Proof. Somewhat tarnished, mainly around the obverse edges. Only 725 struck. Lists at \$11.00.
- 2833 1867. Brilliant Proof. A perfect mate for the preceding. Only 625 struck. Lists at \$11.50.
- 2834 1868. Brilliant Proof. Light iridescent and gold toning. Only 600 struck. Lists at \$12.50.
- 2835 1869. Brilliant Proof. Attractive gold and blue toning. Only 600 struck. Lists at \$15.00 and is becoming quite elusive.
- 2836 1870. Brilliant Proof. Pink and gold toning. Only 1,000 struck. Readily bringing its catalog value of \$10.00.
- 2837 1871. Proof. Almost fully brilliant with attractive iridescent toning. Only 960 struck. Now lists at \$11.00.
- 2838 1872. Brilliant Proof. Splendid gold and blue toning. Only 950 struck. Catalogs at \$17.50.
- 2839 **1873.** The last year of issue. Brilliant Proof. Beautiful gold and blue tarnish around the edges. Only 600 struck. Catalogs at \$23.50, a slight increase over the 1951 edition.

## MERCURY DIMES

### From the Ralph J. Lathrop collection, N. Y. C.

- 2840 1916, 16 "S" and 1917. Brilliant Uncirculated. Sharp, perfectly struck "Gems." 3 Pcs.
- 2841 **1916 "D".** Absolutely brilliant Uncirculated with a bright, frosty mint surface. This coin is sharply struck with wide, broad margins. It is completely free of the slightest rubbing or dullness and is unquestionably, the finest example of this rarity that we have seen. Cost \$100.00, two years ago, when run of the mill examples were selling for \$75.00. V. Rare, and in great demand.
- 2842 1917 "D". Brilliant Unc. Full mint lustre and sharply struck. Scarce with records over \$10.00.
- 2843 1917 "S" and 1918 "S". Perfect, brilliant uncirculated "Gems." As well struck as they come. 2 Pcs.
- 2844 1918. Brilliant Uncirculated. Another sharply struck, carefully selected coin. Struck during the "War" years and a date to watch. Records to \$10.00.
- 2845 1918 "D". Brilliant Unc. Another frosty "Gem." Scarce.
- 2846 1919. Brilliant, perfect Uncirculated. As frosty and lustrous as when it left the dies. Becoming scarce.
- 2847 **1919 "S".** Brilliant Uncirculated. As rare as the Quarter of this date and mint. A specimen, almost the equal of this beauty, realized \$16.50 in our 36th sale, when the coin cataloged for only \$12.50.
- 2848 1920 and 1923. Brilliant Uncirculated. The last a perfect "Gem." 2 Pcs.
- 2849 1920 "D". Brilliant Unc. Sharp and well struck with a bright, frosty mint surface. Minor planchet defect on rim at bottom of the reverse. Far above average. Scarce.
- 2850 1920 "S". Brilliant, perfect Uncirculated. A splendid coin with a few, easily removable, reverse tarnish streaks. Scarcer than the preceding.
- 2851 **1921.** Brilliant Uncirculated. A superb example with full mint lustre, as nice as the day it left the Mint. Somewhat weakly struck, the way this rarity is usually found. Similar specimens have sold for over \$60.00. V. Rare.
- 2852 **1921 "D".** Brilliant Uncirculated, a Cameo-like "Gem." This coin now catalogs at \$25.00. It has been bringing that amount in sale after sale, while only listing for \$12.50 or \$15.00. Rare, and in great demand.
- 2853 **1923 "S".** Brilliant Uncirculated. Slightly toned upon the reverse. The lower part of the fasces is struck up, which is seldom the case on this coin. Becoming rare.
- 2854 1924 and 1925. Brilliant Uncirculated. Bright, frosty "Gems." Seldom found so nice. 2 Pcs.
- 2855 1924 "D". Perfect, brilliant Uncirculated. Another "Gem" coin with full mint lustre. Normally scarce, superb specimens, like this one, should bring well over catalog.
- 2856 1924 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Unusually sharp impression. Scarcer than the last, almost rare.



- 2857 1925 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. A frosty little "Gem." Examples of this quality are worth well over catalog. Scarce.
- 2858 1925 "S". Brilliant Unc. The reverse of this coin is absolutely perfect. As difficult to obtain as the preceding.
- 2859 1926, 27 and 1928. Choice, brilliant Uncirculated. Slightest traces of toning. Cost \$6.00. 3 Pcs.
- 2860 1926 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. Bright and frosty, with full mint lustre. Unusually well struck. Ordinarily scarce, rare so choice.
- 2861 1926 "S". Brilliant Unc. Another bright, sharp coin with full mint lustre. Really rare with high records. This gorgeous specimen should bring \$20.00.
- 2862 1927 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. A well struck and fully lustrous example of this rarity. This piece is as nice as any we have seen and should realize a good price. It is now the second coin in the series and well on its way to becoming a \$100.00 item.
- 2863 1927 "S". Brilliant, perfect Uncirculated. A sharp and frosty "Gem" example of this rare mint mark, which now lists at \$20.00.
- 2864 1928 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. One or two infinitesimal defects, but far above average. Records to \$8.50. Scarce.
- 2865 1928 "S". Perfect, brilliant Uncirculated. A sharp, frosty "Gem." Another "Premium" coin. Decidedly scarce.
- 2866 1929, 29 "D" and 1929 "S". Brilliant Unc. The second is slightly toned and the last a "Gem." Unusually nice. 3 Pcs.
- 2867 1930, 34, 34 "D", 35, 35 "D" and 1935 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. Slightest traces of toning. 6 Pcs.
- 2868 1930 "S". Brilliant Uncirculated. A bright, frosty little coin that is becoming rather scarce.
- 2869 1931, 31 "D" and 1931 "S". Brilliant Unc. The two mint marks slightly toned. A "Depression" issue and considerably underrated. Currently bringing about \$7.50. 3 Pcs.
- 2870 1942/1. About Uncirculated. A nice, lustrous coin and the choicest that Mr. Lathrop could locate. We have yet to see a perfect, brilliant "Gem" example of this variety. This piece cost \$10.00.
- 2871 1936, 36 "D", 36 "S", 37, 37 "D", 37 "S", 38, 38 "D", 38 "S", 39, 39 "D", 39 "S", 40, 40 "D", 40 "S", 41, 41 "D", 41 "S", 42, 42 "D", 42 "S", 43, 43 "D", 43 "S", 44, 44 "D", 44 "S", 45, 45 "D" and 1945 "S". All brilliant and choice Uncirculated, the balance of the set. Also, the five W. Raymond pages in which the set was housed. 374-A to 374-E. Plus a binder. The pages are Ex. Fine, the binder used. 30 coins; 5 pages; 1 binder. In all, 36 Pcs.

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

### ESSAI, PATTERN, EXPERIMENTAL, TRIAL AND RESTRIKE PIECES, 1851-1882

#### The property of O. K. Rumbel, Mission, Texas

It is with considerable pleasure that we present herewith a collection that illustrates various designs and ideas which, in appearance and execution, are often superior to the coins approved and accepted for regular circulation. We consider this series to be of extraordinary interest and only regret that a scientific reference is not available. It is indeed unfortunate that Adams and Woodin's UNITED STATES PATTERN, TRIAL AND EXPERIMENTAL PIECES is considered little more than a confused and incomplete listing. However, it is our understanding that one, and possibly even two, works are in the offing, both of which will break down the entire series in a sensible manner. The rapidly increasing popularity of the Silver Dollar series, when combined with the publication of adequate reference works, will do much to increase the demand for these magnificent coins.

This offering of sixty different varieties is comparable only to the selection from the Woodin collection, sold publicly in New York during January 1942, and the coins from the Fred E. Olsen collection, sold by B. M. Mehl in November 1944.

The A.W. numbers are included for purposes of identification only. We include any pertinent information that is available to us. The values following each lot represent U. S. Pattern coin prices based upon the 1950 list prepared by Col. James W. Curtis. When combined with our own records, they indicate the average price at which each piece was sold or offered during the years 1946-49.

- 2872 1851. Similar to the regular dies, but struck in Copper. A Restrike. (See our notes under the same coin in Silver.) Dull, tarnished Proof. **A.W. 144; R-13.** We know of this, and three other examples. The Bolender specimen, lot #201 in his 183rd sale, Feb. 23rd last, realized \$117.50. This coin is from the Col. E. H. R. Green coll. Ex. Rare. **(\$125.00)**
- 2873 1864. The regular dies, but with motto IN GOD WE TRUST on ribbon, over eagle, as adopted in 1866. Copper. A well toned Proof, particularly so upon the reverse. **AW. 434; R-10.** **(\$50.00)**  
The above Dollar; the Half (A.W. 437) and the Quarter (A.W. 441) were originally issued in sets. See lot #150, the Woodside sale, 1892.
- 2874 1865. The regular dies, but with motto IN GOD WE TRUST as regularly adopted the following year. Silver. A choice Proof, generally brilliant, mostly so upon the obverse. **A.W. 490; R-12.** The Atwater example sold for \$150.00 in 1946. Another specimen, at private sale, realized \$200.00. A highly valuable and desirable coin. **Plate.** **(\$175.00)**  
The above Dollar; the Half (A.W. 494) and the Quarter (A.W. 499) were originally issued in sets. See lot #161, Woodside sale, 1892.
- 2875 1866. The regular dies, with motto. Struck in Copper. Tarnished, chocolate colored Proof with a slight reverse spot. **A.W. 534; R-6.** Only 36 to 50 pieces struck. A specimen sold in the Bolender sale, Feb. 23rd last, for \$40.00. **(\$37.50)**
- 2876 1870. Indian Princess seated, facing left, in high relief. Signed LONGACRE in small letters, below base. Rev. STANDARD above; 1 DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. Plain edge. Proof, almost fully brilliant. **A.W. 851; R-13.** To our knowledge, this variety has not appeared in over fifteen years. Ex Col. Green coll. Of extreme rarity. **Plate.** **(\$100.00)**
- 2877 1870. Obv. Identical to the last. Signed LONGACRE. Rev. Same as the regular dies. Silver. Plain edge. Proof. Mostly brilliant, but has one or two microscopic defects. **A.W. 857; R-13.** Almost as valuable, and a splendid mate for the preceding. **(\$75.00)**
- 2878 1870. Liberty seated, holding olive branch and shield, facing left. The graceful design by Barber. Rev. STANDARD above; 1 DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 864; R-13.** Ex Col. Green coll. A beautiful and desirable coin. **Plate.** **(\$70.00)**
- 2879 1870. Obv. Identical to the last. The Barber design. Rev. Same as the regular dies. Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 871; R-13.** This and the preceding constitute a splendid pair. Ex. Rare. **(\$60.00)**

- 2880 **1870.** Same as last. The Barber design combined with the regular reverse. Silver. Reeded edge. Brilliant and superb Proof. Slightly toned and with infinitesimal planchet defects in the reverse field. **A.W. 872;** Supposedly Rarity 13, but somewhat commoner than the last. The Bolender example, lot #386 in his 183rd sale, Feb. 23rd, 1952, brought \$52.50. Ex Col. Green coll. The nicest we have seen. **(A.W. 875; R-10. The Bolender coin sold for \$31.00. (\$55.00))**
- 2881 **1870.** Same as last. Copper. Thick planchet with plain edge. Proof, almost fully brilliant. Traces of tarnish. **A.W. 875; R-10. The Bolender coin sold for \$31.00. (\$32.50)**
- 2882 **1871.** Indian Princess seated, facing left, in high relief. Without LONGACRE. Rev. STANDARD above; 1 DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. Reeded edge. Proof, mostly brilliant. Two small obverse nicks. **A.W. 1110; R-13. This coin has high records. Ex. Rare. Plate. (\$85.00)**
- 2883 **1871.** Obv. Identical to the last. With high relief and 22 stars on the flag behind figure. Rev. Same as the regular dies. Silver. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1122; R-12. We can only locate one recent record for this variety. (\$65.00)**
- Actually, there are two varieties of A.W. 1122. One has the Longacre obverse in high relief, as above, with 22 stars on the flag behind the Indian Princess; the other, the Longacre obverse by Barber, in lower relief, has only 13 stars on the flag (See A.W. 1120).
- 2884 **1871.** Same as last. The high relief Longacre design combined with the regular reverse. Silver. Reeded edge. Lightly toned Proof. A "Gem." **A.W. 1123; R-12. Ex Col. Green coll. A gorgeous coin and a thrilling piece to own. (\$62.50)**
- 2885 **1871.** Same as last. Copper. Plain edge. Beautifully toned, red Proof. **A.W. 1124; R-12. The Bolender specimen realized \$40.00. This piece cost \$45.00, several years ago. (\$40.00)**
- 2886 **1871.** Same as last. Copper. Reeded edge. Brilliant red, "Gem" Proof. **A.W. 1125; R-12. A perfect mate for the preceding and just as rare. Bolender's coin brought \$35.00. (\$37.50)**
- 2887 **1871.** Same as last. Aluminum. Reeded edge. Proof. Almost in full brilliancy. **A.W. 1127; R-12. This, the last, and A.W. 1123 (Silver) would make an attractive set. (\$35.00)**

### Trade Dollars

- 2888 **1872.** Longacre obverse by Barber. Similar to the foregoing, but in lower relief and with only 13 stars on the flag behind the Indian Princess. Rev. TRADE DOLLAR, etc. in wreath. Silver. Reeded edge. Proof, not in full brilliancy and with a few unimportant defects. **Unpublished;** The obverse of A.W. 1247 (As illustrated, not described) and the reverse of A.W. 1244. Of the most excessive rarity. May be unique. **Plate.**
- This rare variety is also known in Copper with a reeded edge. Examples, in both metals, appeared only in the Woodin loan, A.N.S., 1914.
- 2889 **1872.** Obv. The Indian Princess design in high relief, by Longacre. Rev. COMMERCIAL DOLLAR, etc. in wreath. Silver. Reeded edge. Dull Proof. Evidence of cleaning, many years ago. **A.W. 1248; R-12. This coin features the famous "Commercial reverse" which was the first design for what became the well known Trade dollars. Ex. Rare. Plate. (\$75.00)**
- 2890 **1873.** Head of Liberty with large, beaded diadem, facing left. Rev. TRADE DOLLAR, etc. in wreath. Silver. Reeded edge. Cleaned Proof; not fully brilliant. **A.W. 1298; R-6. The Bolender specimen, lot #348 in his 183rd sale, Feb. 23rd last, realized \$46.00. Plate. (\$35.00)**
- The Mint sold Pattern Trade dollars in sets as follows: A.W. 1298; 1303; 1308; 1313; 1322-A and 1324. (See the description of A.W. 1322-A which follows.) Generally, these sets were available in Silver with reeded edges, but they were also struck with plain edges and in Copper, Aluminum and White Metal.
- 2891 **1873.** Female head with hair in tight, flat knot at back, facing left. Rev. Eagle holding shield. The Bailey design. Silver. Reeded edge. Cleaned and brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1303; R-6. Bolender's coin sold for \$50.00 which is somewhat of a record. Plate. (\$35.00)**
- 2892 **1873.** Obv. Similar to the regular type, but from a different die. Rev. Small eagle with spread wings, scroll in beak, facing left. Silver. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1308; R-6. Bolender's specimen realized \$45.00. Plate. (\$40.00)**
- 2893 **1873.** Liberty seated on globe; short plow handles at back. Rev. Eagle holding shield, scroll in beak. Silver. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. The famous **A.W. 1322-A.** This coin is a mule of the identical obverses of A.W. 1317 & 1322 and the identical reverses of A.W. 1247 & 1328. As stated above, it belongs to the set of six Pattern Trade dollars and is not the great rarity claimed for it. The Olsen collection alone had two examples. Rarity 6. Roughly, 36 to 50 pieces struck. **Plate. (\$40.00)**
- A.W. 1322-A also exists in Silver with a plain edge— R-13; Copper, reeded edge— R-8; Aluminum, reeded edge and White Metal, plain edge, both extremely rare.
- 2894 **1873.** Modified Longacre obverse. Indian Princess seated, facing left, with LIBERTY on globe incused. Rev. Small eagle with spread wings, scroll above, facing right. Silver. Reeded edge. Impaired Proof. **A.W. 1324; R-6. The Bolender example, a perfect specimen, sold for \$51.00. (\$25.00)**
- 2895 **1873.** Liberty seated on globe; long plow handles at back. Rev. Eagle holding shield. White Metal. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1335; R-12. We cannot locate any recent records for this piece. Ex. Rare. Plate. (\$60.00)**
- 2896 **1875.** Seated figure of Liberty, facing left; motto on scroll above the date. The so-called "Steamboat" design. Rev. COMMERCIAL DOLLAR, etc. in wreath. Copper. Reeded edge. Red Proof, almost fully brilliant. **A.W. 1421; R-12. Only eight pieces struck. Ex Col. Green coll. We can only locate one recent record for this variety which is far rarer than generally known. Plate. (\$60.00)**
- 2897 **1875.** Obv. Identical to the preceding. Rev. Same as the regular dies of the Trade dollar. Silver. Reeded edge. Nicely toned Proof. Minute planchet defect below 7 of date. **A.W. 1426; R-12. Ex. Rare. Cost \$100.00, several years ago. (\$75.00)**
- 2898 **1875.** Same as last. The "Steamboat" design combined with the regular reverse of the Trade dollar. Copper. Reeded edge. Beautiful red Proof. Decidedly toned upon the reverse. **Unlisted;** generally described as A.W. 1426-A. (Probably R-12) Ex. Rare. Cost \$67.50. **Plate. (\$65.00)**



### Silver Dollars (Cont'd)

- 2899 **1876.** Liberty head with beaded diadem; stars around; above, IN GOD WE TRUST. Rev. ONE DOLLAR within wreath. Copper. Reeded edge. Beautifully toned, red Proof. **A.W. 1483**; R-13. Recent record of \$85.00. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 2900 **1876.** Obv. Similar to last, but plain diadem. Rev. Identical to last. Copper. Reeded edge. Another, nicely toned, red Proof. **A.W. 1485**; R-13. We cannot locate any recent records for this variety either at auction or at private sale. A splendid mate for the preceding. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 2901 **1876.** Obv. Similar to last, but without stars or motto. Rev. Identical to foregoing. Copper. Reeded edge. Proof. Attractively toned and not fully brilliant. **A.W. 1487**; R-13. This coin has high records. **Plate.** (\$85.00)
- 2902 **1876.** Obv. Similar to last, but motto IN GOD WE TRUST between bust and date. Rev. Identical to foregoing. Copper. Reeded edge. Brilliant red Proof with considerable reverse toning. **A.W. 1489**; R-13. The Olsen specimen, sold in 1944, realized \$105.00. A mid-west dealer values his example at \$225.00. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2903 **1876.** Seated figure of Liberty, facing left, without stars around. Similar to the "Steamboat" design found upon the obverse of the 1875 Commercial dollars. Motto in very small letters, in panel, above date. Rev. Identical to foregoing. Copper. **Plain edge.** Brilliant red Proof with the slightest traces of tarnish. **A.W. 1491**; R-14. Only two or three pieces struck. This is the only example that we know of with a plain edge. The regular variety, with reeded edge, has a sale record of \$207.50. Ex Col. Green coll. Excessively rare, perhaps unique. **Plate.**
- 2904 **1876.** Obv. Identical to the last. Motto, in panel, above date. Rev. Same as the regular dies, 1840-65, without motto. Copper. Reeded edge. Brilliant red Proof. Traces of tarnish. **A.W. 1495**; R-14. Only two or three pieces struck. Private sale record of \$250.00. Ex Col. Green coll. Excessively rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2905 **1876.** Obv. Identical to the foregoing. Rev. COMMERCIAL DOLLAR, etc. in wreath. Copper. Reeded edge. Brilliant red Proof, traces of toning. Slightest defects. **A.W. 1497**; R-14. (A mule and technically, a Trade Dollar.) Only two or three pieces struck. Cost \$125.00. Ex Col. Green coll. Excessively rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- This is by far the largest offering ever made of the rare patterns struck in 1876, the Centennial year. Henry Chapman, in his famous catalog of the Stickney collection, remarked that collectors of the period (1907) were probably unaware of the great rarity of the Commercial dollars. His statement, "I well remember seeing \$100.00 paid for one in the Centennial year," makes us wonder what the last lot, if available at that time, would have brought. It undoubtedly would have been a show-piece among numismatists at the Philadelphia exposition.
- 2906 **1877.** Obv. Liberty head, similar to that on A.W. 1483 described above, but the beading on diadem is different and the execution of the bust less graceful. Rev. 1 DOLLAR within wreath which is entirely different than the reverse of A.W. 1483. Copper. Reeded edge. Beautiful iridescent Proof. **A.W. 1503**; Supposedly Rarity 12, but actually rarer. Cost \$75.00, several years ago. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 2907 **1877.** Obv. Similar to the last, but plain diadem and hair flowing down the neck. Rev. Identical to last. Copper. Reeded edge. Nicely toned red Proof. One or two touches of tarnish. **A.W. 1505**; Listed as Rarity 12, but like the last, rarer. Ex Col. Green coll. Also cost \$75.00. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 2908 **1878.** Obv. The design of George T. Morgan as regularly used, 1878-1904. Rev. Similar to the adopted dies, but with the eagle holding an olive branch of three leaves in his right talon. Copper. Red Proof with indications of tarnish. **A.W. 1560**; R-10. Ex Col. Green coll. Of considerable interest. **Plate.** (\$32.50)
- Die varieties exist of both A.W. 1559 (Silver) and 1560. The specimen described above is identical to the illustration on page #167 of the Adams and Woodin book.
- 2909 **1878.** Obv. Large Liberty head with beaded diadem. Rev. Standing eagle with spread wings, facing left. "Barber's rejected dollar." Silver. Brilliant Proof with one or two infinitesimal defects. **A.W. 1562**; R-6. Always a popular and desirable coin. The Bolender specimen, lot #397 in his 183rd sale, Feb. 23rd last, realized \$45.00. **Plate.** (\$45.00)
- Several die varieties also exist of A.W. 1562. The above piece is entirely different from the A. & W. illustration. On the obverse, the motto is somewhat larger and further from the border. Also, LIBERTY is lower on the diadem. Rev. The motto E PLURIBUS UNUM is differently spaced below the legend. Under lot #334 in the Woodside sale, 1892, this variety is termed rarer than the usual A.W. 1562.
- 2910 **1878.** Barber's second Goloid design. Obv. Disheveled bust of Liberty, facing left. Rev. Complete inscription in wreath. Copper. Bright red Proof with minute indications of tarnish. **A.W. 1568**; R-10. Ex Col. Green coll. A variety that is seldom offered. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 2911 **1879.** Obv. The Morgan design as regularly adopted. Rev. Large eagle with spread wings. Silver. Proof, almost fully brilliant. **A.W. 1584**; R-10. Ex Col. Green coll. Valued by a mid-west dealer at \$100.00. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 2912 **1879.** Same as last. The regular Morgan obverse combined with the large eagle design. Copper. Beautiful light brown Proof with considerable blue tarnish. **A.W. 1585**; R-10. As rare as the preceding. The Bolender specimen sold for \$37.50. **Plate.** (\$40.00)
- 2913 **1879.** Similar to the foregoing. Rev. Motto, in large letters, surrounding upper portion of eagle. Copper. Brilliant iridescent Proof. **A.W. 1587**; R-10. A superb coin. **Plate.** (\$35.00)
- 2914 **1879.** Obv. Identical to the foregoing. Rev. Smaller eagle with E PLURIBUS UNUM above. A. & W. state that this coin is a mule; a combination of the Morgan obverse and of a Barber reverse. Oddly enough, E PLURIBUS UNUM is found upon both sides. Copper. Bright red, iridescent "Gem" Proof. **A.W. 1589**; R-10. A splendid coin of considerable rarity. **Plate.** (\$45.00)
- This Barber reverse is not found upon any other dollar.
- 2915 **1879.** Obv. The famous "Washlady" design by Barber. Rev. Eagle, somewhat similar to the last, facing left. Copper. Brilliant iridescent "Gem" Proof, as the preceding. **A.W. 1591**; R-10. Seldom offered and an exceedingly attractive coin. The Bolender example realized \$60.00 and was estimated at \$125.00. **Plate.** (\$65.00)
- 2916 **1879.** Obv. Smaller, plain head of Liberty with beaded diadem. Rev. Small eagle; partly within wreath. Another unusual design by William Barber. Copper. Bright red Proof. **A.W. 1596**; R-10. Ex Col. Green coll. The

- Bolender specimen, from the Stickney collection, was sold for \$100.00. A magnificent coin that is seldom offered. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 2917 **1879.** Barber's Metric design. Obv. Bust of Liberty similar to that on A.W. 1562, "Barber's rejected dollar." Rev. Description of composition within a beaded circle, surrounded by a wreath. Silver. Proof, almost fully brilliant. **A.W. 1598;** Supposedly Rarity 6, but in reality, Rarity 1. (See the note following A.W. 1606.) An attractive, desirable and comparatively inexpensive coin. **Plate.** (\$27.50)
- The stipulated weight of the last is 25 Grams (385.81 Grains) and it weighs 25.090 Grams (387.20 Grains).
- 2918 **1879.** Same as last. Barber's Metric design. Copper. Beautifully toned red Proof. **A.W. 1599;** R-11. A splendid coin and far rarer than the preceding impression in Silver. Bolender's example brought \$40.00, its full estimated value. (\$40.00)
- 2919 **1879.** Morgan's Metric design. Obv. Bust of Liberty with coiled hair. Rev. Identical to the foregoing. **Metric Silver.** Struck in the exact alloy called for by the reverse inscription. (Alloy weight— 25 Grams or 385.81 Grains; Exact weight— 25.005 Grams or 385.89 Grains.) Brilliant, choice Proof. **A.W. 1602;** R-11. Ex Col. Green coll. Ex. Rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2920 **1879.** Same as last. Morgan's Metric design. Copper. Attractively toned red Proof. Few infinitesimal planchet defects in the reverse field. **A.W. 1603;** R-11. A magnificent coin and a splendid mate for the preceding. (\$35.00)
- 2921 **1879.** Barber's Goloid Metric design. Obv. Disheveled bust as on A.W. 1568. Rev. Description of composition within circle of stars. Silver. Brilliant Proof. Unimportant planchet defect at edge which is discernible upon both sides. **A.W. 1606;** Listed as Rarity 6, but actually only Rarity 1. A beautiful coin of exceptional interest. (\$22.50)
- The stipulated weight of the last is 14 Grams (216.05 Grains). Actually, it weighs 13.990 Grams (215.90 Grains). It is not commonly known that A.W. 1575 (The common Stella), 1598, and 1606 were issued in sets. They are among the commonest patterns as 500 to 600 odd sets were restruck — one for each Senator and Representative.
- 2922 **1879.** Same as last. Barber's Goloid Metric design. Copper. Beautiful, evenly toned, red Proof. **A.W. 1607;** R-10. An exquisite coin that is far rarer than the preceding. **Plate.** (\$22.50)
- 2923 **1879.** Morgan's Goloid Metric design. Obv. Small bust of Liberty with tightly coiled hair. Rev. Identical to the foregoing. **Metric Silver.** Struck in the exact alloy. (Specified weight— 14 Grams or 216.05 Grains; Exact weight— 14.06 Grams or 216.98 Grains.) Proof, attractively toned. Almost invisible scratch on cheek. **A.W. 1610;** R-11. Of the most extreme rarity. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 2924 **1879.** Same as last. Morgan's Goloid Metric design. Copper. Superb, slightly toned, red Proof. **A.W. 1611;** R-10. The Bolender coin realized \$40.00 in his 183rd sale. (\$35.00)
- 2925 **1880.** Barber's Metric design. Identical to A.W. 1598 except for the date. **Metric Silver.** (Alloy weight— 25 Grams or 385.81 Grains; Exact weight identical.) Perfect, brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1636;** R-11. An excessively rare and highly desirable coin from the Col. Green collection. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 2926 **1880.** Same as last. Barber's Metric design. Copper. Brilliant red Proof. Except for the most minute touch of tarnish, this coin is a "Gem." **A.W. 1637;** R-11. The example in the 183rd Bolender sale, Feb. 23rd last, sold for \$40.00. (\$40.00)
- 2927 **1880.** Morgan's Metric design. Identical to A.W. 1602 except for the date. **Metric Silver.** Like A.W. 1636 above, this coin is struck in the correct alloy and its weight checks out exactly to 25 Grams. Brilliant and superb Proof. **A.W. 1639;** R-11. Unchecked examples of this coin have sold as high as \$123.75 and a mid-west dealer values his at \$175.00. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 2928 **1880.** Same as last. Morgan's Metric design. Copper. Nicely toned red Proof. **A.W. 1640;** R-11. A magnificent coin, equal to the Bolender specimen which recently realized \$50.00. (\$50.00)
- 2929 **1880.** Barber's Goloid Metric design. Identical to A.W. 1606 except for the date. **Struck in Goloid metal** and not the standard Silver alloy. The stipulated weight of this coin is 14 Grams and it weighs just that. Proof, almost fully brilliant and showing the slightest traces of tarnish. **A.W. 1642;** R-11. An extreme rarity and a wonderful example of Dr. Hubbell's proposition. Of the highest value and interest and worth a good price. **Plate.**
- 2930 **1880.** Same as last. Barber's Goloid Metric design. Copper. Beautifully toned red Proof. **A.W. 1643;** R-10. Another gorgeous coin of considerable rarity. (\$35.00)
- 2931 **1882.** Obv. Magnificent bust of Liberty with hair hanging loosely down past neck, facing right. Rev. Impressive eagle standing to right. The superb design by Morgan. Copper. Perfect, iridescent red Proof. **A.W. 1659;** R-11. Ex Col. Green coll. In the humble opinion of the catalogers, the most beautiful coin in the collection and a prize of the first magnitude. **Plate.** (\$100.00)

### Mammoth Longfellow Medal In Gold

- 2932 Obverse: Massive, kindly head facing three-quarters left, surrounded by a continuous wreath of oak, bound at top and bottom, and bordered by the dates, 1807—1907. Below, in minute letters, B. L. PRATT SEPT. 07. Reverse: Within a similar wreath, in eight lines, an inscription— HENRY/WADSWORTH LONGFELLOW/-POET-/BORN IN PORTLAND MAINE/FEBRUARY 27-1807/DIED IN CAMBRIDGE/MASSACHUSETTS/MARCH 24-1882. Below: B. L. PRATT 1907. Edge plain, except for a few infinitesimal test marks and the name TIFFANY & CO. Diameter, 63mm., thickness, 5mm., weight, 130.5 Dwt. Struck by a unique process which gives the piece a matte surface, together with a partial reddish purple sheen. Uncirculated. Only two said to have been struck. From the J. P. Morgan collection, later, from the collection of Wayne Raymond. **Plate.**

Bela Lyon Pratt was one of the designers of the \$2½ and \$5 "Incused Indian Head" Gold coins first struck in 1908. He was better known as a sculptor than as a designer of coins and medals. At one time he studied under Augustus St. Gaudens. He died in May, 1917. The above described medal was lot #787 in our 33rd sale, April 14, 1951. At that time it was purchased by Mr. J. McFadden Dick, Jr. It has been consigned to us for sale, and is herewith reoffered.



## LESHER OR REFERENDUM DOLLARS

### THE FINEST AND LARGEST COLLECTION EVER OFFERED IN NUMISMATIC HISTORY

#### The Property of O. K. Rumbel, Mission, Texas

Probably not again in fifty years will this rare opportunity afford itself to the wise and farsighted collector. The private Silver Dollars made by Joseph Leshner of Victor, Colorado, have always been eagerly sought after, and their auction records attest to their popularity and dignity of price. Of between two and three thousand pieces struck, all too many have found their way to the melting pot or to the depositories of the non-numismatists.

In the national campaigns of 1896 and 1900, Leshner was an advocate of the free coinage of Silver. His idea of a private silver coin issue, as a commercial enterprise, seems to have stemmed from Colorado's endorsement of free silver coinage at a ratio of sixteen to one. Apparently, he believed that the people of his state, and of other parts of the country, wanted and would have used more metal dollars had they been supplied. The name "Referendum" was given to the pieces, as Leshner referred his product to the people for acceptance, or rejection, as a medium of exchange.

The coins themselves are all octagonal in shape, so as to avoid confusion with the official issues. They were of popular size and value, guaranteed to be redeemed by the issuer, and clearly marked as to their quality and price. All were issued with a plain edge, and the composition was Silver .950 Fine, alloyed with Copper. Each bore a number, with a very few exceptions, but it is established that a regular system of numbering was not maintained, and that the numbers do not indicate the relation of one series to another, or have any accurate relation to the amounts issued, either in respect to varieties or for the series as a whole. It is believed that Leshner designed the pieces himself, as one of his die cutters later remarked that the work was performed under instructions as to detail.

The earliest issues, dated 1900, contain one ounce of "Coin Silver" and have the novel denomination of \$1.25. The dies for the very first emission were seized by the Government authorities. Mr. Leshner took the matter up with Senator Teller, and the local U.S. District Attorney, finally having his arguments brought to Washington. The Secretary of the Treasury was cool to the idea, but agreed, that on condition of certain changes in the inscriptions, there would be no further official interference. This however, did not fully prove to be the case, and Leshner had his scheme both patented and copyrighted. He had a mistaken idea that this maneuver licensed his effort, and would eliminate continuing Government interest.

Leshner began with the idea that he would issue and redeem his own coinage. As this proved impractical, he made an arrangement with A. B. Bumstead, a local merchant, who agreed to redeem the Referendum Dollars in merchandise or money. Bumstead's name was cut into the die of the second issue, and his deal with Leshner worked out quite well. It is believed that one thousand pieces were made for the use of the Victor Grocer, and though dated 1900, they were manufactured and used as late as any of the series.

Late in 1900, Leshner toyed with the proposal to have banks handle his product. A Pattern piece was designed and struck, upon which a bank's name could be punched. In proposing the suggestion that his coins could be redeemed "At Any Bank," he was really inviting further trouble with Uncle Sam. As this occurred at a time when Bumstead was doing quite well, the idea was dropped.

In 1901, the situation was reviewed by the Victor Coiner, and he commenced an entirely new issue. The weight, size and price of his wares were reduced. His coins were made the weight of the Standard Dollar, and they had the price (or value) of \$1.00. They employed a suggestion conceived with the "Bank" type of having a blank field, upon the obverse, for business imprint. The imprints were to be punched in after the coins were struck. Mr. Leshner had a large quantity made, and held them for stock. From time to time, he dipped into this inventory, and sold various quantities to different merchants and firms. The price averaged .80 or .85 each. They were either stamped to order, or the issuer placed his own name upon them. It was intended that they would circulate on the basis of the Bumstead plan. Leshner, when interviewed in 1914, could not recollect what disposition he had made of his remaining supply of blank or "Stock" pieces. It is known that Boyd Park, a Denver Jeweler, had an interest in the remainder, and it is supposed that he may have reduced them to bullion.

A limited number of business people cooperated with Joseph Leshner. Most of them only issued a few pieces, and others merely played with them, imprinting or engraving only samples. The Referendums were accepted as money in Cripple Creek, Colorado City, Colorado Springs, Victor, and most likely, even in Denver. They also had limited circulation in Pueblo, but in some places their only use was as trade premiums, or as items for sale as novelties.

Leshner gave up the idea after losing interest, and after reaching the conclusion his operations could not be a financial success. His coins circulated, as many are found badly worn, but few ever returned for redemption.

A few years after the private coining activity ceased, Victor, and the surrounding territory, was carefully combed by many prominent numismatists. Messrs. C. W. Cowell, H. O. Mann, Judson Brenner, C. E. Briggs, and others, made a special effort to locate specimens. The Brenner and Briggs collections became the most complete, but the late Farran Zerbe brought together fourteen different types, after purchasing examples from both. The Zerbe collection is now in the American Numismatic Society, and is forever off the market.

In 1917, Mr. Zerbe published a most complete and authoritative article concerning the Leshner coinage. ("PRIVATE SILVER COINS ISSUED IN THE U.S., THE LESHER OR REFERENDUM PIECES," in *The American Journal of Numismatics*, Vol. 51, pp. 153-166.) Our descriptions are Zerbe's, and we have arranged the fifteen major types in the order he arrived at, the unpublished variety in this collection being placed after his number 14. (Numbers 13 and 14 were not listed in the 1917 article, but are based upon pieces donated to the A.N.S. by Mr. Zerbe, in 1947.) In addition, we have added a rarity listing, ranging from 1 to 8. All Leshners are rare in the accepted sense of the word, the commonest varieties currently retailing from \$40.00 to \$50.00 with ease. A striking parallel may someday exist with these privately minted Silver coins, and the similar Gold pieces made in California fifty years earlier. A \$16.00 Moffat ingot could only realize \$130.00 in the Brown sale, 1904, fifty years after it was struck, and a Dunbar & Co. Half Eagle brought a trifling \$6.50 in the Cleanay sale, 1890. When interest was fully centered upon these rarities, they increased tremendously in value, both being worth in the neighborhood of \$1,000.00 today. Such could, and probably will, be the fate of the rarer Leshners.

The present offering is equal to the Zerbe, A. N. S. holdings, in that each collection lacks one type the other possesses. However, in addition, this remarkable and unique array includes numerous minor varieties, and a wide selection of different numbers. It is the greatest group ever presented of these intrinsically numismatic pieces, and is a memorial to the perseverance of its owner. A prize of the first magnitude. To quote from Farran Zerbe, "So long as metal shall endure in the form of coin or medal and there are collectors to prize them, Joseph Leshner, Victor, Colorado, and his 'Referendums' will be remembered; and in the annals of Colorado history he will trail after Clark, Gruber, Conway and Parsons, not in the same class by any means, but relatively, as a private coiner of that State."

### 1900 Issues

- 2933 **First Type.** Obv. JOS LESHERS REFERENDUM SOUVENIR. in upper semicircle; below, in six lines, ONE OZ OF COIN/SILVER/PRICE 1.25/M.F.G.D. VICTOR/COLO./1900. Rev. A COMMODITY/WILL GIVE/IN/EXCHANGE/CURRENCY COIN/OR/MERCHANDISE/AT FACE VALUE/NO in nine lines. 35mm across center. Zerbe #1. **No. 6.** Only one hundred specimens were struck of this variety, numbered consecutively from 1 to 100. The numbers are engraved, not punched. These were widely distributed due to the widespread interest they created. The dies were seized by the government, thus stopping the production of this first type. Uncirculated, with a Proof like lustre, and a few minute defects. A similar example, in the Roach collection, was said to have cost over \$100.00.
- 2934 Another. Zerbe #1. **No. 44.** Abt. Uncirculated. Beautiful lustrous surface. From the famous C. E. Briggs collection, B. M. Mehl, 1932. Rare so choice.
- 2935 Another. Zerbe #1. **No. 77.** Abt. Very Fine, lightly toned. Slight planchet defect in the reverse field. Ex Briggs coll. V. Scarce.
- 2936 Another. Zerbe #1. **No. 86.** Ex. Fine. A choice, lustrous example, with light iridescent toning. Hard to find so choice. The Dunham specimen was only Fine. V. Scarce.
- 2937 Another. Zerbe #1. **No. 94.** Uncirculated. Considerable original color with traces of toning. A beautiful example, and well worth a good price. As fine as any known to us. **Plate.**
- The above described type is the most distinctive of the entire series. Frank Hurd of Denver cut the dies, and the coins were struck by a private firm in that city. Mr. Zerbe found this variety rather hard to locate, and labeled it fourth in rarity. However, a few have turned up, from widely separated points, and we are inclined to call it Rarity 4.
- 2938 **Bumstead Type—First Reverse.** Obv. An ideal mountain mining scene occupies upper half of field; in two lines at top divided by the central mountain peak PIKES-PEAK/SILVER MINE; on lower half. A COMMODITY/WILL GIVE/IN EXCHANGE/MERCHANDISE/AT/A. B. BUMSTEAD/No. in seven lines. Rev. JOS. LESHERS REFERENDUM SOUVENIR in upper five-eighths of circle near edge; balanced in center of upper half is a device from the seal of the State of Colorado including its motto NIL SINE NUMINE (Nothing without God) which separates 1. OZ. COIN; below, .SILVER./PRICE 1.25./M'F'D. VICTOR/COLO./1900. in five lines. 35mm across center. Zerbe #2. **No. 138.** This variety is found numbered up to about 600, as the examples listed below will indicate. It is believed that about 600 were struck. Abt. Uncirculated. A bright clean coin. Scarce.
- 2939 Another. Zerbe #2. **No. 192.** Uncirculated, with a brilliant, Proof like surface. Unusually nice. Scarce.
- 2940 Another. Zerbe #2. **No. 203.** Uncirculated. Evenly toned. One or two microscopic imperfections. Scarce. **Plate.**
- 2941 Another. Zerbe #2. **No. 532.** Good to Very Good. Well worn, with one or two slight obverse nicks, and a minor edge bruise at the bottom of the reverse. Conclusive proof of how well these privately made coins circulated. Harder to locate than a choice specimen.
- 2942 Another. Zerbe #2. **No. 579.** Just about Uncirculated, and with a very few infinitesimal defects. Attractively toned. Scarce.
- 2943 Another. Zerbe #2. **No. 593.** Uncirculated. Beautiful Proof like surface, lightly toned. Far above average. Ex Briggs coll. Scarce.
- The dies for the above variety were made by Herman Otto, who also cut all the other dies used. Like the first type, the above, and all others, were struck in Denver. Mr. Zerbe claimed that but few with the "Scrolls" reverse could be located. Actually, this type is slightly easier to find than the last. Rarity 3.
- 2944 **Bumstead Type—Second Reverse.** Same as No. 2 excepting that there are no scrolls in field at sides of the State seal device, or line above COLO. 35mm across center. Zerbe #3. **No. 606.** All seen of this type are numbered between 600 and 1,013, but the famous Cowell collection supposedly had two specimens numbered 1535 and 1741. Farran Zerbe only found this variety numbered as high as 988, and presumed that only 1,000 were struck. Mr. Leshner stated that Bumstead sold about 700, of both varieties, so it can be assumed that the numbering system was far from systematic. Ex. Fine. A choice piece, evenly toned.
- 2945 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 614.** Uncirculated. Very lightly toned. A splendid example. **Plate.**
- 2946 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 684.** Uncirculated. Iridescently toned, with a Proof like surface.
- 2947 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 716.** Abt. Uncirculated. Partly toned. Traces of iridescence.
- 2948 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 726.** Ex. Fine, but somewhat mishandled. In particular, we note two or three slight edge bruises. Dark blue toning.
- 2949 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 792.** V. Good to Fine. Evenly worn, obviously from circulation as a \$1.25 coin.
- 2950 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 976.** Abt. Uncirculated. Unusually choice and desirable.
- 2951 Another. Zerbe #3. **No. 1000.** Ex. Fine. A nice piece, with a Proof like surface, but showing one or two minute defects. This specimen was long thought to be the final Bumstead number.
- Zerbe correctly believed his No. 3 to be the most common variety. It is the easiest to obtain in the series, and can be called "Common" on the same basis a Stella can be called common. Rarity 1.
- 2952 **Bank Type.** Obv. Upper half same as No. 2; lower half, A COMMODITY/WILL GIVE MERCHANDISE OR CASH/AT.ANY.BANK./NO. in four lines; a blank field, the size and position of which suggests that provision was made for special imprint in addition to the number; at bottom, in curved line, AT BULLION VALUE. Rev. Same as No. 3. 35mm across center. Zerbe #4. **No. 1621.** Only five pieces, die trials, were struck and the Bank idea was abandoned. No. 1525 was in the Cowell collection; No. 1563 was in the Briggs, Roach colls.; No. 1620 was in the Brenner collection, and was later obtained by Farran Zerbe; No. 1631 was the first Zerbe specimen, and is mentioned as such in his 1917 article. These unrelated numbers, when only five were struck, are indicative of the lack of system associated with the enterprise. Extremely Fine or better. Nicely toned. Extremely rare. The Cowell specimen realized \$68.50, 1923. Rarity 7. **Plate.**



## 1901 Issues

The weight, size and price were reduced with this final modification of Lesher's idea. The following are 32mm across, and weigh 412½ grains, the weight of a standard Silver dollar. All have the price \$1.00, instead of \$1.25, as on the 1900 issues.

- 2953 **Imprint Type.** Obv. Mining scene, etc., as on No. 2, below in four lines IN THE PEOPLE WE TRUST./A COMMODITY/WILL GIVE IN EXCHANGE/MERCHANDISE AT, a blank space for imprint; at bottom, NO with line for number. Rev. JOS.LESHERS.REFERENDUM.SILVER.SOUVENIR.MEDAL in three quarter circle at top, State seal device as on No. 2 divides PRICE \$1.00. with U.S./PATENT at left and NO. 62,695. at right; below in six lines, TRADE MARK REG. U.S. PAT. OFF./NO. 36,192. APR. 9, 1901./DESIGN PAT. APR. 16, 1901./M'F'D./VICTOR COLO./1901. Zerbe #5. **No. 8.** No period after number. This is the Lesher "Stock" variety, without business imprint. The piece at hand was lot 1690 in the Belden E. Roach sale, B. M. Mehl, 1944. Abt. Uncirculated, and almost perfect. Lightly toned. Rare. **Plate.**
- 2954 Another. Zerbe #5. **No. 41.** Period after number. Abt. Uncirculated. Very sharply struck. Evenly toned. Rare.
- 2955 Another. Zerbe #5. **No. 439.** No period after number. Strictly Very Fine. Traces of iridescent tarnish. Attractive, but a slight edge bruise at the top of the obverse. Rare.
- 2956 Another Zerbe #5. **No. 1025.** Period after number. Very Fine. Indications of iridescent tarnish. The highest number known to Mr. Zerbe was 1022. Rare.
- 2957 Another. Zerbe #5. The rarer sub-variety without number punched in. Abt. Uncirculated. A beautiful lustrous piece, with a toned Proof like surface. V. Rare.

The use of the word "Medal," upon the reverse of the Imprint type, was undoubtedly official influence making itself felt. Lesher called his products coins, and considered them mediums of exchange. Mr. Zerbe called No. 5 fourth, in order of rarity. We agree with him, and are quite sure the variety is a Rarity 5 item.

- 2958 **Zerbe No. 6.** Same as No. 5, but stamped J. M. SLUSHER/CRIPPLE CREEK, COLO. **No. 11.** Period after number. Abt. V. Fine. Traces of tarnish, and with a few minute handling defects. Scarce.
- 2959 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 57.** As last. Slightly better than the last, and a cleaner coin. Scarce. **Plate.**
- 2960 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 106.** Wider spaced numerals in number; without period. Strictly Very Fine. Slight indications of iridescent toning. Scarce.
- 2961 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 117.** As last. Abt. Unc. A lustrous, Proof like beauty. Scarce.
- 2962 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 179.** Closer numerals; without period. Abt. Unc. Another lustrous, and beautiful impression, but with a planchet defect or so at the top edge. Scarce.
- 2963 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 191.** As last. Extremely Fine. A really nice example. Scarce.
- 2964 Another. Zerbe #6. **No. 249.** Somewhat wider spaced numerals in number; without period. Fine to V. Fine, with traces of iridescent tarnish. Scarce.

J. M. Slusher was a Cripple Creek grocer, and according to Zerbe's account of his conversations with Lesher, had less than five hundred pieces. Mr. Zerbe only knew this variety to be numbered from 49 to 248, but others have appeared. The Cowell collection had a No. 4, and a No. 542. The No. 11 and No. 249 above, were unknown to F.Z. This is the second commonest type, and can be called a low Rarity 3 item.

- 2965 **Zerbe No. 7.** Same as No. 5, but stamped SAM COHEN/VICTOR, COLO. **No. 418.** Ex. Fine, Proof like surface. Slight planchet defect at bottom edge. Ex Roach collection at \$67.50. A low price, considering the actual rarity of this type. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 2966 Another. Zerbe #7. **No. 429.** This is the famous example with the imprint double struck, one being upside down. Strictly Fine. From the Briggs, Roach collections. Unique.
- 2967 Another. Zerbe #7. **No. 436.** Extremely Fine. Lightly toned with a lustrous surface. Ex. Rare.
- Cohen was a Victor Jeweler, and evidently did not handle many Referendums. Zerbe only knew of three examples, and including the above, we have only located five or six. Rarity 7.
- 2968 **Zerbe No. 8.** Same as No. 5, but stamped D. W. KLEIN & CO./PUEBLO, COLO. **No. 1063.** Fine or better. Iridescent tarnish at the edges. Of the most extreme rarity. The Roach specimen realized \$105.00 in 1944. **Plate.**

Mr. Klein's firm was engaged in the retail liquor business, and originally had three hundred Lesher dollars. They must have all disappeared, as Zerbe only knew of two, and we doubt if more than half-a-dozen are extant. Rarity 7.

- 2969 **Zerbe No. 9.** Same as No. 5, but stamped GEO. MULLEN/VICTOR, COLO. **No. 1509.** Only V. Fair to Good. A piece that really circulated. Ex Briggs coll. V. Rare.
- 2970 Another. Zerbe #9. **No. 1511.** Uncirculated. The gorgeous and "Gem" example from the Mann collection. This beauty is one of the three known to Zerbe, in 1917. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 2971 Another. Zerbe #9. **No. 1616.** Very Good. Slight signs of handling. Ex Roach collection. V. Rare.
- 2972 Another. Zerbe #9. **No. 1543.** Uncirculated, with a bright, Proof like surface. We notice a few imperceptible defects, but this is a splendid specimen. V. Rare.
- 2973 Another. Zerbe #9. The excessively rare sub-variety without number punched in. Extremely Fine, with slightest signs of tarnish. This is undoubtedly the Morgan specimen, another of the three examples known to Zerbe.

Farran Zerbe quoted Lesher as saying that Mullen was a Shoemaker, and that he had only 100 pieces. We presume, from the limited number known, that they were numbered from 1500 to 1550, with either the balance unnumbered, destroyed, or lost. In addition to the five described above, we doubt if more than two or three are known. A strong Rarity 6 type.

- 2974 **Zerbe No. 10.** Same as No. 5, but stamped BOYD PARK/DENVER, COLO. This imprint differs from the preceding, in that it is in smaller characters. **No. 517.** Extremely Fine. Blue iridescent toning at the edges. V. Scarce.
- 2975 Another. Zerbe #10. **No. 527.** Strictly Very Fine or better. V. Scarce. **Plate.**
- 2976 Another. Zerbe #10. **No. 533.** Very Fine. Evenly toned, with two or three minute defects. V. Scarce.
- 2977 Another. Zerbe #10. **No. 590.** A Fine, clean coin, with minor indications of handling. V. Scarce.
- 2978 Another. Zerbe #10. **No. 628.** Wider spaced numerals in number; without period. Extremely Fine. Lustrous, attractively toned, and definitely desirable. Undoubtedly rare.
- 2979 Another. Zerbe #10. The very rare sub-variety without number punched in. Uncirculated. Iridescently toned, with a Proof like lustre.
- 2980 Another. Zerbe #10. Without number punched in. Uncirculated. Brilliant Proof like surface.

- 2981 Another. Zerbe #10. Without number punched in. Very Fine. Slightly mishandled, particularly upon the reverse edges. Zerbe only knew of one example without the number impression, his own. Park was a Denver Jeweler, and a distributing agent for Leshner. Apparently, only two hundred were stamped, as all the known specimens are numbered between 500 and 700. Rarity 4.
- 2982 **Zerbe No. 11.** Same as No. 5, but stamped W. C. ALEXANDER/JEWELER/SALIDA, COLO. (The second A in SALIDA is an inverted V.) This imprint is in three lines, while all of the others are in two. **No. 1.** Fine to V. Fine, with a few minute defects. Evenly toned, with some iridescence. Of the greatest interest and value. From the Roach collection, 1944, at \$105.00. **Plate.**
- 2983 Another. Zerbe #11. **No. 18.** Very Good. Slightly mishandled. Equal to the Cowell, Briggs, Zerbe example, now in the A.N.S. collection. Excessively rare.
- Farran Zerbe, in 1917, considered the Alexander imprint the rarest in the series. He only knew of the first Cowell specimen, which he later obtained for his own collection. We only know of two others, in addition to the Roach and Zerbe pieces. One was No. 31, and was sold with the Cowell collection in 1923. The other is the second listed above. The Salida Jeweler is quoted by Mr. Zerbe as saying that he "obtained from Joseph Leshner, Victor, Colo., fifty of the Referendum Dollars in March 1902, paying forty dollars for them; all of them were received stamped to my order as the one described, and numbered from 1 to 50. Have none on hand and do not know where they are located." A Rarity 8 type.
- 2984 **Zerbe No. 12.** Same as No. 5, engraved GOODSPEEDS & CO./26 PIKES PEAK AVE. **No. 1027.** The number is punched, not engraved. Abt. Uncirculated. A nicely toned example of an extreme rarity. Not in the Cowell collection. To our knowledge, only one other available specimen exists. **Plate.**
- Goodspeeds & Co. were Jewelers of Colorado Springs. They experimented with Leshners by engraving a few, expecting later to have some stamped. In all, three examples are known to us. No. 1015, the Briggs, Zerbe piece, is now in the collection of the A.N.S. The Roach specimen was No. 27, and we do not know its present whereabouts. Rarity 8.
- Zerbe No. 13.** Same as No. 5, but stamped J. E. NELSON & CO./HOLOREGE, NEB. The Rumbel collection lacks this variety, which was unknown to Farran Zerbe when he prepared his excellent article on the subject. The only known example is very badly worn, and was presented to the A.N.S. by Mr. Zerbe in 1947. It is No. 31, and is presumed unique.
- 2985 **Zerbe No. 14.** Same as No. 5, but stamped W. F. WHITE MERC. CO./GRAND JCT COLO. **No. 2.** Very Fine. A nice coin, with a few unimportant defects, and a partly iridescent surface. Ex Roach collection. Considered the only available specimen extant. **Plate.**
- The above described item is technically unique, as the imprint is in small letters, and entirely different from that on the only other known example. The Zerbe piece, now in the A.N.S., was stamped from an entirely different punch. W. F. White & Co. were Clothiers in Grand Junction, Colo. Rarity 8.
- 2986 **No. 15.** Same as No. 5, but engraved H. STEIN. **No. 1050.** The number is punched, or stamped, and is not engraved. **Unpublished.** It is believed that Mr. Stein was a Clothier in Canon City, Colo., but this information cannot be verified. This variety was unknown to Farran Zerbe. Fine to V. Fine. Believed unique. **Plate.**

#### OFFERED AS ONE LOT

#### The Rumbel Collection of Leshner Dollars

The foregoing collection of Leshner or Referendum "Dollars" is the largest and most complete offering ever made. In view of the fact that it would be quite impossible to duplicate this collection, it is the wish of the owner that it should be kept together if a satisfactory bid is received. After the preceding lots have been knocked down to the highest bidders, the total will be added, and if a bid of \$100. over this total is received, bids will be opened for the complete collection.

#### END OF THE FOURTH SESSION





# THE CROWN SESSION

Lots 2987 to 3732

THURSDAY AFTERNOON, AUGUST 21, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 1:30 P.M.

## COLLECTION OF MODERN CROWNS

### The Consignment of Edward Nelson, N. Y. C.

- 2987 ALBANIA. **Ahmed Zogu** 1925-1939. 5 Franka Ari 1926 with one star under head. C.W. 5. Unc. (\$15.00)  
 2988 ALGIERS. **Mahmud II** 1808-1839. Piastre and 1/2 Piastre 1830. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 2989 ANNAM. 6 Quon 1841. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 2990 AUSTRALIA. **George VI** 1936-1952. Crown 1937. C.W. 13. Practically uncirculated. (\$3.50)  
 2991 AUSTRIA. **Franz I** 1745-1765. Crown Taler 1764. Very fine; **Maria Theresa** 1740-1780. Taler 1780. Proof. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 2992 **Franz II** 1792-1835. Taler 1805 A. Davenport 4; Taler 1830 A. Dav. 9. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)  
 2993 **Ferdinand I** 1835-1848. Taler 1835 A. Dav. 12; Taler 1846 A. Dav. 14. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 2994 **Franz Joseph** 1848-1916. Double Taler 1866 A. Dav. 24; Taler 1859 B, struck at Kremnitz. Dav. 21; Taler 1868 commemorating the third shooting festival at Vienna. Dav. 28. Extremely fine. 3 Pcs. (\$12.50)  
 2995 Double Gulden 1870 A, 1891. Dav. 27; 5 Corona 1909. Dav. 36; 5 Corona 1909. Dav. 37. Extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 2996 BAMBERG. **Christopher Franz von Buseck** 1795-1802. Convention Taler 1800. Coat of arms. Rev. City View. Schulthess 4091. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 2997 BAVARIA. **Ludwig II** 1825-1848. Double Taler 1839. Equestrian statue for Maximilian I; Double Taler 1842. Marriage of Crown Prince Maximilian. Dav. 583 & 588. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 2998 Taler 1827. Order of Therese; Taler 1828. Blessing of the Royal family; Taler 1829. Commercial treaty; Taler 1832. Election of Prince Otto as first King of Greece. Dav. 561, 563, 564, 568. Average very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$12.00)  
 2999 BELGIUM. **Leopold I** 1831-1865. 5 Francs 1853 commemorating the marriage of the Duke of Brabant. Dav. 52; **Leopold II** 1865-1909. 5 Francs 1876. Dav. 53; **Leopold III** 1934-1950. 5 Francs 1935 on the Centennial of Belgian Railroads. Dav. 57; 50 Francs 1944 for the Congo. C.W. 15. Average extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3000 **Leopold II** 1865-1909. Pattern 5 Francs 1906 commemorating the visit of the Chinese Emperor to the Brussels mint. Dupriez 1575. Uncirculated, and rare. (\$15.00)  
 3001 BRAZIL. **Peter I** 1822-1831. 960 Reis 1825 B. C.W. 112; **Peter II** 1831-1889. 2000 Reis 1888. C.W. 136. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$5.00)  
 3002 CAMBODIA. **Norodom I** 1860-1905. Pattern 5 Francs 1875 struck at Brussels. Head left. Rev. Angel fighting Lucifer; 4 Francs 1905 on his death. Head left. Rev. Arms. Also, silver medal. About Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3003 CANADA. Dollars of 1935, 1939, 1947, 1949. C.W. 13, 28, 22, 33. Uncirculated. 4 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 3004 CHINA. **Kiangnan**. Dollar 1898. C.W. 81; **Tientsin** Dollar 1907. C.W. 20. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)  
 3005 **Tientsin** Dollar. C.W. page 49, 28; Dollar 1911. C.W. 37; **Hupeh** Tael 1904. C.W. page 51, 11. Extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3006 **Kirin** Dollar. C.W. page 54, 25; **Republic**. Memento Dollar 1912. C.W. page 55, 1; Dollar 1912. C.W. page 55, 2; Dollar with bust of Li Yuan Hung. C.W. 55, 5; Dollar similar to the preceding, but without cap. C.W. 55, 6. Extra fine. 5 Pcs. (\$22.50)  
 3007 Dollar with bust of Yuan Shih-Kai facing. C.W. 55, 13; Dollar similar to the preceding, but with winged dragon. C.W. 55, 14; Dollar 1932, with birds and sun on reverse. C.W. 55, 22; Dollar 1932 similar to the preceding, but birds and sun omitted. C.W. 55, 23. Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3008 **Hunan** Dollar 1922. C.W. 62, 11; **Szechuan** Dollar. C.W. 63, 20; **Tang Chi-yao** Dollar. C.W. 1915. See Kalgan Shih C 18-11; Coole R-7. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3009 **Kweichow** Motor Car Dollar 1928. Shih C 20-5; **Tsao Kun** Commemorative Dollar 1923. Shih E 2-15; **Tsao Kun** Dollar 1923 commemorating the adoption of a Chinese Constitution. Shih E 2-16. Extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)  
 3010 Kwang Hsu Pattern Dollar 1906. Struck by the Brussels Mint in honor of the visiting officials from Peking. Also, two different Silver Dollars privately issued. Extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3011 CHINESE SOVIET. Szechuan Dollar 1934. C.W. page 64, 3. Fine. (\$25.00)  
 3012 CYPRUS. **George V**. 45 Piastres 1928. C.W. 13. Extra fine. (\$12.50)  
 3013 CZECHOSLOVAKIA. 20 Korona 1933; 10 Korona 1928; 20 Korona 1937; 50 Korona 1947; 100 & 50 Korona 1949 commemorating Stalin's 70th birthday; 100 Korona 1949 on the Jihlava mines; 100 Korona 1948 commemorating the 30th anniversary of liberation from Austria. C.W. 7, 8, 11, 44, 49, 50, 48, 47. Extremely fine. 8 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3014 SLOVAKIA. 20 Korona 1939. Tiso; 50 Korona 1944. Tiso; 20 Korona 1941; 10 Korona 1944. C.W. 31, 30, 32, 33. Extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3015 DENMARK. **Christian IX** 1863-1906. 2 Rigsdaler 1871. C.W. 75. Proof. (\$10.00)  
 3016 EGYPT. **Fuad I** 1917-1936. 20 Piastres 1923. C.W. 44; **Farouk I** 20 Piastres 1937. C.W. 63. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$25.00)

- 3017 ETHIOPIA. **Menelik II** 1889-1913. Talari 1901 by Chaplain. C.W. page 98, 1. In addition, the famous Maria Theresa Taler which circulates today in Ethiopia. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3018 ERITREA. 5 Lire or Tallero 1891 with bust of Humbert I to right. C.W. page 196, 1. Extra fine. (\$12.50)
- 3019 FRANCE. **First Republic**. Ecu 1794 B. C.W. 10; **Napoleon I** 5 Francs 1812, Utrecht. Schulman 165; **Louis XVIII**. 5 Francs 1815 A. V.G. 2466; **Louis Philippe**. Pattern 5 Francs without date (1830). V.G. 2784. Almost unc. 4 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 3020 **Louis Philippe**. 5 Francs 1846. C.W. 89; **Second Republic**. Pattern 5 Francs 1948 by Tournier struck in Lead. Compare V.G. 3993; **Third Republic**. 5 Francs 1870. C.W. 124; Pattern 5 Francs 1874 with bust of MacMahon struck in Bronze. Compare V.G. 3857. Extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3021 (FRENCH) INDO-CHINA. Piastre 1887. C.W. 227, 1. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 3022 FRANKFURT. Convention Taler 1772. Eagle. Rev. City view. Joseph & Fellner 877; Taler 1859. Schiller's birthday. Dav. 650. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3023 GERMANY. **Wilhelm II** 1888-1918. Collection of seven Commemorative Crown size "Gedenktalers" on the following events: 1888 European trip of the Emperor; 1894 Conciliation with Bismarck; 1898 Oriental trip; 1905 Inauguration of the Berlin Cathedral; 1913 Centennial of the war of liberation; 1914 Alliance with Austria; 1915 Alliance with Turkey and Austria. Mostly uncirculated. 7 Pcs. (\$35.00)
- 3024 Collection of eight Commemorative Crown size Silver medals: 1891 Shooting Festival at Erfurt; 1892 Luther and the "Schlosskirche" at Wittenberg; 1898 Bismarck memorial; 1898 Bismarck's death; 1902 Christening of the "Meteor" by Miss Roosevelt; 1902 the American visit of Prince Henry; 1913 Fiftieth anniversary of the German Empire; 1914 Liberation of East-Prussia. Mostly uncirculated. 8 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 3025 GERMAN EAST AFRICA. 5 Heller 1908. C.W. 10. Very fine. (\$2.50)
- 3026 GREAT BRITAIN. **George III** 1760-1820. Lady Godiva Half Penny 1792; Pistrucci Crown 1818. C.W. 4. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3027 **George IV** 1820-1830. Pattern Crown 1820 by Mills. Head left. Rev. Lion and horse supporting arms. Brooke Plate 63, 1. Uncirculated. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 3028 **Victoria** 1837-1901. Crown 1845. C.W. 47; Gothic Crown 1847 with edge lettering. C.W. 49. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3029 Gothic Crown 1847 with plain edge. Brooke Plate 63, 4. Slightly impaired Proof. (\$20.00)
- 3030 Crown 1888. Jubilee type. C.W. 56. Very fine; Crown 1893 with veil over large crown. C.W. 64. Proof. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3031 Pattern Crown 1887 struck by the Munich mint. Crowned bust left. Rev. Lion and horse supporting arms. Floral rims, and English legend on both sides. Issued by Spink & Son. Proof and rare. (\$25.00)
- 3032 **George V** 1910-1936. Crown 1935. Silver Jubilee. C.W. 31. Very fine; **George VI** 1936-1952. Festival of Britain Crown 1951. Proof. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3033 British Trade Dollar 1911. C.W. page 32; **British India**. Rupee 1840. C.W. 4; **Cape of Good Hope**. Pattern Penny 1889; **New Zealand**. Crown 1949. C.W. 27. Extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 3034 GURK. **Franz**, Count of Salm 1782-1822. Taler 1801. Dav. 40. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 3035 HUNGARY. 5 Pengo 1939. Horthy. C.W. 10; 5 Forint 1947. Kossuth. C.W. 25; 10 & 5 Forint 1948. C.W. 33 & 34. Average extra fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3036 ITALY-TUSCANY. **Charles Louis & Marie Louise** 1803-1807. Dena or 10 Lire 1803. C.W. page 127, 5. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 3037 **Ferdinand III** 1814-1824. Francescone 1815. C.W. page 127, 12; **Leopold II** 1824-1859. Francescone 1839. C.W. 19. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3038 ITALY, Kingdom. **Victor Emanuel II**. 5 Lire 1850. C.W. 40; 5 Lire 1877 R. C.W. 44; **Victor Emanuel III**. 5 Lire 1914 with quadriga. C.W. 22; 5 Lire 1911, 50th Anniversary of the Kingdom. C.W. 20. Extremely fine. 4 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3039 ITALY-ROME. **Benedict XIV** 1740-1758. Scudo, year 17. Bust right. Rev. Inscription. Cinagli 58. Very fine, and rare. (\$25.00)
- 3040 **Gregory XVI** 1831-1846. Scudo 1831. C.W. 25; **Pius IX** 1846-1878. 5 Lire 1870. C.W. 54. Extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3041 JAPAN. Yen 1901. C.W. 4. Also, an oblong and round Mome Gin of the Ansei Period, 1854-1859. Extremely fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3042 MAYENCE. **Friedrich Carl Joseph** 1774-1802. Convention Taler 1796. Bust right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3043 MEXICO. **Philip V**. Pillar Dollar 1747; **Charles IV**. 8 Reales 1793. C.W. 6; **Morelos** 8 Reales 1813 cast in Silver. C.W. 135. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 3044 **Ferdinand VII** 1808-1822. 8 Reales 1821. Zacatecas mint. C.W. 18; 8 Reales 1821. Durango mint; **Republic**. 2 Pesos 1921. C.W. 8; Silver Medal 1942 on the fourth Centenary of Zacatecas. Average very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$17.50)
- 3045 MONGOLIA. Tugrik 1925. C.W. page 191, 1. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 3046 NETHERLANDS. **Louis Napoleon** 1806-1810. 2½ Gulden 1808. C.W. 8; Schulman 136; **William I** 1813-1840. 3 Gulden 1832. C.W. 13; Schulman 250; **William III** 1849-1890. 2½ Gulden 1859. C.W. 30; Schulman 585. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$35.00)
- 3047 NICARAGUA. Cordoba 1912. C.W. page 206, 1. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3048 PERSIA. **Nas'r-ed-D'in** 1264-1314. Pattern 5 Kran 1293 with plain edge. Compare C.W. page 203, 1; **Riza Shah Pahlevi** 1925-1941. 5 Rials 1311 (1933). C.W. 86. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3049 PERU. Sol 1869. C.W. 16. Very fine; 5 Pesetas 1880. C.W. 21. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 3050 PORTUGAL. **Republic**. Escudo 1914. C.W. 11. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3051 REGENSBURG. Convention Taler 1793. City view and head of Franz II. Cat. Sch. 7201; Taler 1802. Dav. 793. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 3052 ROMAN REPUBLIC. Scudo. C.W. page 135, 1; 2 Baiocchi. C.W. 4. Neither dated. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 3053 RUSSIA. **Elizabeth**. Rouble 1742. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3054 SALZBURG. **Sigismund von Schrattenbach** 1753-1771. Taler 1759 with St. Ruppert. Zeller 31; **Jerome**, Count of Colloredo 1772-1803. Taler 1801. Dav. 42. Average extra fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)



- 3055 SAN MARINO. 5 Lire 1898. C.W. page 127, 1. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3056 SAN SALVADOR. Colon 1925. Fourth Centenary of San Salvador. C.W. 3. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3057 SPAIN. **Charles IV** 1788-1808. 8 Reales 1788, Seville; 8 Reales 1803, Seville. C.W. page 109, 1. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3058 **Ferdinand VII** 1808-1814. 8 Reales 1814, Cadiz. C.W. 25; 30 Sous 1808, countermarked for Majorca. C.W. 51; 5 Pesetas 1812, Barcelona. C.W. 18. Average extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3059 **Ferdinand VII** after his return from exile 1814-1833. 20 Reales 1821. C.W. 60; **Republic** 1873-1874. 5 Pesetas 1873, Cartagena. C.W. 142; **Amadeo** 1871-1873. 5 Pesetas 1871. C. W. 14. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3060 **Alfonso XII** 1875-1885. 5 Pesetas 1875, 1885. C.W. 148; **Alfonso XIII** 1886-1931. 5 Pesetas 1890. Baby head. C.W. 154; 5 Pesetas 1897. Young head. C.W. 162. Average very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3061 SWEDEN. **Adolph Friedrich** 1751-1771. Taler 1770. Old. 2902; **Charles XIV John** 1818-1844. Riksdaler 1827. C.W. 23. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3062 SWITZERLAND. **Helvetian Republic** 1798-1803. 40 Batzen 1798. C.W. 1; 4 Franken 1801. C.W. 2. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3063 APPENZELL. 4 Franken 1812. C.W. 9; **Argau**. 4 Franken 1812. C.W. 17; 20 Batzen 1809. C.W. 18. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3064 BERNE. Taler 1795. Crowned arms. Rev. Standing Swiss warrior. Lohner 186; 4 Franken 1813. C.W. 52. Average extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3065 LUCERNE. 4 Franken 1814. C.W. 86; 40 Batzen 1816. C.W. 87; **Soleure**. 4 Franken 1813. C.W. 120. Extremely fine. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3066 TESSIN. 4 Franchi 1814. C.W. 133; **Vaud**. 40 Batzen 1812. C.W. 157; 20 Batzen 1810. C.W. 158. Average extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$22.50)
- 3067 **Zurich**. 40 Batzen 1813. C.W. 169; **Swiss Confederation**, since 1850. 5 Francs 1851. C.W. 178; 5 Francs 1923. C.W. 9; 5 Francs 1925. C.W. 10; 5 Francs 1933. C.W. 11. Extremely fine. 5 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3068 5 Francs 1934. Fribourg Shooting Match; 5 Francs 1936. Premium for the Armament fund; 5 Francs 1939. Lucerne Shooting Match; 5 Francs 1939. Laupen; 5 Francs 1941. 650 years of Confederation; 5 Francs 1944. Battle of St. Jacob; 5 Francs 1948. Centennial of Swiss Confederation. C.W. 12-14, 15a-d. Also a silver medal, 1889, on the Swiss Shooting Match in Lucerne. 45mm. Unc. 8 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 3069 Set of fifteen different Shooting Festival 5 Franc pieces; 1847 Glarus, 1857 Berne, 1859 Zurich, 1861 Stanz, 1863 La Chaux-de-Fonds, 1865 Schaffhausen, 1867 Schwyz, 1869 Zug, 1872 Zurich, 1874 St. Gallen, 1876 Lausanne, 1879 Basel, 1881 Freiburg, 1883 Lugano, 1885 Berne. Extremely fine. 15 Pcs. (\$45.00)
- 3070 URUGUAY. Peso 1895. Date not in C.W. Extra fine and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 3071 WALDECK. **Georg Heinrich** 1813-1845. Double Taler 1842. Dav. 926. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3072 WURTEMBERG. **Wilhelm I** 1816-1864. Taler 1825. Dav. 954; Taler 1833 on the Commercial Treaty. Dav. 955; **Karl** 1864-1891. Double Taler 1871 commemorating the Restoration of the Cathedral at Ulm. Dav. 961. The Talers are very fine, the Double Taler in Proof. 3 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 3073 ZANZIBAR. **Sultan Said**. Rial 1299 (1881). C.W. page 200, 1. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3074 HITLER, Adolf. Silver medal 1940 (by K. Goetz) on the unification of all the German peoples in 936, 1871 and 1940. Head left. Rev. Trunk of an oak tree with a new branch. 36mm. 19.5 gr. Extra fine. (\$17.50)

### Modern Sets in Original Boxes or Holders

- 3075 AUSTRIA. Complete set of ten Commemorative 2 Schilling pieces. C.W. 8-17. Hereto added 5 Schilling 1935. Madonna of Maria Zell. C.W. 7. Almost unc. 11 Pcs., in a red box. (\$12.50)
- 3076 ENGLAND. **Edward VII** 1901-1910. Silver set 1902 consisting of nine pieces from the Crown to the Maundy set. C.W. 16-22. Extra fine, in holder. 9 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3077 Nickel medal 1924 (by P.M.), issued by the Mond Nickel Company Ltd., and struck by the Royal mint during the British Empire Exhibition. Head of Mars on part of globe. Rev. Inscription. 45mm. In original red box. (\$10.00)
- 3078 **George VI** 1936-1952. Specimen set 1937 consisting of fifteen pieces from the Crown to the Maundy set. C.W. 56-63. Proofs. 15 Pcs., in the original leather box. (\$15.00)
- 3079 Festival of Britain set 1951 consisting of ten pieces from the Crown to farthing. Proofs. 10 Pcs., in the original blue cardboard box. (\$10.00)
- 3080 SOUTH AFRICA. Complete set 1947 commemorating the Royal visit to South Africa, consisting of nine pieces from the Crown down to the 1/4 Penny. Proofs. 9 Pcs., in the original blue cardboard box. (\$15.00)
- 3081 BAVARIA. **Ludwig III**. Set of Three Patterns 1913. 5 Mark Silver; 3 & 2 Mark Copper. Unc. In blue box. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3082 VATICAN. **Pius XII**. Complete set 1940 consisting of nine pieces from the 100 Lire Gold to 5 Centesimi. Unc. In blue cardboard box. (\$25.00)
- 3083 Complete set 1950 in commemoration of the Holy Year, consisting of five pieces from the 100 Lire Gold to 1 Lira Aluminum. C.W. 48-52. Unc. 5 Pcs., in the original red leather box. (\$20.00)
- 3084 SALZBURG. Taler and 1/2 Taler 1928 on the Third Centenary of the Cathedral's inauguration. The Two Patron Saints supporting Cathedral. Rev. St. Rupert & St. Virgilius. Both in brilliant proof condition. In addition, a large Silver medal 1928 on Bavaria's independence within the German Republic. Bavarian Madonna. Rev. Two lions supporting arms. 60mm. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 3085 KOREA. Set of 1/2 Won; 20, 10, 5, 1, & 1/2 Chon. C.W. 7-10, 14-15. Average very fine. In great demand. 6 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3086 PHILIPPINES. Peso 1903; Peso 1936. Roosevelt & Quezon; Peso 1936. Murphy & Quezon; 50 Centavos 1936, as the preceding; MacArthur Peso and 1/2 Peso 1947. C.W. 1, 14-16, 23, 24. Extremely fine. 6 pieces, in two black holders. (\$20.00)
- 3087 SIAM. **Cheng Ming Currency**. 4 Ticals. Three pagodas. Rev. Inscription. Kalgan Shih K 3-1; **Monghut Currency**. 2, 1, 1/2, 1/4, 1/8 & 1/16 Tical. C.W. 9-14. Average extra fine. 7 Pcs. (\$125.00)

- 3088 **Lot of German Silver coins and medals**, consisting of the following twenty pieces: Frankfurt. Double Taler 1861; Taler 1863; Westphalia. 10,000 Mark 1923; Saxony. Silver medal 1916 commemorating the Fiftieth Jubilee of the Mining Academy at Freiberg; 2 Mark pieces of Bavaria, Saxony, Prussia, etc.; Talers and 3 Mark pieces of Anhalt, Baden, Frankfurt, Lippe, Nassau etc.; Bavaria 5, 3 & 2 Mark 1911, 90th birthday of the Prince Regent. Extremely fine to proof. A choice lot. 20 Pcs. (\$32.50)

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

1795 - 1803

### The Property of O. K. Rumbel, Mission, Texas

Capt. J. W. Haseltine, a pioneer Philadelphia dealer, sold his collection of Dollars, 1795 to 1803, at auction sale on Nov. 28, 29 and 30, 1881. His catalog of that sale, known as the "Type Table," was the first attempt to describe early dollars according to die varieties. Over the years, his listing became a standard reference and often sold as high as \$35.00. In 1927, B. Max Mehl reprinted Haseltine with additions. A few years ago, M. H. Bolender, the noted dealer of Freeport, Ill., now retired, decided to revise and rewrite the Early Silver Dollar section of the "Type Table." Recently, Mr. Bolender published "THE UNITED STATES EARLY SILVER DOLLARS FROM 1794 to 1803." This book is now the standard authority and the following lots are based upon the Bolender descriptions. The intense interest, stimulated by a new book on the subject, has uncovered new varieties and information. While several of the coins listed below are in an outstanding state of preservation, this collection is valuable primarily for the large number of varieties offered, many of which are quite rare.

- 3089 **1795. B-1.** Bust with flowing hair to r., resembling the head of 1794. Wide date spaced 1795. Rev. Two leaves under each wing of the eagle. Slightly better than Fine. Has a reverse edge bruise, otherwise a clean and attractive coin. Cost \$30.00.
- 3090 1795. B-1. Another. Strictly Fine. A beautifully centered and evenly worn example. Well worth \$25.00.
- 3091 1795. B-1. Another. Very Good. Has a minor defect in the left obverse field. Nice even wear.
- 3092 **1795. B-2.** Flowing hair. Similar to the preceding, but with the 95 in date closer together than the other figures. Minute diagonal bar in field close to inner point of the 4th star. Rev. Same as B-1; two leaves under each wing. The obverse is V. Good and comparatively sharp; the reverse is only Good to V. Good. Usual minor handling defects. Said to be worth \$20.00.
- 3093 **1795. B-5.** Flowing hair. The variety that can be readily identified by a diagonal bar in the left obverse field close to the uppermost curl. Rev. Three leaves under each wing of the eagle. Ex. Fine. The left side of the obverse, in particular, shows file marks which were done at the mint to correct planchet weight. This sharp, well struck coin also has a number of small defects, including a minute reverse edge nick. Similar examples have sold as high as \$85.00. This specimen cost \$65.00, many years ago.
- 3094 1795. B-5. Another. About Ex. Fine. Not quite as sharp as the preceding, but a splendid coin with considerable mint lustre. Boldly struck with well defined borders. Minute nick in the upper part of the obverse field. A highly desirable specimen, said to have cost \$60.00.
- 3095 1795. B-5. Another. Claims to Ex. Fine. Another choice example, almost the equal of the last. Well centered with a partly toned, lustrous surface. Has a few infinitesimal imperfections, many of which are manufacturing defects. This piece, like the two preceding, is superior to the Bolender specimen which was described as Very Fine and slightly scratched. Originally cost \$60.00 and so marked.
- 3096 1795. B-5. Another. Fine, though bought as Very Fine. Few minute defects so common upon these large, heavy coins. This piece is also marked \$60.00 which seems entirely too high.
- 3097 1795. B-5. Another. About Fine. This dollar also has a few unimportant defects. Worth \$25.00 so.
- 3098 **1795. B-9.** Small bust with flowing hair. This obverse (Same as B-3 & B-11) is often called the "Head of 1794" because of two low and thick curls. The third curl from the top turns downward. Rev. Same as B-4, with two leaves under each wing. Fine. Has an odd planchet defect through the Y of LIBERTY. Rarity 5. V. Rare. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00.
- 3099 **1795. B-10.** Flowing hair. Obverse identical to B-1. Rev. This rare die can be distinguished by two berries on the outside of wreath, at right, between the end of eagle's wing and the ribbon bow. There are two leaves under each wing of the eagle. Fine to Very Fine. An attractive, evenly toned coin. The Bolender specimen was only Fine and realized \$85.00 in the sale of his collection on February 23rd last. Rarity 6. Ex. Rare. Undoubtedly one of the finest known examples and worth a good price. **Plate.**
- 3100 **1795. B-12a.** Flowing hair, in six curls, the lowest of which passes through a point of the first star and continues to right, ending in a sharp point. Vertical die crack extending from bust downward through 7 of date to border. Rev. Three leaves under each wing. Thirteen berries. Fine to V. Fine. Rarity 7. Until now, this variety was considered unique. The discovery piece was Bolender's own, and was sold with his collection on Feb. 23rd last. It was previously lot #807 in the famed Stickney sale, 1907, where it was cataloged as Good. This example is far superior to the Stickney-Bolender specimen which realized \$110.00. Excessively rare, the finest known example. **Plate.**
- 3101 **1795. B-14.** Draped bust. Hair tied up with ribbon and thus known as the "Fillet" head. Variety with bust placed too far to left. Rev. Very small eagle. Abt. Very Fine. File marks on obverse together with one or two other unimportant defects which include a few minute scratches under the L of LIBERTY. Well worth \$35.00.
- 3102 1795. B-14. Another. Draped bust, as last. Strictly Fine. Usual minor defects together with a serious, attempted puncture in the O of OF upon the reverse.
- 3103 **1795. B-15.** Draped bust, similar to preceding, but well centered. Rev. Also similar to the foregoing. Fine to V. Fine. A nice, clean coin with a nominal amount of the commonly found picayune defects. Rarer than B-14.
- 3104 1795. B-15. Another. Draped bust, as last. Strictly Very Good. Small gouge in the left obverse field as well as a few other defects, including a reverse edge bruise. An acceptable coin that is better than its description. Cost \$20.00.
- 3105 **1796. B-2.** Draped bust, as on all following. Small, wide date. Rev. Small letters. Abt. Very Fine. Rarer than commonly known. Ex Col. Green collection. Cost \$55.00.



- 3106 1796. **B-4**. Small, wide date, the 9 and 6 close. Curl on top of head perfect. Rev. Large letters. Almost Fine. Worth over \$25.00.
- 3107 1796. **B-4a**. Same obverse die as last. Curl on top of head defective. The identical obverse found on B-3 which has a Small letters reverse. This variety has a Large letters reverse. Trace of bifurcation on LIBERTY, otherwise as described by Bolender. Strictly Good with a minute reverse edge bruise. This combination has been called unique, but we have seen several specimens. From the Belden Roach sale, 1944, as lot #1460 where it was described as having a Fine obverse and a Very Good reverse. V. Rare. Cost \$36.00.
- 3108 1796. B-4a. Another, identical to last. As described by Bolender, but traces of bifurcation on A ERI in AMERICA. Good to V. Good with two small punch marks upon the reverse. V. Rare, but hardly the extreme rarity so often claimed.
- "Bifurcation" is really a result of too wide a planchet. It is generally found at the bottom of letters, around a legend, and appears to be a splitting or an indentation at the base of each letter. Bolender, in his book, believes that bifurcated letters were cut that way in the die, while actually, we believe it to be little more than a matter of striking.
- 3109 1796. **B-5**. Large date. Rev. Small letters. Small die lump at right top of I in AMERICA. Almost Ex. Fine; slight rubbing on the high spots. This coin has a beautifully toned surface with considerable mint lustre. A few, hardly noticeable, scratches between UNITED and STATES upon the reverse. A choice and attractive example of this scarce date. A specimen, only slightly superior, realized \$100.00 in the sale of the "World's Greatest Collection" in 1945. **Plate**.
- 3110 1796. B-5. Another. Fine or better. Nicely toned. Well worth \$30.00 so.
- 3111 1796. B-5. Another. Strictly Fine. Few defects, including an obverse edge bruise. Appears to have been cleaned.
- 3112 **1797. B-1**. Sixteen stars, 9 x 7. Rev. Large letters. Very Fine. Beautifully centered with considerable mint lustre. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00 so.
- 3113 1797. **B-1a**. Same dies as last. Die cracks through 97 of date, bust, and stars on right. Another crack from upper back curl through ribbon and seventh star. Fine to V. Fine. Few unimportant defects including an obverse edge bruise. Lightly tarnished. A choice and rare coin.
- 3114 1797. **B-2**. Sixteen stars, 9 x 7. Rev. Small letters. Fine, with some claims to V. Fine. The obverse is particularly sharp and well struck. Several signs of mishandling, mostly on the edges, including a very small cut in the right obverse field. Ex Col. Green coll. A very rare and popular "Type" variety. Cost \$72.50 and well worth it.
- 3115 1797. **B-3**. Sixteen stars, 10 x 6. Rev. Large letters. Just about Ex. Fine. A splendid coin with a strongly struck and lustrous obverse. Unfortunately, the reverse is not as well struck and shows evidence of considerable filing prior to striking. Equal to specimens that have sold for \$50.00. **Plate**.
- 3116 1797. B-3. Another. Strictly Very Fine with traces of lustre. Has one or two old and minor defects, but is far above average. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00 so.
- 3117 1797. B-3. Another. Obv. Very Good or better. Rev. Almost Good. Outside of a minor obverse edge bruise, this is a nice, evenly worn coin. Retail today for about \$25.00.
- 3118 1797. B-3. Another. Obv. Strictly V. Good. Rev. Abt. Good. The obverse shows a few handling marks and has three initials lightly scratched in the right field. Not a beautiful coin, but far from common. Cheap at \$20.00.
- 3119 **1798. B-1**. Thirteen stars. Rev. Small eagle and large letters. Fine or better. Usual minor defects and several rim bruises, including a serious one that is apparent on both sides. In great demand as a "Type" coin. Well worth \$35.00, with higher records.
- 3120 1798. B-1. Another. Good to V. Good. Minute rim defect on obverse. Tarnished and evenly worn. A very popular coin.
- 3121 1798. **B-2**. Fifteen stars. Rev. Small eagle and small letters. Obv. V. Good. Has a few granulation streaks together with several tarnish spots and other minor defects. Rev. V. Fair to Good. Not an attractive coin, but certainly a rare and popular one. Cost \$25.00, several years ago.
- 3122 1798. **B-4**. Draped bust and thirteen stars. Rev. Large, heraldic eagle as on all following, to 1803. Knob 9. Curl does not touch 1. Rev. Ten perfect, one faint and two "Headless" arrows. Very Fine and sharp. Rarity 6. Lacking in the "World's Greatest Collection." Extremely rare. Valued by Bolender at \$75.00.
- 3123 1798. **B-6**. Knob 9. Point of 1 touches curl and 8 very nearly touches bust. Rev. Ten perfect and two "Headless" arrows. Very Good with some claims to Fine. Few defects and well toned. Rarity 3. Valued by Bolender at \$25.00 in Fine.
- 3124 1798. B-6. Another. Strictly Fine or better. However, this coin has a number of edge bruises and several minute nicks. There is also a small gouge over the head.
- 3125 1798. **B-8**. Stars on right very close to Y and bust. Long vertical die flaw in center of left obverse field. Rev. Four large berries on branch. A lustrous, Very Fine coin that has been roughly handled. There are a number of small gouges, particularly noticeable upon the reverse. Cost \$17.00.
- 3126 1798. **B-8a**. (Should be B-8b.) Same dies as last, but thoroughly shattered. The die breaks are much more extended than upon Bolender's 8a. Almost Fine and showing the full effect of broken dies. Undoubtedly of extreme rarity.
- 3127 1798. **B-11**. Medium wide date. No spur on 9. Hill shaped die cutting shows just beneath ribbon bow, along two highest curls at back of head. Perfect dies, unknown to Haseltine so, as the obverse die broke early. Fine to V. Fine. Obverse edge bruise and small punch mark upon the breast. Rarity 6. Extremely rare. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00 in Fine.
- 3128 1798. **B-13**. Medium wide date. Die flaw between last star and bust. Rev. Only ten arrows. Almost Fine. Bought as Very Fine.
- 3129 1798. **B-14**. Medium wide date. Spur on 9. Diagonal lines in field between first two stars and curls. Very Good. Has an odd shaped cut at mouth and one or two other defects.
- 3130 1798. **B-15**. Wide date. Spur on 9. Rev. Same as B-11. Strictly Very Fine. Bold and generally well struck, but somewhat weak in the center. Ex Col. Green coll. Valued by Bolender at \$35.00.
- 3131 1798. **B-15a**. Same dies as last, but struck before the obverse was completed. The stars, date and lowest curl are smaller, weak and incomplete. An easy point of comparison is the last star which is almost half the size of its counterpart on B-15. Fine to V. Fine. A nice, clean example of this variety. Rarity 5. Ex. Rare.

- 3132 1798. B-15a. Another. Almost Very Fine, but weakly struck on the upper left part of the obverse and the corresponding part of the reverse. Also, there are two minute reverse edge bruises. Rarity 5. Bolender values this variety at \$40.00 in Fine and \$65.00 in V. Fine. It is seldom that two rarities of this caliber appear together.
- 3133 1798. **B-17.** Very wide date, the 8 just touching the bust. Rev. Five very small berries in branch. Only ten arrows. About Extremely Fine. A beautifully toned coin with considerable lustre, believed to be one of the three finest known specimens. Rarity 7. To our knowledge, only five examples exist of this rarity. Bolender mentions three pieces: His own, which he called Very Fine; the Fine specimen mentioned in his book; the Haseltine coin, which was only Good. Ex Col. Green collection where it was called Unc. Excessively rare. Cost \$65.00, many years ago, and is well worth \$100.00 today. **Plate.**
- 3134 1798. **B-19.** Very wide date, distant from bust. Rev. Several die flaws, one between ST, another between TE, another at right of E in STATES. Very Fine. Struck on a wide, full flan. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$65.00. Very rare.
- 3135 1798. **B-20.** Very wide date, 1 close to curl. Die defect between date and bust. Rev. Leaf points between R and I in AMERICA. Heavy die break from right wing down through I in AMERICA to border, another below ER in AMERICA. There is also a small rim break beginning below the tail which is unlisted. Fine or better. Has a minute reverse edge bruise. Rarity 4. Almost the equal of Bolender's example. Rare variety, and well worth \$35.00.
- 3136 1798. B-20. Another. Identical to last, but a somewhat later impression. The die defect, between date and bust, has become a lump, as described by Bolender. The reverse breaks are heavier, particularly the one at the rim below the tail. This coin is a shade sharper than the last and is almost V. Fine. It has two unimportant obverse edge bruises which are so common upon these large, heavy coins. Somewhat rarer than the last.
- 3137 1798. B-20. Another. Identical to the last two, but a still later die stage. All breaks are very heavy and we can observe two new light cracks beginning at the base of ES in STATES and at the bottom of O in OF. Other minor indications of the die's disintegration are evident. This coin is strictly Fine and has a few minor defects, including several light digs on the obverse. It is undoubtedly one of the last impressions and as such, is really rare.
- 3138 1798. **B-22.** Very wide date, 8 firmly united with bust. Rev. Die break down through E of STATES. V. Good. Several defects, including a number of edge bruises, one of which, upon the obverse, is rather serious. Rarity 2.
- 3139 1798. B-22. Another. Good or slightly better. Also slightly mishandled, including a reverse scratch and two minute digs to the right of E in STATES.
- 3140 1798. **B-23.** Obverse from the same die as last (B-22). Rev. Same as B-19; a rare combination. Strictly Fine. Nicely toned. Rarity 3. Well worth \$25.00 so.
- 3141 1798. **B-23a.** From same dies as the preceding. Second curl from bottom defective. Very Fine or better, originally purchased as Ex. Fine. A bright, lustrous, bold coin with infinitesimal indications of handling. A beautiful piece, valued by Bolender at \$50.00. Rarity 4. Uncommonly rare.
- 3142 1798. B-23a. Another. Abt. Very Fine. An attractive dollar with the usual slight signs of handling. Cost \$35.00.
- 3143 1798. **B-24.** Medium, wide date. Rev. Die break from stem down to milling. Very Fine. A sharp, well struck example. One or two minor defects, including a reverse edge bruise. Cost \$27.50.
- 3144 1798. **B-24a.** From the same dies as last, but has a die break from neck through right field, 12th star, to border. Fine or better. Minute bruise upon shield on reverse. Rarity 2.
- 3145 1798. **B-25.** Close date. "Whisker" under chin. Rev. Star touches upper part of eagle's beak. Very Good, originally bought as Fine. Usual signs of handling, this time obvious in two obverse edge bruises and a slight dig in the left obverse field. Rarity 4. Rare. Worth \$25.00.
- 3146 1798. **B-27.** Close date, high 8. Rev. From same die as B-11 and B-15. (Leaf points to space between R and I in AMERICA. Star distant from eagle's beak.) Almost Uncirculated. A highly lustrous coin, struck on a wide, full planchet. There are a few, almost invisible scratches to the right of S in STATES. A similar specimen sold in the "World's Greatest Collection" sale for \$60.00. Rarity 2. **Plate.**
- 3147 1798. B-27. Another, but a later die stage. The reverse crack is somewhat longer than that described by Bolender. Almost Ex. Fine with the usual minor defects. A beautiful coin, valued at \$35.00.
- 3148 1798. B-27. Another. Almost the final state of the dies. The reverse is shattered. Strictly Fine or better. The obverse has its share of minor defects, including a scratch to the right of the third star. A very rare and unpublished sub-variety.
- 3149 1798. **B-30.** Close date, high 8. Pronounced obverse die breaks from below 9 up to bust; to first star, and beyond; along border to right base of bust. Rev. All upper stars distant from clouds. Strictly Fine. Slight defects. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$40.00. Very rare.
- 3150 1799/98. **B-2.** Weak die flaw at left base of E. Rev. Die break from border down through curved part of D in UNITED. Fine. Two slight defects, one on each side. Rarity 4. A clear and popular overdate. Well worth \$30.00.
- 3151 1799/98. B-2. Another. Die flaw at left base of E somewhat stronger. Several other die defects are quite evident in the upper obverse field. Fine or better. Traces of mint lustre. A shade more desirable than the last.
- 3152 1799/98. B-2. Another. Die flaws and breaks, on both sides, somewhat more prominent. An advanced stage of the die. Very Good. Popular, and in great demand.
- 3153 1799/98. **B-3.** Obverse from the same die as last (B-2). Rev. The famous "Fifteen Star" reverse. There are two extra stars almost buried in the clouds. Fine or better. A well struck coin with wide, deep borders. Traces of lustre. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$40.00. Ex Col. Green coll. V. Rare.
- 3154 1799. **B-4.** Irregular date. Rev. The "Fifteen Star" reverse, as last. V. Good. Few light edge bruises, particularly on the obverse. Rarity 4. Valued by Bolender at \$15.00 in Good and \$30.00 in Fine. Rare.
- 3155 1799. **B-5a.** Perfect date. Pocket under throat as claimed by Bolender. Rev. All six upper stars touch clouds. Weak die break through UNITED STATES. Strictly Fine. Short scratch on left side of shield into reverse field. Rarity 3.



- 3156 1799. B-5a. Another. Similar to the preceding, but without pocket under throat. Rev. The die break through UNITED STATES is much more pronounced and clearly begins below the eagle's tail. Abt. V. Fine. One or two slight defects. Traces of mint lustre. Undoubtedly rarer than the last.
- 3157 1799. B-5a. Another. Without pocket and with heavy reverse break. Fine to V. Fine and almost the equal in condition. The reverse borders are particularly well struck upon this coin. One or two minute obverse edge defects. Rare.
- 3158 1799. B-6. First star smaller than the others. Rev. Right stand of A in STATES touches cloud. Very Fine with some claims to Ex. Fine. A beautifully struck piece with deep, sharp reverse borders. Nicely toned with traces of mint lustre. Rarity 5. Bolender values this variety at \$60.00 in V. Fine. Very Rare. **Plate.**
- 3159 1799. B-6. Another. Fine or better. Two minute obverse edge nicks do not impair the appearance of this rarity. Worth \$40.00 in this condition. V. Rare.
- 3160 1799. B-8a. Liberty with open mouth. Slight die break through two points of seventh star and LIB. Rev. Line between N and I of UNITED at base. Almost V. Fine. Minor edge bruise at top of obverse and a planchet defect at edge, above S of STATES. Rarity 3.
- 3161 1799. B-8a. Another. Very Good, few defects, but a nice, clean coin.
- 3162 1799. B-8b. Identical to the preceding, but a later stage of the die. All of the breaks described by Bolender do not clearly appear upon this coin. Fine. One or two minor defects. Rarer than the last, but hardly a Rarity 5 coin. Worth \$30.00.
- 3163 1799. B-8b. Identical to the foregoing, but a very late stage of the die. Crack through LIB is heavier and extends further. Additional break from border above T down through TY. Top of E and R defective. The reverse die is now badly shattered with numerous breaks. Uncirculated. A splendid, sharp impression with full mint lustre. Far superior to the Bolender example which was only V. Good to Fine. Rarity 5. Undoubtedly the finest known specimen and conservatively valued at \$125.00. **Plate.**
- 3164 1799. B-9. Large stars, appearing close together. Rev. "Apostrophe" die flaw after last S in STATES. Strictly Fine. A nice, clean coin.
- 3165 1799. B-9. Another. Very Good. Unimportant obverse die bruise.
- 3166 1799. B-9. Another. Very Good. Light obverse scratch and few minor edge bruises. Not as desirable as the last.
- 3167 1799. B-9a. Identical to the preceding, but the variety with more fine cracks on the obverse. Abt. Fine. Few signs of mishandling, including an edge bruise on each side. Rarity 2.
- 3168 1799. B-9a. Identical to the last, but a later stage of the die. The obverse die breaks are all clearly pronounced and sharp. Very Fine. Struck on a wide, full planchet with even impressions of the dies. Traces of lustre. Few unnoticeable defects. A choice and desirable example of this sub-variety. Well worth \$30.00.
- 3169 1799. B-10. First star appears small and thin. Rev. Five large berries. This specimen exhibits none of the die breaks, on either side, attributed to it by Bolender. In the sale of this collection, Bolender described a B-10c, under lot #107, which he stated had a perfect "Obverse" die. As this coin is free of breaks upon both sides, we can only conclude that it is unpublished. Fine. Small obverse edge bruise. Presumably rare.
- 3170 1799. B-10. Identical to the last, but now the light crack through last three stars, as mentioned by Bolender, can be seen. The reverse of this piece is almost as perfect as the last. There is no evidence of the die break through OF, bottom of AMERICA, etc. Strictly Very Fine and lustrous. Minor bruising upon the obverse edge. A nice coin and evidently as rare as the preceding.
- 3171 1799. B-10b. Identical to the foregoing, but with a perfect obverse die and a severely broken reverse die. Abt. Fine. Few edge bruises, mostly light, but one severe upon the reverse. Rarity 3. The Bolender specimen was about the equal of this coin.
- 3172 1799. B-11b. Obverse same as B-10, when perfect. Rev. Usually described as "Without berries." Heavy die break from border through fourth feather of wing, to star and eagle's beak. The length of this break is not mentioned in the Bolender book, but he does describe a similar specimen as B-11b in the catalog of his collection. Fine. Few edge bruises, including one rather obvious one upon the reverse. Supposedly Rarity 5. It is claimed that B-11a is worth \$40.00 in Fine.
- 3173 1799. B-11b. Identical to the last, but "Waves" at date are stronger. We note traces of a die break, on this coin, through UNITE of UNITED. This break, unknown to Bolender, seems to appear in varying degrees upon all examples of this sub-variety. Very Fine with considerable lustre. A choice and desirable coin. Rare.
- 3174 1799. B-11b. Another. Strictly Fine. One or two minor defects. Rare.
- 3175 1799. B-11b. Another. Very Good or better. Several slight defects, including what appears to be a small star scratched in the left obverse field. Rare.
- 3176 1799. B-11b. Identical to the foregoing, except that the reverse die is now severely broken. Very Fine. A boldly struck and well centered coin with traces of lustre. Assuredly, the equal of lot #110 (B-11b), that Bolender valued at \$50.00 in the sale of his collection.
- 3177 1799. B-12a. Seventh star close to L, more so than 8th is to Y. Rev. Same as B-11. Slightest signs of obverse die cracks. A comparatively early impression from the die. Very Good or better. Minute gouge at top of head. Rarity 4.
- 3178 1799. B-12a. Another. Successive stage of the die. Obverse cracks barely showing. V. Good. Small reverse edge bruise. As rare as the last.
- 3179 1799. B-12b. Identical to the two preceding, but the obverse die cracks are much more pronounced. Very Fine with some claims to Ex. Fine. A well centered, well struck coin that is worthy of a home in the finest collection. Really rare. The Bolender example was only slightly better and sold for \$75.00.
- 3180 1799. B-12b. Identical to the last, but there are now two breaks across the hair and bust. Also, a break from the 9th star curves through field to border near point of bust. The beginning of the end for this die. Strictly Fine. Minute reverse edge defect. Very Rare. Worth \$30.00.
- 3181 1799. B-14. Die flaws before eye. Rev. Die flaws under AM of AMERICA. Fine or better. Well centered and struck. Slightest signs of handling. Rarity 4. Valued by Bolender at \$30.00 in Fine.
- 3182 1799. B-14. Another. Very Good. Usual unimportant defects. As rare as the last.
- 3183 1799. B-14. Another. Very Good. Small obverse nick under T of LIBERTY. Rare,

- 3184 1799. **B-16a**. Left stars distant from curl and L. Right stars close to Y and bust. Rev. Left corner off U in UNITED. Waves at top of date and die break through OF on reverse. Fine or even a little better. A nice, clean coin. Valued by Bolender at \$25.00. Rare.
- 3185 1799. **B-16b**. Identical to the last, but many die cracks have shattered the obverse die, thus terminating its use. Strictly Very Fine with considerable mint lustre. The reverse shows slight evidence of file marks. A choice, attractive coin. Bolender only knew of one specimen, his own. We have only seen one other in addition to this piece. Rarity 6. Valued at \$75.00.
- 3186 1799. **B-17**. Obverse same as B-10. Rev. Five extra large berries on olive branch, the two upper berries partly buried in leaves. Trace of reverse die break as found on B-17a. Very Good.
- 3187 1799. **B-17a**. Identical to the last, but with pronounced reverse die break from border through center of U, bottom of NITED, left wing, up through ST. Fine. A clean and well struck dollar. Rarity 4. Valued by Bolender at \$30.00. Rare.
- 3188 1799. B-17a. Another. Very Good. Several signs of mishandling, including a few light scratches and an edge bruise or so. Not too bad a coin. Rare.
- 3189 1799. **B-18**. Obverse identical to B-19, the next lot. Rev. Heavy die break between E and D in UNITED and through left wing, to top of shield. Very Good. This coin has the usual quota of defects and has also been expertly plugged and retooled. Rarity 6. Ex. Rare.
- 3190 1799. **B-19**. Eighth star distant from Y, and farther than first star is from curl, or seventh star from L, or last star from bust. Rev. Same as B-2. Die break from border down through curved part of D in UNITED. A very early state of the reverse die. Very Good. Minute edge nick on left side of obverse. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$20.00 in Good and \$40.00 in Fine. V. Rare.
- 3191 1799. **B-21**. Eighth star close to Y. Rev. Same as B-14. Die flaws under AM of AMERICA. Almost Ex. Fine. Slight signs of die roughness. A splendid, lustrous coin that is only touched by wear on the highest parts. Beautifully toned. Rarity 4. Said to be worth \$50.00. **Plate**.
- 3192 1799. B-21. Another. Abt. Very Fine. A sharp, desirable coin. Lightly toned. Rare.
- 3193 1799. B-21. Another. Fine or better. Usual infinitesimal signs of handling. Said to be worth \$30.00 so.
- 3194 1799. B-21. Another. Almost Fine. A nice example of a rare dollar. Cheap at \$25.00.
- 3195 1799. **B-22**. Same obverse as B-14. Rev. A heavy horizontal die break from right side of E to left side of M divides the coin in half. Obv. V. Good; Rev. Fine. Few unimportant defects. Rarity 6. Bolender values this variety, in Fine, at \$50.00. Ex. Rare.
- 3196 1799. **B-23**. Thirteen stars, 8 x 5. Rev. From the same die as B-16. Strictly Very Fine. An attractive, well struck coin with a few defects, most of which appear upon the obverse. In particular, we note two small gouges in front of the forehead and another on the edge, at point of bust. Rarity 5. Ex Col. Green collection where it was priced at \$65.00. Rare, and in great demand.
- 3197 1799. B-23. Another. Fine. Shows the usual handling defects which seem to have an affinity for this variety. A nicely centered, evenly worn specimen. A very popular "Type" coin. Cost \$30.00, many years ago.
- 3198 1800. **B-4**. In date, 1 close to curl, 8 tipped to right. Rev. T in UNITED double cut, AME join. Die flaws show at top and to right of ES in STATES. We cannot locate the obverse breaks around the date, and assume that this specimen is identical to B-4b, as described under lot #137, in Bolender's Feb. 23rd sale. Strictly Fine. Well centered and strongly struck. Slightest defects. Said to be very rare.
- 3199 1800. **B-5**. Variety with die dot inside lower part of R in LIBERTY. Rev. AM join, leaf under left side of upright of I in AMERICA. Very Fine. Few defects including a light obverse edge bruise above BE of LIBERTY. Rarity 4. Rare.
- 3200 1800. **B-8**. Obverse from same die as last (B-5). Rev. Three upper stars on right do not touch clouds. Very large berries. There is a reverse die break beginning below F of OF and continuing through AMERI above C to border. Fine to V. Fine. Wide flan with deep, bold borders. This coin, with tongue in cheek, could be called an example of the famous Haseltine 9.
- 3201 1800. B-8. Another. Very Good with a number of edge bruises and abrasions, many of which are upon the reverse.
- 3202 1800. **B-10**. Very wide date, 8 low. Rev. From same die as B-5, but with light die break from leaf through C to border. Fine. Nicely struck. Few reverse edge defects.
- 3203 1800. B-10. Another. Very Good. Odd punch mark on neck.
- 3204 1800. **B-11**. Obverse identical to last with highest curl on top of head defective. Rev. AMERICA. Fine. Small X scratched by some vandal in space under UNUM on reverse. This is the rare variety that took Bolender thirty-five years to locate. Rarity 7. Worth a good price.
- 3205 1800. **B-12**. R in LIBERTY distinctly double cut. Rev. Five small berries. AME do not join. Fine. Usual minor defects, including a few light reverse scratches above eagle's head.
- 3206 1800. **B-14a**. Dotted date or "Q" variety. Flaws inside and above first O in date. Rev. ME in AMERICA join. Only 12 arrows show plainly, 13th nearly hidden. There are several light breaks on both obverse and reverse. Fine to Very Fine. Sharp and attractive. A popular and desirable variety.
- 3207 1800. B-14a. Another. The various breaks, particularly upon the obverse, are somewhat sharper on this specimen. Fine with some claims to V. Fine. About as attractive and choice as the preceding. Said to be from the Col. Green collection at \$25.00.
- 3208 1800. **B-15**. Last star very close to bust. Minute dot between R and T of LIBERTY. Rev. Ten perfect arrows and three heads without sticks. Just about V. Fine for this variety. Wide, broad planchet with full borders. Rarity 4. Ex Col. Green coll. Worth \$35.00. Rare.
- 3209 1800. B-15. Another. Fine to V. Fine and also struck upon a full flan. Usual unimportant signs of mishandling. Rarity 4, as the last. Cost \$25.00, many years ago.
- 3210 1800. **B-16**. Die dot just to left of highest curl on top of head. Rev. Same as B-4. Fine to V. Fine. A nice, clean coin. Desirable and choice.
- 3211 1800. B-16. Another. Fine. Somewhat roughly handled and holed above head.
- 3212 1800. **B-16b**. Similar to the last, but suction marks as "Waves" behind and at top of date. Very Fine or better. Sharp and bold impressions. A nicely toned coin with traces of mint lustre. Highly attractive and desirable and supposedly rarer than the foregoing.



- 3213 1800. B-16b. Another. Strictly Fine and well struck. Several minor signs of handling plus a small gouge at the base of throat.
- 3214 1800. B-16b. Another. Abt. Fine. Light scratch from chin to tenth star. Above average.
- 3215 1800. B-16b. Another. Not quite Fine, but a beautifully struck and attractive coin.
- 3216 1800. B-16b. Another. Abt. Fine. Several serious defects including an obverse edge bruise. Like many other coins in this collection, this specimen was purchased as V. Fine.
- 3217 1800. **B-17**. A line to left of foot of 1 in date. Rev. Only 12 arrows. This coin is almost V. Fine, but has a light scratch across the bust to the right border plus a few other less important defects.
- 3218 1800. **B-17a**. Identical to the last, but has several die cracks, including one upon the reverse ignored by Bolender. About Fine. Obverse edge bruise above ER in LIBERTY. Scarcer than the preceding.
- 3219 1800. **B-18**. Last star closest and nearer bust than eighth star is to Y. Rev. Suction marks at OF, among stars, at right wing and AME. The die is also cracked at AMERICA, a state not mentioned by Bolender. Fine to V. Fine. One or two insignificant rim defects.
- 3220 1800. B-18. Another. Very Good. Small cut in upper left obverse field.
- 3221 1800. **B-19**. Right stars close to Y and bust. Rev. AMERICA. Abt. Very Fine. Beautifully toned with traces of lustre. Not rare, but a popular variety. Worth \$25.00.
- 3222 1801. **B-1**. Wide date, 01 closest. Rev. Point of star almost touching tip of lower part of eagle's beak. Very Good. A sharp and clean coin. Rarity 4. Uncommonly rare.
- 3223 1801. B-1. Another. Good to V. Good. Few defects. An edge injury has apparently been retooled on the reverse close to the eagle's left wing tip. As rare as the last.
- 3224 1801. B-1. Another. V. Good to Fine. Has a few reverse scratches and a neat hole above the head.
- 3225 1801. **B-1a**. (Should be B-1b.) An unpublished state of the dies. The reverse is badly cracked: ST through clouds to wing and AME; below O of OF through F to tip of wing; the die is sinking at MER; complex injuries at ERICA, D and before OF. Bolender, in his sale catalog, described an earlier stage of the reverse breaks as his B-1a. Abt. Fine. Slight signs of mishandling. Considerably rarer than the regular variety which in itself is Rarity 4. Cost \$30.00.
- 3226 1801. **B-2**. Obverse the same as last (B-1). Rev. Only twelve arrows show plainly. (This reverse was also used in 1802 and 1803.) Almost Very Fine. Planchet chip in the left obverse field. An acceptable example of a rare variety. Rarity 4.
- 3227 1801. B-2. Another. Strictly Fine. Minute reverse edge bruise. Rare.
- 3228 1801. B-2. Another. Very Good or better. Numerous signs of mishandling, including several minor reverse edge bruises. Rarity 4, as the foregoing.
- 3229 1801. **B-3**. The obverse is from the same die as B-1 and B-2. Rev. Variety with right foot of all the T's missing. Good to V. Good. Crudely plugged at top of head.
- 3230 1801. **B-4a**. Close date, figures evenly spaced. Rev. A "Spur" on curved part of D in UNITED. There is also a slight die crack from border down to cloud after final S in STATES. Bolender, in the sale of his collection, calls this sub-variety B-4a. Almost Fine. Few surface flaws. Rarity 5 or better. V. Rare.
- 3231 1802/1. **B-1**. "Pocket" at throat and "Collar" at base of neck line. Reverse "A". Same as that on B-2 of 1801; B-4 and B-6 of 1802; B-4 and B-6 of 1803. Strictly Fine. A nice, evenly worn and clean coin. Rarity 4. Valued by Bolender at \$25.00. Rare.
- 3232 1802/1. **B-2**. Wide date, the most space between 1 and 8. Reverse "B". Same as that on B-4 of 1801; B-3, B-5 and B-9 of 1802; B-1 and B-5 of 1803. Good, few defects.
- 3233 1802/1. **B-3**. Wide overdate, most space between 8 and 0. Small die lump in upper right obverse field between eighth and ninth stars. Reverse "B". Better than Fine. Small cut on reverse edge. Cost \$20.00, several years ago. Rarity 3.
- 3234 1802/1. B-3. Another. Fine, purchased as V. Fine. Several unimportant defects, including a short reverse scratch in the stars above the eagle. V. Scarce.
- 3235 1802/1. B-3. Another. Good. Somewhat mishandled and well tarnished. \$15.00 was paid for this coin.
- 3236 1802/1. B-3. Another. Obv. Good; Rev. V. Fair. Even wear.
- 3237 1802/1. **B-4**. Close date, the 1 firmly touching the curl. Reverse "A". Strictly Very Fine, traces of lustre. Rarity 5. Bolender values this variety at \$50.00 so. Very Rare.
- 3238 1802/1. B-4. Another. Very Good or better. Minute handling defects. Rarity 5, as the last.
- 3239 1802. **B-6**. Variety with right foot of T in LIBERTY missing. Reverse "A". Ex. Fine. A splendid, sharply struck and bold coin with one or two handling defects that do not mar its beauty. Well centered and lustrous with slight reverse file marks. Traces of tarnish. Ex Col. Green coll. Well worth \$40.00.
- 3240 1802. B-6. Another. Very Fine. A beautiful dollar, well struck and sharp. Lightly toned.
- 3241 1802. B-6. Another. Very Fine. Slightly sharper than the last, but has an almost invisible scratch across the face into the hair, plus an edge cut that shows on both sides. Attractively toned.
- 3242 1802. B-6. Another. Almost V. Fine. Slight reverse edge bruise above TE of STATES.
- 3243 1802. B-6. Another. About V. Fine. Usual light signs of handling, particularly upon the obverse. Not as nice as the preceding.
- 3244 1802. B-6. Another. Fine to V. Fine. One or two unimportant reverse nicks. Traces of golden toning.
- 3245 1802. B-6. Another. Fine to V. Fine. A well centered and struck coin, almost the equal of the last.
- 3246 1802. B-6. Another. Fine or better. A nice, clean coin with a simulated lustrous surface.
- 3247 1802. B-6. Another. Strictly Fine. Cost \$15.00.
- 3248 1802. B-6. Another. Fine. Two small reverse scratches above the group of arrows.
- 3249 1802. B-6. Another. Strictly Very Good.
- 3250 1802. B-6. Another. Abt. V. Good. Two reverse defects.
- 3251 1803. **B-4**. Close date. Small thin 3, top side long, the right end near bust. Numeral 1 firmly united with curl. Reverse "A". Very Fine. A lustrous, bold coin with sharp, even impressions. The Bolender specimen, in the same condition, was estimated at \$40.00 and sold for \$40.00.
- 3252 1803. B-4. Another. Almost Fine. Several small nicks and bruises, on both sides, particularly at the edges. This piece is hardly as bad as its description implies.

- 3253 1803. **B-5**. Small, thin 3 which is too high. Figures of date all close. Reverse "B". Very Fine with traces of lustre. A splendid example of this rare variety. Rarity 5. Valued by Bolender at \$50.00 in V. Fine. Cost \$32.50, many years ago.
- 3254 1803. **B-6**. Thick top to 3 of date. 180 wide and 3 somewhat low. Reverse "A". Abt. Fine. Few defects including a minute reverse edge bruise. Traces of lustre.
- 3255 1803. B-6. Another. Claims to Fine. Slightest signs of handling, but otherwise a clean and attractive coin.
- 3256 1803. B-6. Another. About Fine. An acceptable and desirable specimen. Cost \$20.00.
- 3257 1803. B-6. Another. V. Good to Fine. There are several small nicks and cuts, particularly upon the obverse. Reverse edge bruise above AT in STATES.
- 3258 1803. B-6. Another. Very Good. Numerous indications of handling. Also, there is an "X" lightly scratched across the reverse. Cost \$17.50.
- 3259 1803. B-6. Another. Similar to the foregoing, but the 3 in date appears to be slightly smaller and somewhat shorter at the top. V. Good to Fine. Simulated lustrous surface with a light reverse edge bruise.
- 3260 1803. B-6. Another. Same as last. Originally Fine or better. Unfortunately, this coin has been buffed, upon the obverse, in an attempt to remove several scratches in the right field. Otherwise, well struck and fairly attractive.
- 3261 1803. B-6. Another. Same as two preceding. Good to V. Good. Two light obverse edge bruises.

## DOLLAR SIZE SILVER COINS OF THE WORLD

### From the Howard D. Gibbs Collection

- 3262 AFGHANISTAN. **Abd-El-Rahman** 1879-1901. 5 Rupees. Broad planchet. C.W. p. 203, 1. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3263 ALGERIA. **Selim III** 1789-1807. Silver coin, Dollar size, dated year two. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3264 **Mahmud II** 1808-1830. Ryal 1237. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 3265 Ryal 1238. Very fine. (\$6.50)
- 3266 Ryal 1241 and 1243. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3267 Ryal 1241 and 1244. Average fine, the first one with a tiny hole. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3268 Ryal 1241 and 1249. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3269 ANNAM. **Minh Mang** 1820-1841. Dollar 1830. Four characters around sun. Rev. Dragon. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3270 AUSTRALIA. **George VI**. Crown 1937. C.W. 13. Unc. (\$3.50)
- 3271 Crown 1938. C.W. 13. Extra fine. (\$3.00)
- 3272 BRITISH GUIANA. **William IV**. 3 Guilders 1832. C.W. 15. Loop removed, very good and rare. (\$5.00)
- 3273 CONSTANTINOPLE. **Ahmed III** 1685-1729. Early silver coin, Dollar size, dated 1106 (1692). Fine. (\$10.00)

### Denmark

- 3274 **Frederic II** 1559-1588. Speciedaler 1563. Crowned shield on long cross. Rev. Value and date. Schou 5. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 3275 Speciedaler 1572. Bust between 15-72 to left. Rev. Crowned arms. Schou 8. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 3276 **Christian IV** 1588-1648. Speciedaler 1609. King standing to right between 16-09. Rev. Ornate arrangement of thirteen coats of arms on crowned cross. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 3277 Double Krone 1619. King, crowned, standing right. Rev. Crown. Schou 20. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 3278 Double Krone 1619. Similar to the preceding. Schou 21. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 3279 Krone 1619. Similar to the preceding, but smaller. Schou 65. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3280 Speciedaler 1623, with "Stade". (Struck at Glueckstadt.) King with crowned shield standing to right. Rev. Fortuna standing on Globe. Schou 35. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 3281 Speciedaler 1623. Struck at Glueckstadt. Similar to the preceding, but STADENSIS. Schou 16. Fine. (\$17.50)
- 3282 Speciedaler 1627. Crowned bust r., tablet with inscription below. Rev. Arms on cross surrounded by thirteen shields. Schou 10. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3283 Speciedaler 1646. Similar to the preceding. Variety of Schou 17. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3284 **Frederic III** 1648-1670. Speciedaler 1650. Crowned bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned arms surrounded by eleven shields. Schou 15. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3285 Krone 1650. Crowned bust right. Rev. Crown. Schou 16. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3286 Thick Double Krone 1659 commemorating the defeat of the Swedish attack on Copenhagen. Crowned initials on clouds. Rev. Arm with sword cutting off the Swedish hand grasping for the Danish Crown. Schou 30. Extra fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 3287 Krone 1659. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned shield. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3288 Krone 1660. Similar to the preceding. Schou 34. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3289 Krone 1660. Bust r. Rev. Crown. Schou 23. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 3290 4 Mark 1667. Similar to the preceding. Schou 36. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 3291 Krone 1668. Similar to the preceding. Variety of Schou 18. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 3292 Double Speciedaler 1669. Laureate bust in armor adorned with the Order of the Elephant, to right. Rev. Elaborate arms on Danebrog cross. With edge lettering. Schou 8. Extra fine and rare. **Plate**. (\$50.00)
- 3293 **Christian V** 1670-1699. Krone 1672. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned arms. Schou 41. Very fine. (\$4.00)
- 3294 Krone 1672. Similar to the preceding. Schou 36. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 3295 Double Krone 1675. King mounted to right. Rev. Crowned arms. Schou 13. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 3296 Double Krone 1675. Similar to the preceding, but without flowers in exergue. Schou 11. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 3297 Krone 1680. Cr. Bust of the King on pedestal with crowned initials. Rev. Crowned arms. Schou 22. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 3298 Krone 1690. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Schou 2. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3299 Krone 1692. Crowned initials. Rev. Arms. Schou 16. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3300 Mining Speciedaler 1693. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Edge lettering: DET KLIPPERNE, etc. Schou 12. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 3301 Krone 1693. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned arms. Schou 39. Fine. (\$4.00)



- 3202 Krone 1694. Bust r. Rev. Crown. Schou 26. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3303 Mining Speciedaler 1695. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms. Edge lettering: HAEC BOREAS, etc. Schou 3. Very fine. (\$17.50)  
 3304 Krone 1696. Bust r. Rev. Crown. Schou 25. Fine. (\$3.50)  
 3305 **Frederic IV** 1699-1730. Krone 1711. King mounted to r. Rev. Arms. Schou 3. Very fine. (\$3.50)  
 3306 Krone 1723. Similar to the preceding. Schou 3. Extra fine. (\$4.00)  
 3307 **Christian VI** 1730-1746. Krone 1731. Bust r. Rev. Crown. Schou 1. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3308 "Travel" Taler 1733. Bust r. Rev. Crowned arms between 6-M. Schou 2. Fine. (\$12.50)  
 3309 **Frederic V** 1746-1766. Speciedaler 1747. King enthroned under canopy. Rev. Two wildmen supporting crowned arms. Schou 12. Unc. (\$20.00)  
 3310 Speciedaler 1764. Laureate head r. Rev. Cr. oval shield between branches. Schou 6. Unc. **Plate.** (\$40.00)  
 3311 **Christian VII** 1766-1808. Copper Shilling 1771 with M.K. Schou 21. Very fine. (\$3.00)  
 3312 Copper Shilling 1771 with error DANAKA. Schou 19. Very fine. (\$3.50)  
 3313 Speciedaler 1775. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Schou 3. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 3315 Speciedaler 1795. Similar to the preceding, but crossed hammers on reverse. Schou 5. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 3314 Speciedaler 1794. Head right, B below. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Schou 3. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3316 **Frederic VI** 1808-1839. Speciedaler 1838. Schou 4; C.W. 15. Very fine. (\$3.00)  
 3317 2/3 Taler 1830. Schou 3; C.W. 17. Extra fine. (\$2.50)  
 3318 **Christian VIII** 1840-1848. Speciedaler 1845. Schou 4; C.W. 49. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3319 Speciedaler 1808 for circulation in Schleswig-Holstein. Head r. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Schou 1. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 3320 Rigsbankdaler 1847. Schou 5; C.W. 50. Very fine. (\$2.50)  
 3321 **Frederic VII** 1848-1863. Speciedaler 1853. Schou 3; C.W. 62. Fine. (\$2.50)  
 3322 EGYPT. **Mahmud II** 1808-1839. 20 Piastres. C.W. 5. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 3323 **Abdul Aziz** 1861-1876. 20 Piastres 1861. C.W. 34. Fine. (\$3.50)  
 3324 **Abdul Hamid** 1876-1909. 20 Piastres 1885. C. W. 47. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3325 **Hussein Kamil** 1915-1917. 20 Piastres 1917. C.W. 24. Extra fine. (\$3.50)  
 3326 ETHIOPIA. **Menelik II** 1889-1913. Talari 1901. Chaplain design. C.W. p. 98, 1. Proof. (\$10.00)  
 3327 Talari 1901. Same as the preceding. Unc. (\$7.50)  
 3328 BULGARIA. **Boris III** 1918-1943. 100 Leva 1934. C.W. 20. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3329 COURLAND. **Jacob Kettler** 1639-1682. Taler 1645. Bust in armor right. Rev. Shields of Poland and Lithuania. H.-Cz. 1895. Very fine and rare. (\$30.00)  
 3330 **Peter Biron** 1769-1795. Albertus Taler 1780. Head r. Rev. Crowned arms of Poland and Lithuania on St. Andrew's cross. H.-Cz. 3410. Very fine. (\$7.50)

## England

- 3331 **Edward VI** 1547-1553. Crown 1551. King mounted to right. Rev. Square shield on cross fourchée. Grueber 466. Very fine. (\$35.00)  
 3332 **Charles I** 1625-1649. Half Pound Piece 1642 of the Oxford mint. King on horseback to left, plume behind. Rev. The "Declaration." Grueber 630. Fine and scarce. **Plate.** (\$60.00)  
 3333 Crown without date. King on horseback to left. Rev. Square shield. Grueber 574. Very good. (\$10.00)  
 3334 **Charles II** 1660-1685. Crown 1666 with elephant below bust and period after RE. Grueber 724; Seaby 34. Fine and very rare. (\$25.00)  
 3335 **James II** 1685-1688. Crown 1686. Grueber 743; Seaby 76. Very fine, and scarce. (\$15.00)  
 3336 **William III** 1694-1702. Crown 1700. Grueber 774; Seaby 97. Edge inscribed "Duodecimo". Very fine. (\$10.00)  
 3337 **Anne** 1702-1714. Vigo Crown 1703. Grueber 790; Seaby 99. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 3338 **George I** 1714-1727. Crown 1720. Grueber 814; Seaby 113. Fine and rare. (\$15.00)  
 3339 Crown 1723 struck from Silver supplied by the South Sea Company. Grueber 814; Seaby 114. Very fine. (\$20.00)  
 3340 **George II** 1727-1760. "Lima" Crown 1746. Grueber 832; Seaby 125. Fine. (\$12.50)  
 3341 **George III** 1760-1820. Bank of England Dollar 1804. Grueber 866; Seaby 144. Extra fine. (\$4.00)  
 3342 Pattern Bank of England Dollar 1804, with the Garter. Seaby 182. Proof, and very rare. (\$20.00)  
 3343 Pistrucci Crown 1820. Grueber 859; Seaby 219. Very fine. (\$3.50)  
 3344 Pattern Crown, undated, by Mills and Mudie. Laureate head right. Rev. Four shields, cruciformly arranged. Seaby 221. Proof and scarce. (\$25.00)  
 3345 **George IV** 1820-1830. Crown 1826, with "Septimo." Grueber 901, see footnote; Seaby 257. Proof. (\$35.00)  
 3346 **Victoria** 1837-1901. Gothic Crown 1847, plain edge. Grueber 928, see footnote; Seaby 291. Proof. (\$20.00)  
 3347 **Edward VII** 1901-1910. Crown 1902. C.W. 16. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 3348 Pattern Crown 1902, by Spink & Son, similar to the Tower Crowns of Charles I. King on horseback to left. Rev. Oval garnished shield. Seaby 363. Unc., and very rare. (\$50.00)  
 3349 **George VI** 1936-1952. Crown 1937. C.W. 56. Extra fine. (\$3.50)  
 3350 GOLD COAST. **George III** 1760-1820. Ackey 1818. C.W. 5. Unc. (\$10.00)  
 3351 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Maria Theresa** 1740-1780. Levant Taler 1780. Contemporary striking. Extra fine. (\$3.00)  
 3352 HOLSTEIN-GOTTORP. **John Adolph** 1590-1616; Archbishop of Bremen 1585-1597, Bishop of Lubeck 1586-1607. Taler 1612. Bust in armor to right. Rev. Arms. Lange 272e. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 3353 **Frederic III** 1616-1659. Taler 1622. Bust with lace collar in armor to right. Rev. Arms. Lange 320. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 3354 Taler 1624. Similar to the preceding. Lange 322b. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 3355 Taler 1659 commemorating his death. Bust in armor right. Rev. Inscription. Lange 328b; Cat. Schulthess 4001. Very fine. (\$25.00)

- 3356 **Christian Albert** 1659-1694, Bishop of Lubeck 1655-1666. Taler 1673. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned oval shield between palm branches. Lange 374; Cat. Schulthess 4003. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 3357 Taler 1681. Bust with long wig to right. Rev. Arms. Lange 375a; Cat. Schulthess 4005; Wilmersdoerffer 9039. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$80.00)
- 3358 **Frederic IV** 1694-1702. Taler 1698. Bust in armor right. Rev. Two Holstein lions in crowned cartouche surrounded by six small shields. Lange 429; Cat. Schulthess 4008. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 3359 Taler 1700. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned shield. Lange 430. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 3360 **August Frederic** 1666-1705. Taler 1687. Bust in armor right. Rev. Arms. Lange 504d. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 3361 HOLSTEIN-SONDERBURG. **John the Younger** 1564-1622. Taler 1622. Bust with lace collar to right. Rev. Arms. Lange 529c; Cat. Schulthess 3973. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3362 HOLSTEIN-GLUECKSBURG. **Philip** 1622-1663. Taler 1632. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Lange 736a; Cat. Schulthess 3979; Reimann 4114. Insignificant planchet defect, otherwise very fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 3363 HOLSTEIN-SCHAUENBURG. **Justus Herman** 1622-1635. Taler 1628. Arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Lange 954. Slight planchet defect, otherwise fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 3364 HONG-KONG. **Victoria**. Dollar 1867. C.W. p. 213, 1. Very fine. (\$2.50)
- 3365 Dollar 1866. C.W. 1. Extra fine. (\$3.00)
- 3366 ICELAND. **Christian X** 1912-1940. Complete set 1930 commemorating the Millenium of the Icelandic Parliament, consisting of 10, 5 & 2 Kroner. C.W. 8-10. Uncirculated. In great demand. 3 Pcs. (\$45.00)
- 3367 INDIA. "Ramatanika" or Talisman. Monkey-god and palm trees. Rev. Siva and Parvati seated under umbrella held by attendants. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3368 IRELAND. **George III**. 6 Shillings 1804. C.W. p. 84, 1. Brilliant Proof. (\$7.50)
- 3369 Bronze Pattern of the preceding 6 Shilling piece. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 3370 ISLE OF MAN. 5 Shillings 1811. View of Peel Castle. Rev. "The Douglas Bank," etc. Unc., and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 3371 LATVIA. 5 Lati 1932. C.W. 1. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 3372 MADRAS. 1/2 Pagoda 1811. C.W. p. 206, 1. Extra fine. (\$3.50)
- 3373 MALTA. **Raimondo Despuig** 1736-1741. Taler or 2 Scudi 1738. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield between date. Furse p. 262. Fine. (\$6.00)
- 3374 **Emanuel Pinto** 1741-1773. Taler or 2 Scudi 1741. Bust left. Rev. Crowned arms. Furse p. 279. Fine (\$5.00)
- 3375 Taler or 30 Tari 1761. John the Baptist standing. Rev. Crowned arms. Furse p. 277. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 3376 Emanuel de Rohan 1775-1797. 30 Tari 1790. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms. Davenport 19; Schembri 11. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3377 Taler or 2 Scudi 1796. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Furse p. 300. Fine. (\$4.00)
- 3378 MOROCCO. **Muhammed I** 1757-1789. Square thick silver mesqual, dated 1188 (1774). 29 x 27mm. Fount 5673. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 3379 Irregular shaped silver coin 1189 with two stars below date. Similar to the preceding. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3380 Silver Ryal, dollar size, dated 1781. Very fine and scarce. (\$10.00)
- 3381 **Mulai Hassan** 1873-1904. 10 Dirhems 1299. C.W. p. 188, 1. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3382 **Mulai Abdul Aziz** 1894-1908. 10 Dirhems 1313. C.W. 5. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 3383 **Hassani Currency** 1903-1919. 1 Ryal 1320. C.W. p. 193, 1. Very fine. (\$3.50)
- 3384 NEW ZEALAND. Crown 1949. C.W. 27. Extra fine. (\$3.00)

## Norway

- 3385 **Christian IV** 1588-1648. Speciedaler 1628. Crowned bust r. Rev. Lion left. Schou 15. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 3386 Speciedaler 1635. Similar to the preceding. Schou 3. Very good. (\$7.50)
- 3387 Speciedaler 1637. Similar to the preceding. Schou 4. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 3388 Speciedaler 1640. Crowned bust within double legend to right. Rev. Lion left. Schou 9. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3389 Speciedaler 1641. Similar to the preceding. Schou 8. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3390 Speciedaler 1645. Similar to the preceding. Schou 21. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3391 Speciedaler 1648. Similar to the preceding. Schou 15. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 3392 **Frederic III** 1648-1670. Double Speciedaler 1650. Crowned bust r. Rev. Lion left. Schou 7. Very fine, and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 3393 Speciedaler 1649. Crowned bust right. Rev. Lion left. Schou 19. Extra fine. (\$17.50)
- 3394 Speciedaler 1655. Crowned bust right. Rev. Lion left. Schou 11. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 3395 Speciedaler 1655. Same as the preceding. Fine. (\$12.50)
- 3396 Speciedaler 1662. Small crowned bust to right. Rev. Lion in laurel wreath to left. Schou 20. Fine. (\$12.50)
- 3397 Speciedaler 1665. Laureate bust in armor to right. Rev. Crowned lion-shield on Danebrog cross. Very Fine. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 3398 Speciedaler 1665. Laureate bust in armor to right. Rev. Crowned oval shield on Danebrog cross within wreath. Schou 20. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 3399 Speciedaler 1667. Laureate bust in armor to right. Rev. Lion in ornate cartouche on Danebrog cross. Schou 27. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 3400 Speciedaler 1668. Laureate bust right. Rev. Lion in crowned cartouche on Danebrog cross. Schou 14. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 3401 **Christian V** 1670-1699. Speciedaler 1670. Crowned bust in armor to right. Rev. Lion in crowned cartouche on Danebrog cross. Schou 10. Very fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 3402 Speciedaler 1674. Laureate bust in armor to right. Rev. Crowned lion-shield on Danebrog cross. Schou 14. Fine. (\$17.50)
- 3403 Krone or 4 Mark 1670. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned lion left. Schou 15. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3404 Krone or 4 Mark 1680. Similar to the preceding. Schou 22. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3405 Krone or 4 Mark 1681. Similar to the preceding. Schou 27. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3406 Krone or 4 Mark 1683. Similar to the preceding. Schou 6. Fine. (\$5.00)



- 3407 Krone or 4 Mark 1694. Similar to the preceding. Schou 33. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 3408 Krone or 4 Mark 1696. Schou 30. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3409 Krone or 4 Mark 1697. Crowned double initials. Rev. Crowned lion left. Schou 3. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 3410 **Frederic IV** 1699-1730. "Travel" Taler 1704. Bust in armor right. Rev. Lion between 6-M within double legend. Schou 8. Unc. (\$20.00)  
 3411 Krone 1725. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned heart shaped shield. Schou 2. Fine. (\$5.00)  
 3412 **Frederic V** 1746-1766. "Travel" Taler 1749. Bust in armor right. Rev. Crowned lion in rocky landscape left, 17-6M-49 in exergue. Schou 4. Very fine. (\$20.00)  
 3413 "Travel" Taler 1733 equivalent to 6 Marks. Bust in armor r. Rev. Crowned shield between 6-M. Schou 1. Extra fine and rare. (\$25.00)  
 3414 **Christian VII** 1766-1808. Speciedaler 1777. Crowned initials. Rev. Crowned oval shield between laurel branches. Schou 2. Very fine. (\$7.50)

### Persia

- 3415 5 Shahi or 10 Kran piece 1142. Has been mounted and plugged, but is otherwise a fine specimen of this rare coin. (\$10.00)  
 3416 **Nas'r-ed-D'in Shah** 1848-1896. 5 Krans (1881). C.W. 1. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 3417 5 Krans 1292. C.W. 1. Slight edge nick, otherwise very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3418 5 Krans 1297. C.W. 1. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 3419 5 Krans 1297. C.W. 1. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3420 10 Krans 1313 (1895). Commemorating the 50th year of reign. C.W. 6. Fine. (\$20.00)  
 3421 5 Krans 1313 (1895). Similar. Bust facing, wearing high hat. Rev. Inscription in circle of flowers. Loop removed, very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3422 **Muzzaffar-ed-D'in Shah** 1896-1907. 5 Krans (1902). C.W. 8. Extra fine. (\$7.50)  
 3423 5 Krans (1902). Same as the preceding. C.W. 8. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3424 5 Krans (1904). Commemorating the royal birthday. C.W. 13. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 3425 **Ahmed Shah** 1909-1925. 5 Krans 1332. C.W. 52. Extra fine. (\$5.00)  
 3426 5 Krans 1335. C.W. 52. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3427 5 Krans 1344 (1925). Similar to the preceding. A date not in C.W. Very fine and scarce. (\$10.00)  
 3428 **Riza Shah Pahlevi** 1925-1941. 5 Krans 1306. C.W. 84. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3429 5 Rials 1311 (1933). C.W. 86. Very fine. (\$7.50)

### Poland

- 3430 **Stephan Bathori** 1575-1586. Taler 1585 struck at Nagybanja. Crowned bust in armor to right. Rev. Crowned arms between date and N-B. Hutten-Czapski 731; Montenuovo 128. Very fine and rare. (\$40.00)  
 3431 **Sigismund III** 1587-1632. Taler 1630 for the Crown. Crowned bust in armor r. Rev. Crowned shield. Very fine. (\$10.00)  
 3432 Taler 1632 for Thorn. Bust right. Rev. Angels supporting city shield. H.-Cz. 1658. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 3433 **Vladislas IV** 1632-1648. Taler 1641. Crowned bust right. Rev. Arms. H.-Cz. 1821. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 3434 Taler 1638 struck at Thorn. Slim half length figure in armor to right. Rev. Angel supporting city shield. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 3435 **John Casimir** 1648-1668. Taler 1650, struck at Danzig. Crowned bust right. Rev. Two lions supporting city shield. H.-Cz. 5866. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 3436 **August II** 1697-1706. Taler without date, struck in 1705 commemorating the restoration of the Order of the White Eagle. Bust in armor right. Rev. Star, ribbon and cross of the Order. H.-Cz. 2710. Very fine and scarce. (\$20.00)  
 3437 Taler 1707. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Polish arms surrounded by six small shields. H.-Cz. 4611. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 3438 Taler 1719 commemorating the marriage of the Crownprince to Archduchess Maria Josepha, daughter of Emperor Joseph I of Austria. Two hands facing two hearts. Rev. Inscription. H.-Cz. 2655. Fine. (\$10.00)  
 3439 **August III** 1733-1763. Taler 1740 commemorating the Vicariat. Bust right. Rev. Crowned double eagle with Polish arms on breast. H.-Cz. 4678. Very fine. (\$12.50)  
 3440 Mining Taler 1757 struck during the Prussian Occupation. Bust right. Rev. Shields of Saxony and Poland. H.-Cz. 4720; Maillet 66, 4. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 3441 **Frederic Christian** 1763, who ruled for only two months. Taler 1763. Bust right. Rev. Arms, Mint mark "F.W. o.F." H.-Cz. 4740. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3442 **Xavier** 1763-1768. Convention Taler 1767. Bust in armor right. Arms. H.-Cz. 8944. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3443 **Stanislas August** 1764-1795. Taler 1766. Bust in ermine and decorated with the Order of the White Eagle to right. Rev. Crowned shield in oak and laurel wreath. H.-Cz. 9952. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3444 Taler 1778. Head right. Rev. Arms. H.-Cz. 3210. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3445 Taler 1792. Head right. Rev. Arms. H.-Cz. 3343. Very rare date. Extra fine. (\$20.00)  
 3446 Taler 1795. Head right. Rev. Arms. H.-Cz. 3375. Extra fine. (\$6.00)  
 3447 **Nicholas I** 1825-1855. 10 Zlotych or 1½ Roubles 1835. C.W. 24. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3448 **Republic** 1918-1939. 5 Zlotych 1930. C.W. 12; 10 Zlotych 1932. C.W. 14; 10 Zlotych 1934. C.W. 19. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3449 **ROMANIA. Charles** 1880-1914. 5 Lei 1880. C.W. 7. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 3450 **Michael I** 1941-1947. 100,000 Lei 1946. C.W. 59. Extra fine. (\$17.50)

### Russia

- 3451 **Peter I the Great** 1689-1725. Silver Double Rouble 1722. Laureate bust in armor to right. Rev. Four crowned initials arranged in form of a cross. Reeded edge. Schubert 150. Extra fine. An original, and very rare as such. **Plate.** (\$100.00)

3452	Rouble 1707, date in Russian figures. Bust r. Rev. Double eagle. Very fine.	(\$12.50)
3453	Rouble 1720. Bust and double eagle. Fine.	(\$5.00)
3454	Rouble 1723. Bust right, O K on truncation of the arm. Rev. Four crowned initials arranged in the form of a cross. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3455	Rouble 1724 with cross above head. Giel 5. Fine.	(\$6.00)
3456	<b>Catherine I</b> 1725-1727. Rouble 1725. Bust left. Rev. Double eagle. Fine.	(\$6.00)
3457	<b>Peter II</b> 1727-1729. Rouble 1728. Fine.	(\$5.00)
3458	<b>Anne</b> 1730-1740. Rouble 1739. Fine.	(\$4.00)
3459	<b>Elizabeth</b> 1741-1762. Rouble 1742. Very fine.	(\$5.00)
3460	Rouble 1748 struck at St. Petersburg. Very fine.	(\$6.50)
3461	Rouble 1756 struck at St. Petersburg, Mint mark R-1. G.M. 14, 6. Fine.	(\$4.50)
3462	<b>Peter III</b> 1762. Rouble 1762 struck at St. Petersburg. Bust right. Rev. Four crowned initials arranged in the form of a cross; III in the four corners of the cross. With edge lettering. G.M. 2, 17. Extra fine and rare.	(\$30.00)
3463	<b>Catherine II the Great</b> 1762-1796. Rouble 1767 struck at St. Petersburg. Fine.	(\$3.50)
3464	Rouble 1775, St. Petersburg. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3465	5 Kopecks 1781 and 1782, struck by Shahin-Gerai-Khan of the Crimea. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
3466	5 Kopecks 1782. Similar to the preceding. Two varieties. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
3467	<b>Paul I</b> 1796-1801. "Light" Rouble 1798. Very fine.	(\$5.00)
3468	"Light" Rouble 1801. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3469	<b>Nicholas I</b> 1825-1855. 1½ Roubles 1839. The Alexander monument. C.W. 35. Unc.	(\$12.50)
3470	Silver coin equivalent to 1½ Roubles issued by the St. Petersburg mint to pay wages of the Ural miners. Plain field with Russian double eagle in the center. Rev. Value and fineness. Very fine and rare.	(\$40.00)
3471	Rouble 1834 commemorating the unveiling of the Czar Alexander column. C.W. 34. Extra fine.	(\$4.00)
3472	SCOTLAND. <b>Mary Stuart with Henry Darnley</b> 1565-1567. Ryal 1566. Crowned Scottish shield between two thistles. Rev. A palm tree, up the stem of which a tortoise is creeping. Grueber 118. Very fine.	(\$17.50)
3473	<b>James VI</b> 1567-1625. Ryal or 30 Shilling piece 1767. Crowned shield of Scotland. Rev. Sword erect with a crown above, dividing hand and mark of value. This coin has a crowned thistle as a counterstamp. Grueber 132. Fine.	(\$15.00)
3474	Ryal 1571. Similar to the preceding, but without the counterstamp. Grueber 132. Fine.	(\$15.00)
3475	<b>Charles II</b> 1660-1684. Crown 1676. Bust laureate and draped left. Rev. Shields of Scotland, England, France and Ireland arranged in the form of a cross. Grueber 202. Fine.	(\$12.50)
3476	SOUDAN. <b>Khalifa Abdulla</b> 1302-1315, revolt against Turkish Rule. 20 Piastres 1310. C.W. p. 186, 2; 20 Piastres 1311. Reduced size. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$5.00)
3477	SOUTH AFRICA. 5 Shillings 1947 commemorating the Royal visit. C.W. 27. Unc.	(\$2.50)
3478	5 Shillings 1948. Similar to the preceding. C.W. 28. Unc.	(\$2.50)
3479	5 Shillings 1948. Same as the preceding. C.W. 28. Unc.	(\$2.50)
3480	STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. <b>George V</b> 1910-1936. Dollar 1920. C.W. 17. Extra fine.	(\$25.00)

### Sweden

3481	<b>John III</b> 1569-1592. Double Taler without date. Crowned bust in circle of shields. Rev. Crowned heart shaped shield. Levin 53; Bruun 509. Very fine.	(\$35.00)
3482	<b>Charles IX</b> 1560-1611. 4 Marks 1608. Crowned bust within double circle of legends to left. Rev. Crowned shield between date. Oldenburg 699; Bruun 707. Very good.	(\$10.00)
3483	4 Marks 1610. Similar to the preceding. Old. 701; Bruun 709. Fine.	(\$12.50)
3484	<b>Gustav II Adolph</b> 1611-1632. Salvator Taler 1615. Bust in armor within double circle of legends to left. Rev. Christ with orb standing facing. Bruun 741. Fine.	(\$15.00)
3485	Salvator Taler 1631. Crowned bust with orb and sceptre to left. Rev. Christ standing facing. Old. 757; Bruun 792. Fine.	(\$15.00)
3486	<b>Christina</b> 1632-1654. 4 Marks 1638. Christina standing left in front of table with coronation jewels. Rev. Crowned arms. Bruun 1022. Fine.	(\$6.00)
3487	4 Marks 1638. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1057. Fine.	(\$6.00)
3488	Taler 1642 struck at Stettin, for Pomerania. Crowned bust facing. Rev. Two wild men supporting arms. Old. 1308. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
3489	4 Marks 1647. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned shield between 4-M. Bruun 1027. Fine.	(\$6.00)
3490	<b>Charles X Gustav</b> 1654-1660. Taler 1654. Bust left. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 1340; Bruun 1177. Very fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$50.00)
3491	Triple Taler 1660 commemorating his death. Celestial arm holding crown over the head of seated king, who in turn crowns his son, who is kneeling before him. Rev. Inscription in laurel wreath. Hildebrand 44; Bruun 1169. Very fine and very rare. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$150.00)
3492	2/3 Taler 1660 commemorating his death. Arm with sword between six smaller swords. Rev. Inscription. Hildebrand 47, see footnote; Bruun 1172. Fine.	(\$10.00)
3493	<b>Charles XI</b> 1660-1697. 8 Marks 1666. Laureate bust left. Rev. Crowned arms. Old. 1442; Bruun 1245. Very fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$40.00)
3494	8 Marks 1670. Laureate bust to right. Rev. Four crowned shields arranged in form of a cross. Old. 1447; Bruun 1250. Traces of mounting, otherwise fine.	(\$25.00)
3495	8 Marks 1695. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield between 8-M. Old. 1454; Not in Bruun. Extra fine.	(\$20.00)
3496	4 Marks 1688. Bust r. Rev. Crowned shield. Old. 1470. Very fine.	(\$6.00)
3497	4 Marks 1689. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1471. Very fine.	(\$6.00)
3498	4 Marks 1693. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1476. Fine.	(\$5.00)
3499	4 Marks 1694. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1478; Not in Bruun. Fine.	(\$7.50)
3500	4 Marks 1695. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1479. Fine.	(\$5.00)



- 3501 4 Marks 1696. Similar to the preceding. Old. 1481. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 3502 **Charles XII** 1697-1718. 4 Marks 1699. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield between 4-M. Old. 2141. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 3503 4 Marks 1705, date altered from 1704. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2149. Very fine and scarce. (\$10.00)  
 3504 Taler 1707. Bust left. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 2128; Bruun 1679. Very fine. (\$20.00)  
 3505 Taler 1709 commemorating the ratification of the Peace of Altranstaedt. Bust right. Rev. Lion to right in front of column. Hildebrand 145; Bruun 1774. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 3506 4 Marks 1715. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms between 4-M. Old. 2156. Very fine. A scarce date. (\$10.00)  
 3507 4 Marks 1716. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2157. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3508 4 Karolins or 2 Talers 1718. Crowned initials. Rev. Four crowned shields arranged in the form of a cross. Old. 2212. Very fine. (\$15.00)  
 3509 Silver medal 1706 (by John Memmius) commemorating the Peace of Altranstaedt. Bust in armor right. Rev. Horseman with peace message to left. Hildebrand 100. 40mm. 21 gr. Extra fine. (\$10.00)  
 3510 **Ulrica Eleonora** 1719-1720. Taler 1719. Bust right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 2355. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)  
 3511 **Frederic I** 1720-1751. Taler 1725. Bust in armor right. Rev. Two lions supporting crowned arms. Old. 2422. Extra fine. (\$20.00)  
 3512 Taler 1731. Similar to the preceding. Old. 2431. Loop removed, otherwise extra fine. (\$15.00)  
 3513 Taler 1727. Conjoined busts of the King and Queen to right. Rev. Two lions supporting arms. With edge lettering. Old. 2425; Bruun 1862. Extra fine. (\$20.00)  
 3514 **Adolph Frederic** 1751-1771. Taler 1769. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2901. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3515 **Gustav III** 1771-1792. Taler 1775. Bust right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 3106. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3516 Taler 1776. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3107. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3517 Taler 1777. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3108. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3518 Taler 1787. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3115. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3519 Taler 1792. Similar to the preceding. Old. 3119. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3520 **Gustav IV Adolph** 1792-1809. Taler 1795. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 3197. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 3521 **Charles XIII** 1809-1818. Taler 1818. Head right. Rev. Crowned Svea shield. Old. 2365. Not in C.W. Fine and rare. (\$15.00)  
 3522 **Charles XIV John** 1818-1844. Taler 1824. C.W. 20. Very fine. (\$7.50)  
 3523 Specie Daler 1818 for Norway. Davenport 240; C.W. 5. Fine. (\$7.50)  
 3524 Specie Daler 1824 for Norway. C.W. 5. Very fine. (\$8.00)  
 3525 Specie Daler 1836 for Norway. Davenport 241; C.W. 9. Very fine. (\$5.00)  
 3526 Specie Daler 1844 for Norway. Dav. 242; C.W. 15. Very fine. (\$6.00)  
 3527 **Oscar I** 1844-1859. Taler 1855. C.W. 47. Very fine. (\$4.00)  
 3528 Taler 1857. C.W. 53. Fine. (\$4.00)  
 3529 **Oscar II** 1872-1908. Silver medal 1907 issued by the Swedish Numismatic Society in commemoration of the Golden Wedding. 39mm. 34 Gr. Very fine. (\$3.00)  
 3530 **Gustav V** 1907-1950. 5 Kronor 1935 commemorating the Fifth Centennial of the Riksdag. C.W. 21. Proof. (\$7.50)

### Switzerland

- 3531 "Confederation" Taler without date. Two circles of shields. Rev. Three Swiss patriots taking oath. Wunderly 3416; Cat. Schulthess 6135. Fine old cast. (\$7.50)  
 3532 "Confederation" Taler without date. Similar to the preceding. Dies by Stampfer. Wunderly 3414; Cat. Schulthess 6134. Very fine struck original. (\$15.00)  
 3533 Taler 1798 of 40 Batzen, struck at Solothurn for the Helvetian Republic. Warrior with flag standing facing. Rev. Value in oak wreath. Wunderly 3327; Cat. Schulthess 6151. Extra fine. (\$15.00)  
 3534 5 Francs 1850, 1851, and 1874. Helvetia seated to left. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Hofer 18, 21a; C.W. 178. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 3535 5 Francs 1892. Hofer 23; C.W. 185: 5 Francs 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1928. Hofer 24, 25, 26; C.W. 9, 10. Average very fine, the last a Proof. 7 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3536 5 Francs 1931, regular issue. C.W. 11; 5 Francs 1939, Laupen. C.W. 15a; 5 Francs 1948, Centennial of the Swiss Confederation. Extremely fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 3537 Silver medal 1718 commemorating the Peace of Aarau and Baden. Pax seated under seven shields. Rev. Two hands with arms of Bern, Zurich and St. Gall. Wunderly 3455. 37mm. 22 gr. Extra fine. (\$4.00)  
 3538 APPENZELL. 4 Francs 1812, 1816. C.W. 9 and 11. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$17.50)  
 3539 ARGAU. 4 Francs 1812. C.W. 17. Unc. (\$10.00)  
 3540 BASLE. Double Taler without date. City view. Rev. Basle-staff. Wunderly 2000; Cat. Schulthess 6200; Haller 1476. Very good. (\$10.00)  
 3541 Taler without date. City view. Rev. Basilisk with city shield; Taler 1621. Basle-staff. Rev. Eagle. Cat. Schulthess 6197; Taler 1623. Similar to the preceding. Haller 1591. Average fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3542 Taler 1640. Basle-staff in cartouche. Rev. Eagle; Taler 1741. City view. Rev. Basilisk. Wunderly 2036; Taler 1756. City view. Rev. Basilisk. Wunderly 2093; Cat. Schulthess 6243. Average very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3543 Taler 1765. Value in laurel wreath. Rev. Basilisk. Wunderly 2041; Taler 1793. City view. Rev. Basilisk to left. Wunderly 2044; Cat. Schulthess 6250. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3544 BERNE. Taler (Sechzehnerpfennig) without date. Bear to left. Rev. Two arms with sword and sceptre; Taler 1684 equivalent to 120 Kreuzer. Two bears supporting oval shield. Rev. Similar to the preceding. Wunderly 1362. Average fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)

- 3545 Taler 1679. Bear in cartouche. Rev. Four double B's in form of a cross; Taler (Sechzehnerpfennig) 1700. Bear left. Rev. Two arms with sword and sceptre. Wunderly 1364; Cat. Schulthess 6286. Average fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3546 4 Francs 1801 struck at Berne for the Helvetian Republic. Warrior. Rev. Value in wreath. C.W. 2; Taler 1823. Crowned arms. Rev. Warrior in oval. C.W. 36; 5 Francs 1857 commemorating the Shooting Match at Berne. C.W. 54. Average extra fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3547 CHUR, City. Taler without date. Bust of St. Lucius in armor to right. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 2748; Haller 1823. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 3548 CHUR, Bishopric. **Johann V, Flug von Aspermont** 1601-1627. Taler without date. Arms. Rev. St. Lucius enthroned. Wunderly 2411. Fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 3549 **Joseph Mohr von Zernetz** 1627-1635. Taler 1634. Arms. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 2414. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)
- 3550 Taler 1633. City arms in cartouche. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 2750; Haller 1836. Very fine and scarce. (\$35.00)
- 3551 **John Antony, Baron von Federspiel** 1755-1797. Convention Taler 1766. Crowned coat of arms. Rev. Date and inscription in laurel wreath. Wunderly 2416; Haller 2197; Trachsel 318. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 3552 FRIBOURG. 4 Francs 1813. Arms. Rev. Warrior. C.W. p. 141, 52. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3553 GENEVA. Taler 1622. Arms, sun above. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Demole 484. Fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 3554 Taler 1623. City arms, radiant sun above. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 2995; Demole 486. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 3555 Taler 1722. City arms in cartouche. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 3003. Demole 505. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3556 Republican Taler 1794. Head of the Republic with mural crown to left. Rev. Inscription between two ears of corn. Wunderly 3006; Cat. Schulthess 6393. Very fine. (\$6.50)
- 3557 10 Francs 1851. City shield under radiant sun. Rev. Value and date in oak and laurel wreath. C.W. p. 141, 74. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3558 GRAUBUNDEN. Taler 1603 commemorating the Treaty with Venice. The shields of the three original cantons in wreath. Rev. Lion of St. Mark in wreath to left. Wunderly 2798; Haller 1805. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$45.00)
- 3559 Taler 1706 commemorating the renewal of the Treaty with Venice. Similar to the preceding. Wunderly 2800; Haller 1815. Extra fine and rare. (\$35.00)
- 3560 4 Francs 1842 commemorating the Shooting Match at Chur. C.W. p. 148, S1. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 3561 LUCERNE. Taler 1622. Crowned double eagle with city shield on its breast. Rev. St. Ludigar standing. Wunderly 1466. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3562 40 Batzen 1817. C.W. 87. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3563 NEUCHATEL. **Frederic I of Prussia** 1707-1713. Taler 1713. Bust right. Rev. Crowned arms. Wunderly 2919; Cat. Schulthess 6454. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 3564 SCHAFFHAUSEN. Taler 1620. Ram jumping out of a building, date above. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 3565 Taler 1621. Similar to the preceding. Fine. (\$6.00)
- 3566 Taler 1622. Similar to the preceding. Very good. (\$5.00)
- 3567 SCHWYZ. 5 Francs 1867 commemorating the Shooting Match. C.W. p. 148, S9. Very fine. (\$2.00)
- 3568 SOLOTHURN. 4 Francs 1813. Arms. Rev. Warrior. C.W. 120. Unc. (\$10.00)
- 3569 ST. GALL. Taler 1620. Bear standing left. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Wunderly 2603. Fine. (\$6.00)
- 3570 Taler 1622. Similar to the preceding. Wunderly 2609. Very good. (\$4.00)
- 3571 Taler Klippe 1623. Similar design as the preceding, but on square planchet. Haller 1900, footnote; not in Wunderly. Fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$60.00)
- 3572 ST. GALL, ABBEY. Beda Anghern von Hagenwyl 1767-1796. Taler 1776. Coat of arms. Rev. Bear in wreath to right. Wunderly 2530. Very fine. (\$6.50)
- 3573 Taler 1780. Similar to the preceding. Wunderly 2532. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3574 ZUERICH. Taler 1651. Lion with sword, orb and city shield to left. Rev. City view, date in exergue. Wunderly 282. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 3575 Taler 1722. Lion left. Rev. City view. Wunderly 319. Extra fine. (\$6.00)
- 3576 Taler 1727. Two lions supporting city arms. Rev. City view. Wunderly 326. Unc. (\$7.50)
- 3577 Taler 1776. Lion with city shield to left. Rev. Inscription and date in cartouche. Wunderly 360. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 3578 Taler 1780. Two lions supporting city shield, with liberty cap. Rev. Inscription and date in laurel wreath. Wunderly 364. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3579 Taler 1790. City shield. Rev. City view. Wunderly 367. Extra fine. (\$7.50)
- 3580 Taler or 40 Batzen 1813. Arms. Rev. Motto and date in wreath. C.W. 169. Extra fine. (\$5.00)
- 3581 5 Francs 1939 commemorating the Zurich Exposition. C.W. 15. Unc. (\$2.50)
- 3582 TRAVANCORE. Ramatanka. View of throne. Rev. Seven men with flags. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 3583 TRIPOLI. 50 Para 1106 A.H.; Grush 1203 A.H. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3584 TUNIS. Grush 1202, 1210, 1215, 1216. Average very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$15.00)

### Turkey

- 3585 **Soliman III** 1099-1102. 50 Para 1099. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 3586 **Mustapha III** 1757-1774. Silver coin, Dollar size, dated 1176 (1763). Fine. (\$5.00)
- 3587 100 Para 1171. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3588 82 Para 1171. Very fine and scarce. (\$7.50)
- 3589 50 Para 1186. Very fine. (\$4.50)
- 3590 100 Para 1187. Two die varieties. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3591 **Selim III** 1789-1907. Silver coin, Dollar size, dated (1789). Fine. (\$5.00)



3592	100 Para 1203, 1204; Yuezlik 1204. Average very fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
3593	<b>Mahmud II</b> 1808-1839. 20 Piastres 1808. Fine.	(\$5.00)
3594	20 Piastres 1810. Very fine.	(\$5.00)
3595	10 Piastres 1821. Fine.	(\$4.00)
3596	Grush 1832. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3597	Grush 1833. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3598	1/2 Grush 1836. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3599	10 Piastres 1839. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3600	<b>Abdul Medjid</b> 1839-1861. 20 Piastres 1850. C.W. 7. Very fine.	(\$3.50)
3601	20 Piastres 1844 and 1864. Same as the preceding. C.W. 7. Average very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
3602	20 Piastres 1844 and 1853. Same as the preceding. C.W. 7. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
3603	20 Piastres 1846. Same as the preceding. C.W. 7. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3604	20 Piastres 1854. Same as the preceding. C.W. 7. Fine.	(\$3.50)
3605	<b>Abdul Aziz</b> 1861-1876. 20 Piastres 1861. C.W. 18. Fine.	(\$3.50)
3606	20 Piastres 1862. Same as the preceding. C.W. 18. Fine.	(\$3.50)
3607	20 Piastres 1874. C.W. 18. Very fine.	(\$3.50)
3608	20 Piastres 1874. C.W. 18. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
3609	<b>Abdul Hamid II</b> 1876-1909. 20 Piastres 1876. C.W. 31. Fine.	(\$3.00)
3610	20 Piastres 1876. C.W. 31. Extra fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
3611	<b>Mohammed V</b> 1909-1918. 20 Piastres 1918. C.W. 22. Very fine.	(\$5.00)
3612	<b>YEMEN. Iman Yahya ibn Mohammad</b> 1322-1367. 1 Amadi 142. C.W. p. 288, 1. Loop removed, otherwise very fine.	(\$7.50)

## UNITED STATES SILVER DOLLARS

1836 to 1922 "D"

### The property of O. K. Rumbel, Mission, Texas

- 3613 **1836.** Liberty seated r., in plain field. C. GOBRECHT F. on base, date below. Rev. Flying eagle in a field of 26 stars. Plain edge. Sharp, lightly toned Proof. Few minute planchet defects on the reverse rim. An above average example of this rare and popular coin. Cost \$150.00 and well worth it.
- 3614 **1840.** Similar design to last, as are all following. Abt. Ex. Fine. Usual insignificant defects. Lists at \$15.00. V. Fine and \$30.00 Unc. Scarce.
- 3615 **1840.** Another. Almost V. Fine. Small obverse edge nick. Lightly toned.
- 3616 **1841.** Very Fine or better. Traces of lustre. Cost \$10.00, prior to the current demand.
- 3617 **1841.** Another. Fine to V. Fine. Several signs of minor mishandling including an obverse edge nick. An uncommon date.
- 3618 **1842.** Very Fine. Usual minor defects. Cost \$7.50, several years ago. Worth more today.
- 3619 **1842.** Another. Very Fine. Almost as sharp as the last. Slight nick in the right obverse field. Lightly toned.
- 3620 **1842.** Another. Strictly Fine. Lists at \$7.50.
- 3621 **1843.** Almost Unc. There are two serious obverse defects, one near the milling and another on the rim. Both appear to be the result of faulty manufacture. Also, usual slight signs of "Bag Handling."
- 3622 **1843.** Another. Very Fine or better. Lightly toned.
- 3623 **1844.** Abt. Extremely Fine. Pleasingly toned. A scarce date. This example is well worth \$17.50.
- 3624 **1844.** Another. Almost V. Fine. Slight edge bruise on obverse. Lists at \$15.00 in V. Fine.
- 3625 **1845.** Fine to V. Fine. Odd defect on the obverse rim which appears to be a planchet flaw. Scarce.
- 3626 **1846.** Very Fine or better. Slightest signs of handling. An attractive and nicely toned coin.
- 3627 **1846.** Another. Strictly Fine. One or two minor edge defects. Worth \$7.50 so.
- 3628 **1846.** "O". Fine. Old and light scratch above eagle's head on the reverse. In demand.
- 3629 **1847.** Very Fine to Ex. Fine. Usual unimportant defects. Nicely toned and well worth \$12.50.
- 3630 **1847.** Another. Almost V. Fine. Has the light abrasion marks almost always found upon these large, heavy coins. An uncommon date.
- 3631 **1848.** Very Fine. Usual defects including a very small scratch in the reverse field. Scarce. Lists at \$15.00 so.
- 3632 **1848.** Another. Good to V. Good. Minor defects. Cost \$7.50.
- 3633 **1849.** Impaired Proof. Slight rubbing together with other indications of careless handling. Appears to have been cleaned. All in all, considerable mirror like surface remains and this example is not as defective as some we have seen. Originally purchased for \$75.00.
- 3634 **1849.** Another. Strictly Ex. Fine with some claims to Unc. Unfortunately, the bright, lustrous surface is somewhat marred by a few small nicks and handling defects. Lists at \$12.50 in V. Fine and \$20.00 Unc.
- 3635 **1849.** Another. Abt. Ex. Fine. Has the usual unimportant defects and is nicely toned. Above average for this uncommon date.
- 3636 **1850.** Impaired Proof. Mostly brilliant, but plagued with several minute defects including an obverse edge nick and a slight reverse edge bruise. This piece has also been cleaned. The example in our 36th sale, January 26th last, was not quite as nice and realized \$52.50. Perfect specimens have sold for over \$100.00.
- 3637 **1850.** Another. Ex. Fine or better with some Proof surface. Lightly toned with a few infinitesimal defects. The Bolender coin, only slightly superior, was estimated at \$25.00 and brought \$32.00 in his 183rd sale.
- 3638 **1850.** Another. Just about Ex. Fine. A beautiful, evenly toned dollar. This date is rarer than generally known and now lists at \$35.00 Unc.
- 3639 **1850 "O".** V. Good to Fine. Has several digs and other defects, particularly upon the obverse.

- 3640 **1851.** Variety with the date level and almost perfectly centered between base and milling. *Italic 5.* Haseltine Addenda No. 1. The date on this coin is similar to the issues of 1852 to 1857. **A Restrike.** Proof, almost fully brilliant and lightly toned. Catalogs at \$250.00. V. Rare and in great demand. **Plate.**
- The above described variety of the 1851 Silver Dollar was restruck in both Silver and Copper. All known examples, in both metals, are Proofs or former Proofs. It is believed that these coins, as well as Proof specimens of the 1852 Dollar, were manufactured in the Coiner's department of the Mint under the supervision of Col. James Ross Snowden. This was done in either 1855, upon the behest of M. Alexandre Vattermare, or during the period 1859-66. Many early dealers, including Cogan, Harzfeld, Mason and Woodward, repeatedly stated that the dollars of 1851 and 1852 were restruck. Recent research, in the National Archives, confirms this long neglected contention.
- 3641 **1853.** Close to Uncirculated. An attractive, lustrous coin with a short, light scratch in the obverse field and two similar scratches, in the reverse field. Hardly as bad as the description implies. Lists at \$25.00 Unc.
- 3642 **1855. Proof.** A sharp, mostly brilliant coin which shows only slight evidence of handling. Not a Gem, but a beautiful coin and a highly desirable one. Catalogs at \$100.00. Ex. Rare.
- 3643 **1855.** Another. Strictly Fine. There are a few scratches in the obverse field and the reverse has a small edge bruise at the bottom. Uncommonly scarce and well worth \$15.00.
- 3644 **1856.** V. Good, slight claims to Fine. Minor signs of mishandling upon the obverse. Far superior to the "Good" specimen we sold for \$10.50 in our January 26th sale.
- 3645 **1857.** Ex. Fine with considerable Proof surface. There is a double pronged scratch in the right obverse field and one or two unimportant reverse defects. Lists at \$15.00 in V. Fine and \$27.50 Unc. Another scarce date.
- 3646 **1859.** Brilliant Proof. Just beginning to tone slightly. There are one or two microscopic defects on the reverse edge which shouldn't even be mentioned. A choice coin with records in excess of \$40.00.
- 3647 **1859 "O".** Two varieties. Mint mark close to and away from stem of olive branch. Very Fine or better. Cost \$20.00. 2 Pcs.
- 3648 **1859 "S".** Very Fine to Ex. Fine. This coin has a bright, lustrous surface and is far above average for the date and mint. In great demand. Rare.
- 3649 **1860.** Mostly brilliant Proof. This coin has a few infinitesimal defects, but actually is above average. Catalogs at \$30.00 and has higher records.
- 3650 **1860 "O".** Shade from Uncirculated. Nice light, lustrous, golden toning.
- 3651 **1860 "O".** Another. V. Fine or better. This coin has a brilliant surface.
- 3652 **1861.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Appears to have been cleaned. Has become quite rare. Catalogs at \$50.00.
- 3653 **1862.** Proof. Not in full brilliancy, but a sharp, well struck coin. Lists at \$27.50.
- 3654 **1863.** Brilliant Proof. Only 460 Proofs coined. A splendid example. Worth full catalog.
- 3655 **1863.** Another. Uncirculated. A nicely toned coin with considerable mint lustre. As rare as the preceding.
- 3656 **1864.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Only 470 Proofs coined. Above average. Lists at \$27.50.
- 3657 **1864.** Another. Fine to V. Fine. An uncommonly scarce date struck during the Civil War years.
- 3658 **1864.** Another. V. Good or better. Scarce.
- 3659 **1865.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 500 Proofs coined. Worth every cent of its full catalog value of \$35.00.
- 3660 **1866.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Traces of tarnish. The first year of issue with motto IN GOD WE TRUST. Only 725 Proofs coined. Lists at \$30.00.
- 3661 **1866.** Another. Fine to V. Fine. Lightly toned. Few edge defects. A very popular "Type" coin and extremely uncommon in circulated condition.
- 3662 **1867.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 625 Proofs coined. The specimen in Bolender's 183rd sale, Feb 23rd last, sold for \$27.50 when the coin cataloged for \$25.00.
- 3663 **1867.** Another. V. Good; Also, 1869. Almost Fine. Both with slight, unimportant defects. Scarce dates so. 2 Pcs.
- 3664 **1868.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. One or two imperceptible defects. Only 600 Proofs coined. The Bolender example realized full catalog value.
- 3665 **1868.** Another. Dull, lavender colored Proof. Few minute defects.
- 3666 **1869.** Brilliant Proof. Slightest traces of tarnish. Only 600 Proofs coined. Scarcer date, lists at \$25.00.
- 3667 **1870.** Brilliant Proof. Traces of tarnish. Only 1,000 Proofs coined.
- 3668 **1870, 71 and 1872 (2).** Very Good to Abt. Fine. Popular so. 4 Pcs.
- 3669 **1870 "CC".** Very Fine. Thin, slight scratch in the obverse field and minute edge nick above head, together with one or two other unimportant defects. Lists at \$20.00 in V. Fine.
- 3670 **1870 "CC".** Another. Fine to V. Fine. One or two minor imperfections, as usually found. A nice coin that cost \$20.00, several years ago.
- 3671 **1870 "CC".** Another. Fine or better. Not quite as sharp as the last. Slightest defects. This specimen also cost \$20.00.
- 3672 **1871.** Brilliant Proof. Only 960 Proofs coined. Now lists at \$22.50.
- 3673 **1871 "CC".** V. Good or better. This coin has a number of minor defects, including a small dig below the first star at left. Very Rare. Originally purchased at \$50.00.
- 3674 **1872.** Brilliant Proof. Two, hardly visible, defects in the right obverse field. Only 950 Proofs coined.
- 3675 **1872 "S".** Fine. A popular mint mark that is well worth its catalog value of \$25.00.
- 3676 **1872 "CC".** Strictly Fine. Usual minute indications of handling. Rare and in demand. Lists at \$20.00, but has higher records.
- 3677 **1873.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Last year of the Gobrecht design. Only 600 Proofs coined. Worth full catalog of \$27.50.
- 3678 **1878.** Large, massive head of Liberty facing l. Rev. Standing eagle with spread wings. The famous design of George T. Morgan issued under the law projected by Congressman Bland. Variety with **seven feathers** in the tail of the eagle. Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Of considerable rarity and not to be confused with the semi-proofs recently offered.
- 3679 **1878.** Similar, variety with **eight feathers** in the eagle's tail. Brilliant Proof. Beginning to tone, particularly upon the reverse. Rare, cost \$25.00.
- 3680 **1879.** Brilliant Proof. Appears to have been cleaned. Only 1,100 struck. Lists at \$10.00.
- 3681 **1880.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant upon the obverse, but heavily toned upon the reverse. Only 1,355 struck. Lists at \$10.00.



- 3682 **1881.** Brilliant Proof. This coin would be a "Gem" except for a few microscopic defects. Only 975 struck. Lists at \$10.00.
- 3683 **1882.** Brilliant Proof. Beginning to tone somewhat. Only 1,100 struck. Lists at \$10.00.
- 3684 **1883.** Brilliant Proof. Only 1,039 struck. Lists at \$11.00.
- 3685 **1884.** Brilliant Proof. This coin would be perfect except for a few imperceptible defects. Only 875 struck. Lists at \$12.00.
- 3686 **1885.** Brilliant Proof. Infinitesimal scratch in front of nose. Only 930 struck. Lists at \$11.00.
- 3687 **1885 "S"** and **1886 "S"**. Unc. "Semi-Proofs." Usual indications of "Bag Handling." These two coins were purchased as genuine Proofs at a total cost of \$60.00. 2 Pcs.
- 3688 **1886.** Proof, almost fully brilliant. Beginning to tone, particularly upon the reverse. Only 886 struck. Lists at \$15.00.
- 3689 **1887.** Brilliant Proof. Almost a "Gem." Only 710 struck. Lists at \$13.50.
- 3690 **1888.** Brilliant Proof. Just about perfect. Only 832 struck. Lists at \$13.50.
- 3691 **1889.** Proof, almost fully brilliant. Only 811 struck. Lists at \$13.50.
- 3692 **1890.** Proof. Not in full brilliancy. Only 590 struck. This date will bear watching. Lists at \$17.50.
- 3693 **1891.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 650 struck. Lists at \$13.50.
- 3694 **1892.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 1,245 struck. Lists at \$13.50.
- 3695 **1893.** Proof. A superbly struck coin, lightly toned. Only 792 struck. Lists at \$15.00.
- 3696 **1894.** Brilliant Proof. Just about perfect. Only 972 struck. Lists at \$16.00.
- 3697 **1895.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. One of the finest examples of this rarity that we have seen. The current catalog valuation is \$125.00. It would not surprise us to see this coin reach the \$200.00 mark within a very short time. V. Rare. In the greatest demand.

The cataloger has long contended that the total coinage of 1895 Silver Dollars, Proof or otherwise, never exceeded 880 specimens. In the Ralph R. Barker collection, a sale by S. H. & H. Chapman on July 7th & 8th, 1904, under lot #702, we located the following— 1895 Silver Dollar. Brill. Proof. "Only 860 dollars coined at Philadelphia this year, and it will be one of the rarities of the future."

- 3698 **1896.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 762 struck. The Bolender piece sold for \$21.00 in his 183rd sale, Feb. 23rd last, when it only cataloged for \$17.50.
- 3699 **1897.** Brilliant "Gem" iridescent Proof. Only 731 struck. One of the few dates lacking in the Bolender collection.
- 3700 **1898.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 735 struck. The Bolender specimen realized \$18.25.
- 3701 **1899.** Brilliant "Gem" Proof. Only 846 struck. The Bolender specimen realized \$16.00.
- 3702 **1900.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant, but with a small tarnish spot upon the reverse. Only 912 struck. The Bolender specimen realized \$17.50.
- 3703 **1900.** The Washington-Lafayette dollar. The only commemorative struck of this denomination. Brilliant Uncirculated. Usual minute signs of "Bag Handling." In great demand.
- 3704 **1901.** Brilliant Proof. Just about perfect. Only 813 struck. The Bolender specimen realized \$17.00.
- 3705 **1902.** Brilliant "Gem" iridescent Proof. Only 777 struck. Lists at \$15.00.
- 3706 **1903.** Brilliant Proof. Traces of tarnish. Only 755 struck. A date to watch. Now lists at \$25.00.
- 3707 **1904.** Brilliant Proof. Somewhat toned upon the reverse. Only 650 struck. Lists at \$27.50.
- 3708 **1921.** Brilliant Proof. Few imperceptible defects. This a genuine Proof and not a first strike or "Semi-Proof." Catalogs at \$75.00 and is worth more. V. Rare.
- 3709 **1921 "D"**. Set of thirteen die varieties, mostly different, all enveloped and carefully described. Also, two 1922 "D" Peace Dollars with die cracks. All Unc., or nearly so. Interesting. 15 Pcs.

### Trade Dollars

- 3710 **1873.** Proof, almost fully brilliant. An attractive, well struck coin with a partial wire edge. Unfortunately, there are minute indications of careless handling. Lists at \$25.00, but the M. H. Bolender example realized \$32.00. Only 600 pieces struck, the smallest coinage of any Proof Trade Dollar.
- 3711 **1873 "S"** and **1873 "CC"**. V. Good or Better and Fine to V. Fine. Usual minute defects. Both Scarce, last particularly so. 2 Pcs.
- 3712 **1874.** Brilliant, perfect Proof. Only 700 Proofs coined. This example is worth full catalog of \$22.50.
- 3713 **1874 "S"**. Bright Uncirculated. Not fully struck up on head and with the slightest signs of "Bag Handling." However, a lustrous, attractive coin worthy of a home in the finest collection. Cost \$10.00.
- 3714 **1874 "CC"**. V. Fine or better. Chop and puncture mark on obverse. Also, another 1874. Fine to V. Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 3715 **1875.** Brilliant Proof. Evidence of cleaning and slight mishandling. Only 700 Proofs coined. Lists at \$25.00. Uncommonly hard to obtain.
- 3716 **1875 "S"** and **1876 "S"**. Abt. Very Fine. First with slight obverse edge bruise. Worth \$7.00. 2 Pcs.
- 3717 **1875 "CC"**. Almost Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant and sharply struck. Few unimportant defects. Lists at \$15.00 in Unc., but has records to \$18.50.
- 3718 **1876.** Brilliant Proof. Somewhat toned with a partial wire edge. Apparently cleaned, many years ago. Only 1,150 Proofs coined. Lists at \$22.50.
- 3719 **1876 "S"** and **1876 "CC"**. Very Fine. Last with one or two minor defects. Well worth \$10.00. 2 Pcs.
- 3720 **1877.** Mostly brilliant Proof. Slightly toned upon the reverse. Only 710 Proofs coined. The Bolender example realized \$23.50 when the catalog value was \$20.00.
- 3721 **1877** and **1877 "S"**. Extremely Fine. First weakly struck on head, but lustrous. 2 Pcs.
- 3722 **1877** and **1877 "S"**. As Last. Very Fine. The 1877 "S" is somewhat defective upon the obverse. 2 Pcs.
- 3723 **1877 "CC"**. Extremely Fine. The reverse is particularly well struck and lustrous. The Bolender example, in identical condition, realized \$32.50 in his 183rd sale.
- 3724 **1877 "CC"**. Another. Strictly Very Fine. Lists at \$15.00, but has records to \$20.00 so.
- 3725 **1878.** Proof. Almost fully brilliant. Only 900 pieces coined, all of which were Proofs. Lists at \$25.00.

- 3726 **1878 "S"**. Fine to V. Fine; Very Fine with a few small gouges on obverse and two reverse edge bruises; Ex. Fine, gouge on face; Abt. Uncirculated. Last particularly choice. 4 Pcs.
- 3727 **1878 "CC"**. Very Good. Unimportant edge bruise upon the reverse. Only 97,000 coined and one of the rarest items in the series.
- 3728 **1879**. Brilliant Proof. Just beginning to tone. Total coinage of 1,541 pieces, all Proofs. Lists at \$22.50.
- 3729 **1880**. Mostly brilliant Proof. Total coinage of 1,987 pieces, all Proofs. Lists at \$22.50.
- 3730 **1881**. Absolutely brilliant Proof. Almost a "Gem." Total coinage of only 960 pieces, all Proofs. Lists at \$22.50, but is probably worth more.
- 3731 **1882**. Another brilliant Proof. Just about perfect. Total coinage of 1,097 pieces, all Proofs. The Bolender example realized \$21.00.
- 3732 **1883**. Brilliant Proof. Some dark tarnish upon the obverse in one or two small areas. Total coinage of only 979 pieces, all Proofs. The last year of available issue. Lists at \$22.50.

**END OF THE FIFTH SESSION**





## THE MIDNIGHT SESSION

Lots 3733 to 4880

THURSDAY EVENING, AUGUST 21, 1952

PROMPTLY AT 7:30 P.M.

### A SMALL CONSIGNMENT OF GREEK COINS

- 3733 **Tarentum.** 380-345 B.C. Stater. Horseman r.; below, kantharos. Rev. Taras on dolphin r. Evans III, 0.3; Ravel 458. V.F./F. (\$10.00)
- 3734 **Rhegium.** 480-466 B.C. Tetradrachm. Mule biga r. Rev. Hare running. BMC. 4. Fine plus, a few corrosion spots. (\$20.00)
- 3735 **Alexander the Great.** 336-323 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Heracles in lion's skin. Rev. Zeus enthroned. Symbol: Bucranium. Muller 97. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3736 Another, as before. Symbol: Herm. M. 366. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3737 Another, as before. Symbol: Star and two monograms. M. 684. V.F. plus. (\$12.00)
- 3738 Another, as before. Symbol: Bee and two monograms. M. 697. V.F. plus. (\$12.00)
- 3739 Another, as before. Symbol: Plough. M. 1284. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3740 Another, as before. Symbol: Bow. M. 1287. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3741 Another, as before. With letter "B". M. 1289. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3742 Another, as before. With one monogram. M. 1294. V.F. (\$9.00)
- 3743 Another, as before. With letter and monogram. M. 1361. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3744 Another, as before. M. 1363. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3745 Another, as before. With Phoenician letters. M. 1427. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3746 Another, as before. Symbol: Eagle's head. Not in M.; Newell, Pl. III, 10. Var. (obverse different). V.F. plus. (\$12.00)
- 3747 **Macedon. Antigonos Gonatas.** 277-239 B.C. Drachm. Head of Zeus r. Rev. Athena holding shield, hurling thunderbolt. Head, Hist. Num., p. 231. Heavy test cut on obverse, otherwise fine. (\$5.00)
- 3748 **Corcyra (?)**. Stater. Cow, standing to l., head reverted, suckling calf. Above: E.. (?) . Rev. Quadratum incusum. 118 grains. Very good. (\$10.00)
- 3749 585-500 B.C. Stater. Cow standing r., head reverted, suckling calf. Rev. Double floral pattern in incuse square. BMC. 1, sqq. Fine. (\$15.00)
- 3750 **Leucas, Colony of Corinth.** 320-250 B.C. Stater. Pegasus flying l. Rev. Head of Pallas l.; Symbol: Grapes and amphora. BMC. 92. Fine plus. (\$10.00)
- 3751 **Athens.** About 330 B.C. Tetradrachm. Head of Athena r. Rev. Owl. Two counterstamps on obv., one on rev: Compare Svor. Pl. 31/32. V.F. (\$10.00)
- 3752 **Phaestos/Crete.** 400-360 B.C. Stater. Heracles standing, holding bow and lion's skin; to r.: serpent over olive branch. Rev. Bull standing within olive wreath. BMC. 7. Very good, light corrosion. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 3753 **Bithynia. Nicomedes II.** 149-95 B.C. Tetradrachm. Diademed head r. Rev. Zeus standing l.; in front, eagle. Year 161 of the Bithynian era. Rec. Gen. p. 229. Very fine/very good. Light corrosion. (\$15.00)
- 3754 Another, as before. Year 199. Fine/Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3755 **Lesbos.** About 400 B.C. Electrum Hecte. Head of one of the Dioscuri wearing conical cap; above, star. Rev. Female head in linear square. BMC. 166, 98. Very fine. (\$40.00)
- 3756 **Lydia.** Seventh and Sixth Centuries B.C. Earliest electrum coinage. Third Stater. Lion's head r. Rev. Incuse square. BMC. 2, 2. Fine. (\$40.00)
- 3757 **Cnidus/Caria.** 390-300 B.C. Hemidrachm. Head of Aphrodite r. Rev. Neck and head of bull, almost facing. Magistrate: Agesikle. Compare BMC. 39. Ex. fine. (\$10.00)
- 3758 300-190 B.C. Tetrobol. Head of Artemis r. Rev. Tripod. Magistrate's name double struck. Compare BMC. 48/49. V.F. (\$5.00)
- 3759 **Parthia. Artabanus I.** 128-123 B.C. Drachm. Bust l. Rev. Arsaces seated, holding bow. BMC. 21, 4. Fine. (\$3.00)
- 3760 **Artabanus III.** 12-40 A.D. Tetradrachm. Bust l. Rev. King enthroned l.; before him, Tyche, offering him palm branch. Between them, kneeling captive. Undated. Compare BMC. Pl. 25; Petrovich 5. Fine plus. (\$15.00)
- 3761 **Egypt. Ptolemy III.** 247-222 B.C. Large Bronze (30mm., 38.05 grams). Head of Ammon r. Rev. Eagle on thunderbolt. In front: Cornucopiae. BMC. 89. E.F./V.F. (\$5.00)
- 3762 Lot of four small Greek Bronze coins, not attributed. Fine and better. (\$3.00)

### A Few Roman and Byzantine Pieces, Belatedly Received

- 3763 **Rome. Jovianus.** 363-364 A.D. Solidus. Diademed bust r. Rev. Rome and Constantinople seated, holding shield inscribed: VOT/V/MVL/X. Exergue: ANTH. C. 8. Insignificant traces of mounting, otherwise very fine and rare. Plate. (\$75.00)
- 3764 **Byzantine Empire. Heraclius.** 610-641 A.D. Solidus. First issue, portrait resembling Phocas. Facing bust with pointed beard. Rev. Victory standing facing, holding long cross and globe. BMC. 184, 1. V.F. Scarce. (\$35.00)
- 3765 **Constantine V Copronymus.** 741-775 A.D. Solidus. Facing bust of his father, Leo III. Rev. Facing busts of Constantine V, and his son Leo IV. BMC. 379, 7. V.F./E.F. (\$40.00)

## Roman Aurei

- 3766 **Rome. Nero.** 54-68 A.D. Laureate head r. Rev. Concord seated, holding patera and cornucopiae. C. 66. Very fine plus. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 3767 **Antoninus Pius.** 138-161 A.D. IMP CAES T AEL HADR ANTONINUS AVG PIVS P P. Bare head r. Rev. COS IIII. Antoninus standing, holding globe. Not in C.; M./S.; BMC. E.F./V.F. Very rare. (\$120.00)
- 3768 **Faustina Mater.** Died 141 A.D. Diademed bust r. Rev. Ceres, veiled, standing, holding torch and sceptre. C. 299; M./S. 403. Slightest traces of mounting on edge; about very fine. Of very great rarity. (\$120.00)
- 3769 **Magnia Urbica:** wife of Carinus. 282-285 A.D. Diademed bust r. Rev. Venus standing, holding apple, C. 8. Graffiti in obverse field. Slight traces of mounting, and the reverse showing signs of flattening. Very nice portrait. Fine and of the greatest rarity. **Plate.** (\$150.00)

## ORIENTAL GOLD COINS

### The Property of an Egyptian Amateur

- 3770 AFGHANISTAN. **Abdur Almon.** 1/2 Afghani 1881; **Sher Ali.** 1/2 Afghani 1879. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$50.00)
- 3771 ALGERIA. **Selim II.** Dinar 1566; **Murad III.** Dinar 1595. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3772 **Mahmud II.** Sequin 1821. Extremely fine. (\$10.00)
- 3773 ASTRAKHAN. **Abul Khan.** Tilla (Ducat) 1768. Very fine and rare. (\$25.00)
- 3774 ATJEH. **Daknat el Din.** Mas. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3775 BOKHARA. **Fath Ali.** Dinar 1801. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3776 Dinar (Tilla) 1803. Double wreath. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3777 **Mangits Nas'r Allah.** Tilla 1847. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3778 Tilla 1857. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3779 **Muzaffar ed D'in.** Tilla 1866. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3780 Tilla 1872. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3781 **Russian Rule.** Tilla 1874. Similar to earlier issues. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3782 1/5 Toman (Tilla) 1876. Thin flan. Very fine. Very rare. (\$25.00)
- 3783 CHINA. Good luck charm, type of large "Cash" in Gold. Also, a Silver amulet, hand-made. Very fine. Inter-esting. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3784 EGYPT. **Umayyad Caliphs. Abd-el-Melik.** Dinar 82 A.H. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3785 Dinar 84 A.H. Unc. (\$15.00)
- 3786 Dinar 86 A.H. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3787 **Caliph Walid I.** Dinar 87 A.H. Very fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 3788 Dinar 90 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3789 Dinar 93 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3790 Dinar 94 A.H. Holed, otherwise very fine. (\$8.00)
- 3791 **Suleiman.** Dinar 97 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3792 **Omar.** Dinar 99 A.H. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3793 Dinar 101 A.H. Extremely fine. (\$35.00)
- 3794 **Yezed II.** Dinar 101 A.H. Uncirculated. (\$10.00)
- 3795 **Hisham.** Dinar 115 A.H. Uncirculated. (\$20.00)
- 3796 **Al Mansoor.** Dinar 157 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3797 **El Mahdi.** Dinar 158 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3798 Dinar 165 A.H. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 3799 **Abbasid Caliphs. Al Mansoor.** Dinar 216 A.H. Uncirculated. (\$15.00)
- 3800 1/4 Dinar 1020 A.D. Very fine and rare. (\$15.00)
- 3801 **Harun al Rashid.** Dinar 188 A.H. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 3802 **Al Mutathid.** Dinar 258 A.H. of Sana'a, Arabia. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3803 **Ayubide Memlooks. Abu Isam.** Dinar 283 A.H. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3804 **Al Moaz.** Dinar 363 A.H. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 3805 **Mahmud.** Dinar 390 A.H. Fine. (\$8.00)
- 3806 **Al Hakim.** Dinar 394 A.H. Extremely fine. (\$15.00)
- 3807 **Hachja.** Dinar 416 A.H. Very fine. (\$12.50)
- 3808 **Al Mustansir.** Dinar 444 A.H. El Xahir mint. Uncirculated. (\$20.00)
- 3809 1/4 Dinar 444 A.H., and without date. Two different types. Very fine and rare. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 3810 Dinar 1035 A.D. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3811 **Seljuks. Rukor ed D'in.** Dinar 441 A.H. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3812 Dinar 448 A.H. Fine. (\$8.00)
- 3813 **Ayubide Memlooks. El Afdil.** Dinar 589 A.H. Extremely fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 3814 **Al Nas'r.** Dinar 616 A.H. Holed, fine. (\$7.50)
- 3815 Dinar 620 A.H. Medina mint. Holed, fine. (\$8.00)
- 3816 Ayubide. Dinar 627 A.H. Cairo. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3817 **El Kamil.** Dinar 633 A.H. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3818 Reduced (clipped) Dinar, no date (7th Century A.H.). Fine. (\$8.00)
- 3819 **El Adil.** Dinar 635 A.H. Extremely fine. (\$10.00)
- 3820 **Al Mustasen.** Dinar 641 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3821 **Bahrite Memlooks. El Mansoor.** Dinar 762 A.H. Very fine. (\$15.00)
- 3822 **El Ashraf.** 1/2 Dinar 906 A.H. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3823 Undated Abbasid Dinar (Abt. 1100 A.D.), Umayyad Cairo. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3824 Buwaghide. Dinar of **Asad el Daulah;** Undated Dinar of **Nas'r ed D'in;** Undated Umayyad and Fatimid Dinars; 5 Piastres 1876. Very fine. 5 Pcs. (\$35.00)
- 3825 JERUSALEM. **Baldwin II** 1118-1131. Arabic type dinar. Also, a cruder copy of the same by later Crusaders. Very fine and rare. 2 Pcs. (\$75.00)



3826	KIRMAN. <b>Turan Shah</b> . Dinar 600 A.H. Fine.	(\$10.00)
3827	KHOKAND. <b>Khudayar</b> . Tilla 1862; <b>Mohammed</b> . Tilla 1850. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
3828	MOROCCO. <b>Ahrad al Mustansir</b> . 13th Century dobla. Extremely fine, and of good style.	(\$20.00)
3829	Dobla 1126 A.H. (1711). Very good.	(\$10.00)
3830	<b>Thick series</b> . Dinar 1801. Marakesh mint. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3831	Dinar 1856. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3832	1/2 Dinar 1762 of flat fabric. Very fine and rare.	(\$20.00)
3833	1/2 Dinar 1833 of thick fabric. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
3834	1/4 Dinar 1832. Very fine.	(\$15.00)
3835	NORTH AFRICA. 1/2 Dinar, 13th Century dynasties. Extremely fine.	(\$10.00)
3836	PERSIA. (Iran.) <b>Abu Said</b> . Dinar 719 A.H. Kasha mint. Very fine.	(\$30.00)
3837	<b>Rokh Sultan</b> . 1/4 Ashrafi 1161 A.H. Very fine.	(\$12.50)
3838	<b>Kermin Khan</b> . 1/4 Mohur 1188 A.H. Kasha mint. Very fine.	(\$30.00)
3839	1/4 Mohur 1189 A.H. Kasha. Extremely fine.	(\$35.00)
3840	1/4 Mohur 1191 A.H. Karchin mint. Extremely fine.	(\$35.00)
3841	1/4 Mohur 1193 A.H. Isphahan mint. Extremely fine.	(\$30.00)
3842	Dinar 1759 <b>A.D.</b> Very fine.	(\$40.00)
3843	<b>Chafar Khan</b> . Mohur 1199 A.H. Shiraz mint. Very fine.	(\$50.00)
3844	<b>Fath Ali</b> . Toman 1213 A.H. of Yazd. Very fine.	(\$30.00)
3845	Toman 1213 A.H. of Resht. Very fine.	(\$30.00)
3846	1/2 Dinar 1222 A.H. Taebriz. Unc. and rare.	(\$30.00)
3847	1/4 Toman 1225 A.H. Unc.	(\$15.00)
3848	1/2 Dinar 1229 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$20.00)
3849	Toman 1239 A.H. Seated Shah type. Very fine, but holed.	(\$10.00)
3850	Toman 1241 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$25.00)
3851	1/4 Mohur 1241 A.H. Isphahan. Unc.	(\$10.00)
3852	Toman 1245 A.H. Taebriz. Extremely fine.	(\$20.00)
3853	<b>Nas'r ed D'in</b> . Toman 1272 A.H. Tabiristan mint. Octagonal. Unc.	(\$30.00)
3854	Pattern Toman 1270 A.H. Taebriz. Broad rims. Thin flan. Unc.	(\$45.00)
3855	Toman 1271 A.H. Very fine.	(\$12.50)
3856	Toman 1276 A.H. Resht. Uncirculated.	(\$20.00)
3857	Toman 1280 A.H. Tabiristan mint. Very fine.	(\$15.00)
3858	Toman 1280 A.H. Kazurin mint. Extremely fine.	(\$20.00)
3859	Toman 1293 A.H. Plain edge. Proof and rare.	(\$25.00)
3860	1/8 Toman 1294 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$15.00)
3861	Toman 1299 A.H. Jubilee issue. Very fine.	(\$12.50)
3862	1/5 Toman 1299 A.H. Portrait issue. Very fine.	(\$3.00)
3863	1/5 Toman 1301 A.H. Uncirculated.	(\$3.00)
3864	1/2 Toman 1301 A.H. Very fine.	(\$5.00)
3865	Toman 1312 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$15.00)
3866	Undated Toman (1890). Bust on obverse without legend. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3867	1/2 Toman N.D., value 1—25 Shahi on obv. Extremely fine and rare.	(\$10.00)
3868	<b>Muzzaffar ed D'in</b> . 1/2 Toman 1316 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$5.00)
3869	1/4 Toman 1318; 2/5 Toman 1322; 1/2 Toman 1323; 1/2 Toman 1324. Very fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
3870	<b>Mohammed</b> . 2/5 Toman 1907 A.D.; <b>Ahmed</b> . 1/5 Toman 1922. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
3871	KASHAN STATE. <b>Atalik Ghazi</b> . Ashrafi 1290 A.H. Extremely fine and rare.	(\$60.00)
3872	KHOKAND. <b>Mohammed</b> . Dinar 1276 A.H. Extremely fine.	(\$20.00)
3873	SPAIN. <b>Abdul Mansoor</b> . 1/4 Dinar (9th Century). Very fine and rare.	(\$25.00)
3874	<b>Abdul Hassan</b> . 1/4 Dinar 421 A.H. Extremely fine and rare.	(\$20.00)
3875	<b>El Mustansir Billah</b> . Drama of Toledo (1213-1224 A.D.). Plugged, otherwise very fine.	(\$10.00)
3876	<b>Almoravides</b> . Dinar 471 A.H. Setelmese mint. Unc.	(\$30.00)
3877	<b>Abu Bekr</b> . Dinar 1072 A.D. (472 A.H.) Uncirculated.	(\$30.00)
3878	Dinar 472 A.H. Setelmese mint. Uncirculated.	(\$30.00)
3879	<b>Ali Ben Yussuf</b> . Dinar 500 A.H. Tilimsan mint. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
3880	TRIPOLIS. Fondug or Bourbe 1187 A.H. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3881	TUNIS. 1/2 Fondug 1759. Fine.	(\$10.00)
3882	5 Piastres 1832, 1834, 1864, 1865 (Constantinople for Tunis). Very fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
3883	25 Piastres 1860; 10 francs 1891. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
3884	TURKEY. <b>Bajazed II</b> . Sequin 1481 A.D. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3885	<b>Selim I</b> . Fondug 1512. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3886	<b>Soliman II</b> . Fondug 1520. Fine.	(\$10.00)
3887	<b>Murad III</b> . Fondug 1574, 75. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$18.00)
3888	<b>Murad IV</b> . Fondug 1623. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3889	<b>Mohammed III</b> . Sequin 1595. Damascus. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
3890	<b>Ahmed III</b> . 5 Sequins 1703. Very fine. <b>Plate</b> .	(\$75.00)
3891	5 Sequins 1703. Very fine, but holed.	(\$40.00)
3892	<b>Mahmud I</b> . 3 Sequins 1730. Plugged, otherwise very fine.	(\$35.00)
3893	<b>Osman III</b> . 3 Sequins 1754. Holed, otherwise very fine.	(\$30.00)
3894	<b>Abdul Hamid I</b> . 3 Fondug 1774. Holed, otherwise fine.	(\$30.00)
3895	<b>Selim III</b> . Sequin and 1/4 Sequin 1789. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$12.50)
3896	<b>Mahmud II</b> . Sequin 1821; 1/2 Sequin 1812, 36; 1/4 Sequin 1825, 36. Extremely fine. 5 Pcs.	(\$27.50)
3897	<b>Abdul Medjid</b> . 5 Piastres 1839; 1/4 Sequin 1812; 5 Piastres 1843 (two varieties); 1/4 Pound 1912, and two holed 5 Piastres. Average very fine. 7 Pcs.	(\$30.00)

- 3898 Pattern. 860 Para Gold 1828. Proof. (\$25.00)  
 3899 **Mohammed V.** 2½ Pounds 1912. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$80.00)

### AN INTERESTING EUROPEAN CONSIGNMENT OF AMERICANA

- 3900 **Massachusetts Silver.** Oak Tree Threepence. 1652. Crosby 3-A2; Wurtzbach 30; Noe 25. MASATHVSETS; NEW ENGLAND. Abt. Good, unevenly struck and worn. A clean and acceptable example of an extreme rarity. Only six pieces, including this one, are known to the A.N.S. **Plate.**
- 3901 **Pine Tree Shillings, etc.** 1652. Crosby 1b-D; W-39. The Normal Tree; MASATHVSETS IN. Very Fine, and slightly clipped. A highly desirable specimen of the larger type, in spite of a minute reverse nick to the right of the denomination. Items of this caliber are becoming quite hard to locate, and now retail as high as \$65.00. **Plate.**
- 3902 1652. Crosby 12-1; W-47. Small tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND AN DOM. Very Fine. Struck upon a full flan, though not particularly well centered upon the obverse. Another nice large size shilling, evenly toned, but with two or three imperceptible defects. **Plate.**
- 3903 1652. Crosby 20-L; W-57. The Small Tree; Legend begins almost opposite XII. A small size shilling, the identical die variety illustrated in the 1951 Standard Catalog. Strictly Fine, and well centered, but with a minute nick or cut in the center of V in MASATHVSETS upon the obverse. Valued at \$30.00.
- 3904 1652. Pine Tree Sixpence. Crosby 1-A; W-64. Tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND ANO. Abt. Very Fine. Struck upon a warped flan, and very slightly clipped. Unusually sharp, and definitely above average. Worth at least \$40.00 so. **Plate.**
- 3905 1652. Pine Tree Threepence. Crosby 1-A1; W-68. Tree with berries; NEW ENGLAND. Almost Very Fine. The planchet is uneven, and slightly clipped, with a slight crack on the right side. On the basis of its 1953 Standard Catalog listing, this coin is a "Type" and well worth \$50.00. **Plate.**
- 3906 **Colonial Coppers.** 1787, Draped bust l., Connecticut Cent; 1787, New Jersey Cent; 1783, Blunt rays, NOVA CONSTELATIO Cent; 1794 and 1795 Talbot, Allum & Lee Cents. Fine to Extremely Fine, the 1794 Talbot, Allum & Lee with an obverse edge bruise. Superior to the usual lot offered. 5 Pcs.
- 3907 1795. Washington Grate Cent. Diagonally reeded edge. Almost Uncirculated. Nicely toned. Well worth \$7.50 so.
- 3908 **Half Cents.** 1793. Gilbert I. The first year of issue, and in demand as a "Type" coin. A sharp piece, almost Fine, but with the usual slight defects. Lists at \$60.00 in Fine. Rare.
- 3909 1797. G-4. "1" over 1 in date. Clearly struck over a 1795 Talbot, Allum & Lee Cent, which was cut down in size. Consequently, on a rather thick planchet. V. Good to Fine. Decidedly interesting, and uncommonly rare.
- 3910 **Large Cents.** 1793. Wreath type; lettered edge, single leaf after. DOLLAR. Crosby 11-J; (S-11c). Strictly Very Good. The edges are somewhat bruised, and among other defects, the numerals "17" have been lightly scratched into the field in front of the neck. Light brown color, and hardly as bad as the description implies. Popular and scarce.
- 3911 1794. The Fallen 4. Hays 32. Definitely Fine, but with the usual slight signs of handling, and a rim bruise at the lower right side of the reverse. A famous and scarce variety.
- 3912 1795. Plain edge; ONE CENT high. Sheldon 76b. Very Fine. A choice cent, but with a number of small granular defects and/or minute pit marks or nicks. These flaws only cover a very small part of the coin's total area, and do not materially affect its appearance.
- 3913 1796. Liberty Cap. Gilbert F; (S-91). Clearly struck over another 1796 Liberty Cap Cent. The numerals "96" boldly appear upon the reverse where STA of STATES should be. Very Good, but the edges somewhat bruised. Highly interesting, and the first we remember seeing so.
- 3914 1797. The Grippped edge variety. S-121. Good to V. Good, but slightly nicked upon the bust. Also, 1801. The Corrected Fraction, 1/100 over 1/000. S-221. Almost Fine, but mishandled. Among other defects, the edges are bruised, and there is a small cut below E of CENT upon the reverse. Two popular and scarce "Types." 2 Pcs.
- 3915 1802. S-230. (N 8; D-171). The reverse die badly broken. Abt. Very Fine. A nice cent, but with a small rim imperfection upon the obverse. Lustrous medium brown.
- 3916 1803. S-250; (N 8). Strictly Very Fine. A choice and desirable example of this rare variety. Golden brown, and somewhat mottled. Well worth \$20.00 so.
- 3917 **Half Dimes.** 1792. "Half Disme." About Fine, but holed above the head. Very rare.
- 3918 1795. Valentine 5A. An Uncirculated coin, but with numerous light file or adjustment marks upon the obverse. Beautiful iridescent toning. Lists at \$50.00 so in the Guidebook.
- 3919 1800. Decidedly Fine and sharp. Worth full catalog value of \$15.00.
- 3920 1801. Fine. Not evenly struck or worn. Rare, and valued at \$40.00.
- 3921 1801. Another, but only Good to V. Good. There is a small attempted puncture mark or so at R of LIBERTY. A rare date.
- 3922 **Early Silver, etc.** 1796. Dime. First year of issue. The variety with a heavy break extending from the first star to rim. Extremely Fine and unusually bold. Uncirculated examples have realized as much as \$125.00 **Plate.**
- 3923 1795. Half Dollar. Beistle 19a-Gb. Small, narrow bust; two leaves under each wing of the eagle. This specimen shows no evidence of the round die break at OF, upon the reverse, as described by Beistle, but does have slight evidence of other die cracks. Extremely Fine. Not as advanced a die state as the obverse illustrated in the Beistle text, but far superior in condition. Probably the finest known example of this exceedingly rare variety. **Plate.**
- 3924 1795. Silver Dollar. Bolender 5. Flowing hair type; three leaves under each wing of the eagle. Strictly Very Fine and lustrous. A well struck and centered dollar, with only one or two microscopic imperfections. A \$40.00 coin, and equal to specimens that have sold for more.
- 3925 1876. Trade Dollar. Iridescent Proof. Hardly in full brilliancy. Lists at \$22.50.
- 3926 **Philippine Islands.** 1904. Silver Proof set. Ten, Twenty, and Fifty Centavos; Peso. Iridescent tarnish. 4 Pcs.
- 3927 **Cut and Counterstamped Money. Dominica.** Dollar or "Ring." 1799 Mexican Eight Reales with round crenelated cut from center. Wood 3. Fine. Really rare, and seldom offered. **Plate.**



- 3928 Six bits. Plug from center of Dollar, countermarked with a crowned figure 6. Wood 8. Fine. Rare. **Plate.**  
 3929 Four bits. Plug from center of Dollar, re-holed in center and countermarked with a crowned figure 4. The hole is scalloped on the side away from the counterstamp. Wood 10. Fine. Rarer than the last. **Plate.**  
 3930 **Tortola.** Half Dollar (2), Quarter and One-Eighth Dollars. Stamped TORTOLA, the lettering varying. See Wood 12-15. Good and V. Good. 4 Pcs.  
 3931 Similar. Quarter and One-Eighth Dollars. The edges partly crenellated. Wood, p. 95. Good. Rarer than the preceding. 2 Pcs. The first on **Plate.**  
 3932 **Montserrat.** Quarter Dollar. Quarter of a Spanish-American Dollar counterstamped with a large M three times, and with an uncertain stamp upon the reverse. This piece was later marked for Tortola. Wood 27, p. 97. V. Good. Rare. **Plate.**  
 3933 **St. Vincent.** Half Dollar. Lower half of a 1792 Spanish-American Dollar counterstamped with an SV in monogram three times. See Wood 64. Fine. Very rare. **Plate.**  
 3934 **St. Lucia.** Three bits. Outside segment of a Spanish-American Dollar counterstamped S:LUCIE. Wood 73. Fine. Scarce. **Plate.**  
 3935 **Martinique.** Dollar. 1757 Mexican "Pillar Dollar" with heart shaped cut from center. The heart cut is comparatively pointed, and has a garland like border. See Wood 89. Abt. Very Fine. Rare and popular. **Plate.**  
 3936 **Jamaica.** Dollar, Half Dollar, Quarter Dollar, Real, and Half Real. 1757-58 Spanish-American "Pillar" Silver counterstamped, upon both sides, with the letters G R in a circular indentation. See Wood 107, p. 114. Fine to V. Fine. A highly desirable and attractive set. 5 Pcs.  
 3937 **Sierra Leone.** Quarter segment of a Spanish-American Dollar counterstamped with a crowned W R. Wood 131. V. Good. Rare.

## COINS AND MEDALS OF CHINA

### Third Part of the A. M. Tracey Woodward Collection

- 3938 CHINA. Lot of Copper, Tin, Brass and Pewter 5, 10, 20 Cashes. All different, many Provinces, including some interesting errors. Average fine. 19 Pcs. (\$12.50)  
 3939 **Empire and Republic.** Mostly 10 Cashes, Tai Ching and others; some 20 Cashes, a few strikes in Brass and Lead, and Silver of Yuan Shih K'ai. Average fine. 23 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3940 10 Cashes of Tsing-Kiang (1), Kiang Soo (1), Chihli (1), An Hwei (3); 20 and/or 10 Cents of Pei Yang (2), Feng Tien (2), Tientsin (1), Kwang Tung (1), Manchuria (1), Yunnan (5). Fine. 18 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3941 CHINESE EMPIRE. Ta Kuan Pattern Tsien in Silver; Tai Ching Ti Kuo Pattern Cash 1905 (Central hole), Brass; Pattern Cash (1898), smaller than accepted (2), and Copper, with hole not punched out; 5 Cash, dragon on both sides. Very fine and rare. 6 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3942 Pattern 10 Cash pieces, mostly Tai Ching Ti Kuo series, 1900, 1906, 1908 and 1909, Copper and Brass. All have dragon and the same legend on both sides. Very fine. 14 Pcs. (\$35.00)  
 3943 **Kwang Hsu.** Unofficial portrait Dollar (1905). Bust. Rev. Two dragons; **Viceroy Li.** Tael (1898). Bust. Rev. Value; **Empress Tsu Chi.** Dollar. Bust. Rev. Bats. In both Silver and Bronze. Extremely fine, the last fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3944 CHINESE REPUBLIC. Pattern 10 Cashes 1911, 12, 14, Bronze, Brass, Pewter. 20 and 50 Cash. All different. Very fine. 11 Pcs. (\$45.00)  
 3945 Sun Yat Sen Dollar Pattern 1912, Bronze. Milled edge. Ts. 491; 10 Cash token 1913, 2nd Anniversary of Republic. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)  
 3946 **Yuan Shih K'ai.** Pattern 20c 1914; Bronze and Brass 20c 1916; "High hat" Dollar 1914, Bronze; 10 Dollars 1916, Pewter, Reverse only; 10 Cash token 1913, Brass and Bronze. Ts. 475, 484, 411. Very fine. 7 Pcs. (\$25.00)  
 3947 **Huna Hsien.** Unofficial Dollar 1916. Mandarin bust. Rev. Two flags; Another, mounted ruler. Rev. Castle; Bronze Pattern dollar Manchu type. Bust. Rev. Two dragons; Dime, similar and with one dragon. Also, trial Half Dollar 1914, bust 1. Rev. Wreath. Very fine. 6 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3948 **Hsu Shi.** Pattern Cardboard Dollar 1921; Unofficial Tsiang Tso Lin Dollar. Bust. Rev. Two flags. In Silver and in White Metal; Another, bust with cap. Rev. Two flags; Sun Yat Sen Dollar (1919). Bust. Rev. Value. Uncirculated. 5 Pcs. (\$35.00)  
 3949 **Tsiang Tso Lin.** Unofficial Dollar; "Mortarboard" Dollar celebrating the Revolution; Chihli Half Dollar (1916). Military bust. Fukkuei symbol. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)  
 3950 **AN-HWEI.** General Ni Dollar 1920. (Similar to the official Half Dollar); Pattern half dollar in Brass, 1920. Another Pattern. "TEN CASH" on one side; "ONE CENT" on the other. Fine to very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3951 **CHEH-KIANG.** Imperial 5, 10, 20 Cash (5). Kirin 20 Cents, varieties (15). Fine or better. 20 Pcs. (\$12.50)  
 3952 **CHIH LI.** War medal 1912 in Brass and Lead. Uniformed bust of Governor. Rev. Flags. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 3953 **FORMOSA.** Dollar 1838. God of longevity. Rev. Incense pot. Milled edge. Restrike; 10 Cents (1894). Ts. 338. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)  
 3954 **FUKIEN.** Pattern 5 Cash (1898), Brass. Dragon and value on both sides. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$7.50)  
 3955 5, 10, 20 Cents Silver. Several 10 Cashes. Empire and Republic. Average very fine. 13 Pcs. (\$8.00)  
 3956 **HONGKONG.** Victorian and Edwardian 50c (2), 20c (6), 10c (2), 5c (3), 1c (19), Mil (5). Many are Specimen Proofs. 37 Pcs. (\$27.50)  
 3957 Lot of Silver and Bronze coins, mostly Victorian. Includes six Proofs, the balance Unc. All different. 10 Pcs. (\$12.50)  
 3958 Collection of eleven different Pattern Cents, 1862, 63, 65. All completely different, either in type or detail. Proof. 11 Pcs. (\$50.00)  
 3959 Three different Pattern Cash 1863. Proof. 3 Pcs. (\$20.00)  
 3960 **HONAN.** 10 Cashes, varieties, Imperial and Republic (9); Hunan (3); Hu Poo (4). Fine. 16 Pcs. (\$8.00)

- 3961 **HUNAN.** Tai Ching 10 Cash, both sides dragon and mule. Also, the TEN CASH type; **Honan** Pattern 20 Cash 1912. Flags on both sides, Brass. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$6.00)
- 3962 **HUPEH.** 1, 2, 5, 10 Cashes, and a few others. Imperial. Fine. 13 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3963 **HU POO.** Mace 1906. Ts. 109. Uncirculated. (\$7.50)
- 3964 **KIANGNAN.** Dollar 1900. Ts. 151. Fine; Pattern 10 Cash 1905. Both sides with a dragon (2); 20 Cents 1902 in Brass; 20 Cents 1898, fantasy legend. Very fine. 5 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3965 Mostly 20 and 10 Cents, many dates from 1875 on, several impressions in other metals. All with Tsiang and Shih numbers. Average fine or better. 13 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3966 **KIANG-SOO.** Pattern of 10 Cash (1898), Nickel. Dragon on both sides. Milled edge; Similar 2 Cash (1900), Brass. Plain edge. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3967 **KIRIN.** Dollar 1895, not in Tsiang; 1901 (2). Ts. 280; East Asia Dollar 1898. Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3968 **KWANG-SI.** Half Dollar 1916. Bust of Governor facing in cap and uniform. Rev. Phoenix over branches. "The Republic of China Fifth Year". Milled edge. Very fine. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 3969 10 Cashes, Cents, one 20c, Empire and Republic. Fine or better. 9 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3970 **KWANGTUNG.** Kwang Hsu Portrait Dollar (1905); Szechuan Dollar, portrait of Tsu Chi (1902); Silver medal of both in German. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3971 1/2 Tael 1904. Ts. 100; Tael 1904. Dragon, Phoenix and value. Rev. Octagon with legend. Not in Ts. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3972 Tael and 1/2 Tael (Thin and thick flans). Seal characters in square. Rev. Seals in and around square; **Kansu.** Tael. Two dragons. Rev. Value, etc. Unofficial. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3973 Mostly 20 and 10c Silver, some 10 Cashes. Many dates and varieties. Average very fine. 15 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 3974 Kwang Hsu portrait Half Dollar 1885, unofficial; Dragon Half Dollar; 20c 1890 (Silver and Brass); 10c 1890; Half Dollar 1889. Ts. 122, 23, 24. Unc. 6 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3975 **PEI-YANG.** Dollar 1907; Brass Pattern Dollar 1903; Half Dollar 1898. Ts. 370, 369, 359. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3976 **SHANGHAI.** 5 Mace 1856, by Hsin Seng and Wang Shou. Characters on both sides. Shih C 10-4. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3977 Military 10 Cash overstruck on an older 10 Cash of Kwang Hsu. Supposedly unpublished. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 3978 Miscellaneous rare tokens. Loaf and omnibus tokens, etc. Very fine. 13 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3979 **SZECHUAN.** 10 Cents 1912. Ts. 420; Unofficial Tsu Chi 10c (1903); 30 Cash 1898; 100 Cash 1914; 200 Cash 1913 (three varieties); Turkestan 200 Cash. Very fine. 8 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 3980 200 Cash 1926. Four entirely different varieties, including one with a milled edge. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$7.50)
- 3981 50, 10, 100 Cash. Mostly of the Republic. Fine. 7 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 3982 **TIBET.** Rare series of Silver Tankas. Various dates and varieties from 1722 (7). Also, Bronze Paissas (3), and two Annas 1918. Fine and better. 11 Pcs. (\$22.50)
- 3983 Pattern Rupee 1902 with bust of Empress Tsuchi and Szechuan reverse. Unofficial. Also, Silver Mace of Chien Lung of Lhasa; Pattern in Pewter of the People's Republic Tael, and a Paissa 1866. Fine to Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$17.50)
- 3984 **TIENTSIN.** Half Dollar 1907; Dollar 1911; 2 Mace 1906; 10c 1908. Tsiang 374, 385, 108, 346. Very fine to Unc. 4 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 3985 **TSANG-CHOW.** Tael 1865. Plain and milled edges. Also, Tael as before, reverse legend on both sides. Plain and milled edges. Presumably restrikes. See Shih. C 1-A. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 3986 **CHINESE TURKESTAN.** Silver 5 Mace 1911 Kashgar; 3 Maces 1890, 93, 1904 (5); 2 Mace; Copper 50 Cash 1914 (2); 20 Cash 1912; 10 Cash 1911, 12, 13 (15); 5 Cash 1912. Fine and better. Rare. 26 Pcs. (\$60.00)
- 3987 **TURKESTAN.** Mace Pattern (1876) in Lead, issued by General Tso Tsung-tang at Kashgar. Shih C 2-2. Very fine and rare. (\$7.50)

### Sycee Money

- 3988 Round 1 1/2 Taels, about 1880. "Scale Silver 1 1/2." Very fine. Rare. (\$25.00)
- 3989 Round cake 1 Tael (1880), no stamp. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 3990 1/4 Tael, Boat shaped, no mark; 1/4 Tael, Bean shaped, no mark and another "U"; 1/4 Tael, Concentric lines. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3991 1/2 Tael, flat cake, with character "Ki"; 1/2 Tael, Kidney shaped, plain; 1/2 Tael, Boat shaped, plain. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$35.00)
- 3992 Large size, but hollow 1/4 Tael. Concentric lines. Same with character "Fu-Kuei", same somewhat smaller without the character, a similar piece fundo shaped. Very fine. 4 Pcs. (\$45.00)
- 3993 Gilt Silver Tael, boat shaped, three panels of characters. Also, Tael, Boat shaped, character "Fu". Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$30.00)

### Gold Coins

- 3994 **KWANG-SI.** Five Dollars or 20c in gold 1916. Governor's bust facing. Rev. Phoenix on bush and legend. Milled edge. Unofficial. Extremely fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 3995 **TURKESTAN.** Yaakub Beg. Tilla 1292 (1875), Kashgar. Date divided and whole. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3996 **MYSORE.** Hindu period pagoda. Trinity type; Haidar Ali pagoda. Initial and divine couple. Fine and very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 3997 **BURMA.** Tael Gold 1943. Legend. Rev. Concentric lines. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 3998 **CHINA.** Hung Hsien. Two Dollars or 10c in Gold 1916. Facing, robed bust. Rev. Dragon. Unofficial. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 3999 Same as last; Another, with reverse dragon facing and "Opening of the Country Commemorative" in the legend. Unofficial. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 4000 Medallion Two Dollars 1928. Bust of General facing. TRUST IN GOD, etc. G. M. MFG. CO. Rev. Flags crossed. Milled edge. Unc. (\$25.00)



## Chinese Medals, Decorations and Tokens

4001	EMPIRE. Silver medals. Military, Commemorative, Personal. Very fine. 10 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
4002	Bronze medals. Army and Navy, Loyalty, Campaign, Personal, Religious. Very fine. 19 Pcs.	(\$35.00)
4003	REPUBLIC. Two Silver and thirty-five Bronze, Brass, Pewter, etc. medals. Army, Navy, Commemorative, Personal, Religious. Many with portraits. Very fine. 37 Pcs.	(\$45.00)
4004	Tokens, necessity coins, medalets, gambling jetons. Very fine. 27 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4005	USA. Victory medal 1918. Also, four Japanese bronze medals (1925), and Coppers of Cambodia and Korea. Very fine. 7 Pcs.	(\$5.00)

## THE BALANCE OF THE NUMISMATIC PROPERTY OF DON SEARLE, HOLLYWOOD, CALIF.

### United States Gold Coins

4006	<b>Double Eagles.</b> 1851. The second year of regular issue. Slightly better than V. Fine.	4051	1906 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Comparatively clean and desirable.
4007	1851. Another. Fine.	4052	1906 "S". Another. Very Fine. Reverse edge bruise.
4008	1861. Abt. Very Fine.	4053	1907 "S". The last year of the Liberty head. Strictly Very Fine.
4009	1873 "S". Second type. Motto added over eagle; TWENTY D. Very Good.	4054	1907 "S". Another. Abt. Very Fine.
4010	1874 "S". Better than Very Fine.	4055	1908. St. Gaudens type. Without motto on reverse. Very Fine. Edges slightly bruised.
4011	1875 "S". Extremely Fine and lustrous.	4056	1908 "D". Without motto. Close to Uncirculated, but with two minute obverse pin point nicks.
4012	1877 "CC". Third type. TWENTY DOLLARS on reverse. Somewhat better than Fine. A scarce issue, as only 42,565 were coined.	4057	1908 "D". Another. Very Fine.
4013	1877 "S". Abt. Fine.	4058	1908 "D". Another. Fine or better. Very lightly nicked or cut upon the obverse.
4014	1878 "S". Abt. Fine. Slight obverse rim nick.	4059	1908. With motto, IN GOD WE TRUST on reverse. Extremely Fine and lustrous. A choice and desirable coin. Scarce.
4015	1879 "S". Very Fine.	4060	1908 "D". With motto. Extremely Fine, and with considerable lustre. Another nice piece. Decidedly scarce.
4016	1880 "S". Not quite Fine.	4061	1909 "S". Slightly better than Fine.
4017	1882 "S". Extremely Fine and lustrous.	4062	1910 "S". Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant, but with the slightest signs of "Bag Handling."
4018	1883 "S". Abt. Fine.	4063	1910 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.
4019	1890 "S". Fine or better.	4064	1910 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.
4020	1891 "S". Very Fine.	4065	1910 "S". Another. Abt. Extremely Fine.
4021	1892 "S". Very Good to Fine.	4066	1910 "S". Another. Very Fine to Ex. Fine.
4022	1894 "S". Almost Fine.	4067	1910 "S". Another. Very Fine to Ex. Fine.
4023	1895 "S". Close to Very Fine.	4068	1910 "S". Another. Strictly Very Fine.
4024	1895 "S". Another. Fine to V. Fine.	4069	1910 "S". Another. Abt. Very Fine.
4025	1896 "S". Abt. Extremely Fine. Considerable lustre.	4070	1911 "D". Abt. Uncirculated. A comparatively clean and desirable example.
4026	1896 "S". Another. Very Fine. Proof like lustre.	4071	1911 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Usual minor abrasion marks.
4027	1896 "S". Another. Fine.	4072	1911 "S". Another. Abt. Uncirculated. Handling defects.
4028	1897 "S". Very Fine.	4073	1911 "S". Another. Better than Extremely Fine. Signs of handling.
4029	1898 "S". Fine to Very Fine. Unimportant reverse edge nick.	4074	1911 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.
4030	1899. Extremely Fine.	4075	1914 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Lustrous, and mostly clean.
4031	1899. Another. Very Fine.	4076	1914 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.
4032	1899 "S". Better than Extremely Fine, but with the usual signs of "Bag Handling."	4077	1914 "S". Another. Extremely Fine. Heavy test cut on the obverse rim.
4033	1899 "S". Another. Extremely Fine. Lustrous and brilliant.	4078	1914 "S". Another. Very Fine.
4034	1900 "S". Fine to Very Fine.	4079	1914 "S". Another. Very Fine.
4035	1900 "S". Another. Fine.	4080	1914 "S". Another. Very Fine.
4036	1901 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Brilliant, but with the usual abrasion marks.	4081	1915. About Fine. Only 152,050 pieces coined. Uncommon.
4037	1901 "S". Another. Very Fine.	4082	1915 "S". Just about Uncirculated. A clean and choice example of a coin that lists for \$100.00 when perfect. V. Scarce.
4038	1902 "S". Extremely Fine.	4083	1915 "S". Another. A shade better than Extremely Fine. V. Scarce.
4039	1902 "S". Another. Very Fine to Extremely Fine.	4084	1915 "S". Another. Abt. Extremely Fine. Lists at \$75.00 in only Very Fine condition.
4040	1902 "S". Another. Abt. Very Fine.		
4041	1902 "S". Another. Fine to Very Fine.		
4042	1904 "S". Very Fine.		
4043	1904 "S". Another. Very Fine.		
4044	1904 "S". Another. Fine to Very Fine.		
4045	1905 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Bright, but with handling defects.		
4046	1905 "S". Another. Extremely Fine. Abrasion marks.		
4047	1905 "S". Another. Very Fine or better.		
4048	1905 "S". Another. Very Fine.		
4049	1905 "S". Another. Very Fine. Scratch on the face.		
4050	1906 "D". The first year of issue at this mint. Fine to Very Fine.		

- 4085 1916 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Generally free from the commonly found abrasion marks.
- 4086 1928. Uncirculated. Mostly clean and choice.
- 4087 **Eagles.** 1845 "O". Fine or better.
- 4088 1847. Very Fine. Lists at \$35.00 so.
- 4089 1850. Very Fine. Also lists at \$35.00.
- 4090 1851 "O". Very Fine.
- 4091 1853. V. Good to Fine.
- 4092 1858 "O". Abt. Extremely Fine. Exactly 20,000 pieces coined.
- 4093 1880. Motto added over eagle. Extremely Fine. Lustrous, Proof like surface.
- 4094 1880. Another. Abt. Very Fine. Slightly mishandled, with a light, unnoticeable edge bruise.
- 4095 1880. Another. Very Good.
- 4096 1880 "S". Fine.
- 4097 1881. Abt. Extremely Fine.
- 4098 1881. Another. Very Fine.
- 4099 1881. Another. Almost Very Fine.
- 4100 1881. Another. Same as the last, but with one or two minute edge defects.
- 4101 1881. Another. Not quite Fine.
- 4102 1881. Another. V. Good to Fine. Nick on the cheek.
- 4103 1881 "S". Fine to Very Fine.
- 4104 1882. Abt. Extremely Fine.
- 4105 1882. Another. Fine to V. Fine. Handling defects.
- 4106 1882 "O". Fine. Only 10,820 pieces coined.
- 4107 1886 "S". Very Fine.
- 4108 1887 "S". Very Fine.
- 4109 1887 "S". Another. V. Good to Fine.
- 4110 1888 "S". Abt. Fine.
- 4111 1891 "CC". Fine to V. Fine. Uncommon.
- 4112 1892. Uncirculated. A brilliant coin, but with heavy indications of "Bag Handling."
- 4113 1892 "S". Fine.
- 4114 1893 "S". Fine to Very Fine.
- 4115 1895 "S". Extremely Fine.
- 4116 1896 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Slight signs of contact with other coins.
- 4117 1896 "S". Another. Better than Very Fine. Minute obverse rim nick.
- 4118 1897. About Uncirculated. Lustrous.
- 4119 1897. Another. Extremely Fine. Small obverse rim cut.
- 4120 1897 "S". Almost Very Fine.
- 4121 1898. Very Fine.
- 4122 1898 "S". Abt. Extremely Fine.
- 4123 1899. Very Fine.
- 4124 1899 "S". Almost Uncirculated. Lustrous and brilliant.
- 4125 1899 "S". Another. Abt. Uncirculated.
- 4126 1899 "S". Another. Strictly Very Fine.
- 4127 1899 "S". Another. Very Fine.
- 4128 1900. Extremely Fine. A clean example, but with a few unimportant edge imperfections.
- 4129 1901. Uncirculated. A comparatively clean and choice specimen.
- 4130 1901. Another. Extremely Fine. Numerous handling marks, including a slight obverse edge bruise.
- 4131 1901 "S". Abt. Extremely Fine.
- 4132 1903. Extremely Fine.
- 4133 1905. Almost Uncirculated. Choice and desirable.
- 4134 1906 "D". Brilliant Uncirculated. A nice coin, with only the slightest signs of handling. The first year of issue at this mint, and a popular "Type" variety. Lists at \$35.00.
- 4135 1906 "D". Another. Abt. Uncirculated.
- 4136 1906 "D". Another. Almost Very Fine, but lightly scratched on the cheek and neck.
- 4137 1906 "S". Fine to Very Fine.
- 4138 1907. Uncirculated. An unusually clean and desirable specimen.
- 4139 1907 "D". Abt. Uncirculated. A scarce coin that lists at \$35.00 V. Fine; \$50.00 Uncirculated.
- 4140 1907. The Indian head type, by St. Gaudens. Without periods. Just about Uncirculated, but with microscopic obverse rim nick.
- 4141 1907. Another. Strictly Very Fine.
- 4142 1908. Motto, IN GOD WE TRUST added upon the reverse. Fine to V. Fine.
- 4143 1908. Another. V. Good to Fine.
- 4144 1909. Very Fine.
- 4145 1910 "D". Just about Uncirculated. Brilliant and above average.
- 4146 1910 "S". Fine to V. Fine. Scarcer than the preceding.
- 4147 1911. Very Fine or better.
- 4148 1913. Extremely Fine.
- 4149 1914. Very Fine.
- 4150 1914. Another. Fine or better. Handling defects.
- 4151 1914 "S". Somewhat better than Fine.
- 4152 1915. Extremely Fine.
- 4153 1915. Another. Fine.
- 4154 **Half Eagles.** 1834. Plain 4. Abt. Very Fine. Slight obverse rim nick.
- 4155 1835. Fine.
- 4156 1835. Another. Abt. Fine. One or two unimportant rim nicks.
- 4157 1840 "O". Liberty head with coronet; Smaller eagle upon the reverse. Fine to V. Fine. Minute cut on the obverse rim.
- 4158 1844. Abt. Very Fine.
- 4159 1844 "O". Fine to V. Fine, but slightly mishandled on the right hand side, including a reverse edge bruise.
- 4160 1846. Extremely Fine.
- 4161 1846. Another. Fine to V. Fine. Handling defects, including a small reverse edge bruise.
- 4162 1846 "O". Abt. Very Fine. Unimportant edge imperfections.
- 4163 1847. Strictly Very Fine. Lists at \$20.00 so.
- 4164 1848. Almost Uncirculated. Not fully struck up, but with a Proof like lustre. Catalogs at \$30.00 in perfect condition.
- 4165 1848. Another. Very Fine. Valued at \$20.00.
- 4166 1849 "D". Abt. Very Fine.
- 4167 1850 "D". Fine to V. Fine. The mint mark weakly struck.
- 4168 1852. Fine or better.
- 4169 1857 "S". Fine. Small nick or so on the cheek.
- 4170 1861. Extremely Fine, but mishandled. There are small reverse dig marks on the shield and in the field.
- 4171 1861. Another. V. Good to Fine.
- 4172 1880. Motto added over eagle. Extremely Fine.
- 4173 1880. Another. V. Good or better.
- 4174 1880 "S". Abt. Extremely Fine.
- 4175 1880 "S". Another. Fine or better.
- 4176 1881. Extremely Fine or better.
- 4177 1881. Another. Extremely Fine.
- 4178 1881. Another. Extremely Fine, but with an obverse edge bruise.
- 4179 1881. Another. Very Fine.
- 4180 1881. Another. Fine to V. Fine.
- 4181 1881. Another. V. Good to Fine.
- 4182 1881 "S". V. Fine to Ex. Fine.
- 4183 1882. Very Fine.
- 4184 1882. Another. Fine.
- 4185 1882 "S". Strictly Fine.
- 4186 1885 "S". Very Fine.
- 4187 1885 "S". Another. Almost V. Fine.
- 4188 1886 "S". Abt. V. Fine.



- 4189 1886 "S". Another. Fine to V. Fine.  
4190 1886 "S". Another. Better than V. Good. Two minute dig marks upon the reverse.  
4191 1887 "S". Uncirculated. This coin has a bright, lustrous surface, and the usual signs of "Bag Handling."  
4192 1887 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.  
4193 1887 "S". Another. Extremely Fine. Not quite as brilliant.  
4194 1887 "S". Another. Strictly Fine.  
4195 1887 "S". Another. V. Good or better.  
4196 1887 "S". Another. V. Good or better, but dull and dirty.  
4197 1888 "S". Fine to V. Fine.  
4198 1891 "CC". V. Fine, with strong claims to Ex. Fine.  
4199 1892 "S". Fine to V. Fine.  
4200 1893. Uncirculated. Brilliant, but with the slightest handling marks.  
4201 1895. Very Fine.  
4202 1895. Another. Almost V. Fine.  
4203 1895. Another. Fine or better.  
4204 1897. Extremely Fine.  
4205 1897. Another. Abt. Extremely Fine.  
4206 1897 "S". Fine or better. Light obverse scratch.  
4207 1898. Just about Uncirculated. Brilliant, with the usual handling defects.  
4208 1898. Another. Extremely Fine.  
4209 1898 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Mostly clean and desirable.  
4210 1898 "S". Another. Extremely Fine.  
4211 1899. Brilliant Uncirculated. A splendid coin, with only a few infinitesimal defects.  
4212 1899 "S". Fine to V. Fine.  
4213 1899 "S". Another. V. Good to Fine.  
4214 1900. Very Fine.  
4215 1900. Another. Fine or better.  
4216 1900 "S". Fine to V. Fine.  
4217 1901. Abt. Uncirculated. Few slight imperfections.  
4218 1901. Another. Extremely Fine.  
4219 1901 "S". Uncirculated. Bright, and with the usual unimportant indications of handling.  
4220 1901 "S". Another. Almost Uncirculated.  
4221 1901 "S". Another. V. Fine to Ex. Fine.  
4222 1901 "S". Another. Close to V. Fine.  
4223 1901 "S". Another. Strictly Fine, but with two or three slight dig marks upon the reverse.  
4224 1902 "S". Abt. Uncirculated. Brilliant, and above average.  
4225 1902 "S". Another. Very Fine.  
4226 1903 "S". Extremely Fine.  
4227 1904. Extremely Fine.  
4228 1905 "S". Extremely Fine. Pin point obverse nick.  
4229 1906 "D". The first year of issue at this mint. Uncirculated. Comparatively clean, but not fully struck up.  
4230 1906 "D". Another. Uncirculated. As nice as the last, but with a slight reverse rim nick.  
4231 1906 "D". Another. Abt. Uncirculated.  
4232 1906 "D". Another. Close to Ex. Fine.  
4233 1906 "D". Another. V. Fine to Ex. Fine.  
4234 1906 "D". Another. Abt. Very Fine.  
4235 1906 "D". Another. Same as the last.  
4236 1906 "S". Fine or better.  
4237 1907. Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant.  
4238 1907. Another. Almost Uncirculated.  
4239 1907 "D". Uncirculated. Slightest signs of handling.  
4240 1907 "D". Another. Almost Uncirculated. Bright and lustrous.  
4241 1907 "D". Another. Abt. Uncirculated.  
4242 1907 "D". Another. Fully equal to the two preceding.  
4243 1908. The last year of the Liberty head type. Abt. Uncirculated.  
4244 1908. Another. Close to Uncirculated, but with two or three minute obverse rim nicks.  
4245 1908. Indian head. The Bela L. Pratt design. Uncirculated. A nice piece, with full mint bloom, but showing slight evidence of contact with other coins upon the reverse.  
4246 1908. Another. V. Fine.  
4247 1909. Fine to V. Fine.  
4248 1909 "D". Abt. Uncirculated. Considerable mint lustre.  
4249 1909 "D". Another. Extremely Fine.  
4250 1909 "D". Another. Very Fine or better.  
4251 1909 "D". Another. Fine to V. Fine.  
4252 1910. Fine to V. Fine.  
4253 1911. Almost Uncirculated.  
4254 1912. Abt. Very Fine.  
4255 1912. Another. Fine or better.  
4256 1913. Extremely Fine.  
4257 1913. Another. Abt. Very Fine.  
4258 1913. Another. Fine or better.  
4259 1914. Fine to V. Fine.  
4260 1914 "D". Very Fine.  
4261 1915. Very Fine.  
4262 1915. Another. Fine.  
4263 **Three Dollars Gold.** 1854. The first year of issue. Abt. V. Fine.  
4264 1854. Another. V. Good to Fine. Few pin point nicks on the cheek.  
4265 **Quarter Eagles.** 1834. Extremely Fine or better. Unusually desirable.  
4266 1835. Fine or better. Few slight defects.  
4267 1843 "O". Small date. Liberty head with coronet; Smaller eagle upon the reverse. Abt. V. Fine.  
4268 1847 "O". Fine.  
4269 1850. Close to Very Fine, but not fully struck up.  
4270 1851. Very Fine.  
4271 1851. Another. Fine or better. Very lightly scratched.  
4272 1851 "O". Fine to V. Fine.  
4273 1853. Abt. Very Fine.  
4274 1859. Strictly Very Fine.  
4275 1878 "S". Extremely Fine. Slightly imperfect upon the obverse rim.  
4276 1889. Abt. Uncirculated. Brilliant and lustrous. Only 17,648 pieces coined.  
4277 1893. Extremely Fine.  
4278 1906. Brilliant Uncirculated. A beautiful little coin with a Proof like surface.  
4279 1909. Indian head. The Bela L. Pratt design. Abt. Very Fine.  
4280 1911 and 1914 "D". Extremely Fine and V. Fine. 2 Pcs.  
4281 1915 and 1925 "D". Extremely Fine and V. Fine. 2 Pcs.  
4282 1925 "D". Uncirculated. Lists at \$12.50 so.  
4283 1926 and 1929. Very Fine and Abt. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.  
4284 1927 and 1929. Extremely Fine and Abt. Uncirculated. 2 Pcs.  
4285 **Gold Dollars.** 1849. The first year of issue. Closed wreath. Ex. Fine. Scarce.  
4286 1852. V. Fine to Ex. Fine.  
4287 1856. Type 3. Slanting 5. V. Fine or better.  
4288 1862. Extremely Fine.  
4289 1862. Another. Very Fine.

# EUROPEAN SILVER COINS

- 4290 HOLY ROMAN EMPIRE. **Ferdinand I** 1531-1556. Tyrolean Taler without date. Crowned young bust to right; Taler 1556 struck at Joachimsthal in Bohemia. Average fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4291 **Archduke Ferdinand** 1564-1595. Tyrolean Double Taler without date. Bust left. Rev. Eagle. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 4292 **Ferdinand II** 1619-1637. Double Taler 1626 struck for Styria. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned oval shield. Schulthess 284. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 4293 **Leopold I** 1658-1705. Double Taler without date struck for the Tyrol. Laureate bust right. Rev. Crowned eagle. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 4294 Taler 1702 struck at Oppeln for Silesia. Fr. & S. 717. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 4295 **Joseph I** 1705-1711. Tyrolean Double Taler without date. Laureate, large bust in armor to right. Rev. Crowned eagle. Schulthess 404. Unc. (\$18.00)
- 4296 **Francis Joseph** 1848-1916. Gulden 1875 commemorating the reaching of the depth of 1000 meters in the Pribram mines. Schwalbach 651. Very fine. (\$3.50)
- 4297 BREDA. 20 Sols 1625, necessity Klippe struck by Prince Justin of Nassau during the Spanish Siege of Marquis de Spinola. City shield. Uniface. Maillet 18, 14; Brause 16, 17. Fine. (\$7.50)
- 4298 SPAIN. **Philip V of Anjou** 1700-1746. Silver medal 1700 commemorating his proclamation at Cadiz. Bust in armor right. Rev. Hercules with two lions. 31mm. 13.6 gr. Very fine and rare. (\$20.00)
- 4299 **Ferdinand VII** after his return 1814-1833. Silver medal 1823 commemorating the Counter Revolution at Seville. Head right. Rev. Arms of France and Spain. 38mm. 28 gr. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 4300 SWITZERLAND. 5 Francs 1855 commemorating the Shooting Match at Solothurn. C.W. S3; Dav. 377. Extra fine. (\$10.00)
- 4301 BASEL. Gulden Taler 1570 equivalent to 60 Kreuzer, Basle shield in quatrefoil. Rev. Double eagle. Haller 1547. Hoard specimen, very good and rare. (\$15.00)
- 4302 Taler without date. City view without inscription. Rev. Basle-staff in cartouche. Haller 1486. Very fine. (\$8.00)
- 4303 GENEVA. **Bishopric. Frederic** 1032-1073. Denier. Cross. Rev. Church; **Guy de Fanciguy** 1078-1120. Denier. Head left. Rev. Cross. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 4304 GENEVA. **City.** 24 Sols or 2 Florins 1624. Demole 426. Fine and scarce. (\$7.50)
- 4305 CASALE. **William II** 1494-1518. Testoon without date. Bust left. Rev. Shield. Fine. (\$6.00)
- 4306 BADEN. **Leopold** 1830-1852. Taler 1832 commemorating the visit to the mint. Dav. 520. Unc. (\$12.50)
- 4307 **Frederic II** 1907-1918. 3 Marks 1908, 1910, 1915. C.W. 34. Proof. 3 Pcs. (\$12.00)
- 4308 BAVARIA. **Maximilian II** 1848-1864. Double Taler 1848 commemorating the erection of a statue to John Christopher von Gluck. Dav. 599. Unc. (\$20.00)
- 4309 Double Taler 1854 commemorating the Exhibition at the Crystal Palace in Munich. Dav. 603. Impaired proof. (\$10.00)
- 4310 BRANDENBURG-ANSBACH. **Charles William Frederic** 1729-1757. Taler 1752. Bust r. Rev. Crowned coat of arms. Schulthess 6190. Very fine. (\$6.00)
- 4311 BRUNSWICK. **William** 1831-1884. Double Taler 1856 commemorating his 25th year of reign. Dav. 635. Almost unc. (\$5.00)
- 4312 **Ernest August** 1913-1918. 3 Mark 1915 commemorating the accession to the Duchy with "Luneb" in legend. C.W. 58. Extra fine. (\$2.50)
- 4313 HANOVER. **George V** 1851-1866. Double Taler 1855. Dav. 681. Extra fine. (\$4.00)
- 4314 Taler 1865 commemorating the taking of the Frisian Oath. Dav. 686. Proof and scarce. (\$15.00)
- 4315 MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN. **Frederic Francis II** 1842-1883. Taler 1867 commemorating the 25th year of his reign. Dav. 729. Proof. (\$4.50)
- 4316 **Frederic Francis IV** 1897-1918. 5 Mark 1904 commemorating his marriage to Alexandra of Brunswick. Dav. 730. Proof. (\$7.50)
- 4317 PRUSSIA. **William I** 1861-1888. Double Taler 1867 C struck at Frankfurt. Dav. 783. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 4318 **William II** 1888-1918. Silver medal 1898 commemorating the Oriental trip of the Emperor. Bust l. Rev. The Yacht "Hohenzollern". 35mm. Unc. (\$5.00)
- 4319 2 Mark 1903, 1908. C.W. 103. Proof. 2 Pcs. (\$6.00)
- 4320 SAXONY. **John Frederic the Magnanimous** 1532-1547. Double Taler 1534. Bust r. Rev. Arms. Tentzel VI, 6. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 4321 **John** 1854-1873. Double Taler 1872 commemorating the Golden Wedding anniversary. Dav. 899. Pract. Unc. (\$4.00)
- 4322 **Frederic August III** 1904-1918. 3 March 1908. C.W. 124. Proof. (\$3.00)
- 4323 SILESIA. **The States General.** Uniface 3 Taler Klippe 1621. Silesian eagle within legend. Fr. & S. 83. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 4324 SILESIA-WURTEMBERG-OELS. **Charles Frederic** 1704-1744. Taler 1716. Bust right. Rev. Arms. Fr. & S. 2468; Binder 183. Very fine. (\$8.50)
- 4325 WURTEMBERG. **Charles** 1864-1891. Victory Taler 1871. Dav. 962. Proof. (\$4.00)
- 4326 **William II** 1891-1918. Pattern 5 Mark 1905. Head right. Rev. Crowned eagle. Milled edge. Not in Hahlo. Unc. and very rare. (\$50.00)
- 4327 HOHENLOHE. **John Frederic** 1702-1764. 20 Kreuzer 1760. Albrecht 165; **John Frederic** 1641-1702. 1/8 Taler 1699. Albrecht 130. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$5.00)
- 4328 ISENBURG. **Charles of Bierstein** 1803-1815. Taler 1811. Head left. Rev. Value and date in wreath. Dav. 723. Unc. and scarce. (\$17.50)
- 4329 LIPPE-SCHAUMBURG. **William I** 1748-1777. Taler 1765. Head left. Rev. Arms on crossed batons. Very fine. (\$5.00)
- 4330 **George** 1893-1911. 3 Mark 1911 commemorating his death. C.W. 156. Unc. (\$3.00)
- 4331 REUSS. **Henry XI** 1723-1780. Convention Taler 1769. Head right. Rev. Arms. Schmidt & Knab 246. Extra fine. (\$12.00)



4332	<b>Henry XX</b> 1836-1859. Double Taler 1848. Dav. 797. Extra fine.	(\$12.50)
4333	SCHWARZBURG. <b>Gunther and his six brothers</b> 1599-1618. "Beggar" Taler 1605. Arms. Rev. St. Martin mounted to right, dividing his cloak with the beggar. Fischer 181. Very fine and scarce.	(\$15.00)
4334	WALDECK. <b>George Victor</b> 1852-1893. Double Taler 1856. Dav. 928. Extra fine.	(\$20.00)
4335	FRANKFURT. Taler 1857. Dav. 648. Proof. Scarce in this state of preservation.	(\$17.50)
4336	HAMBURG. Taler 1585. City wall with three towers. Rev. Crowned double eagle. Fine.	(\$5.00)
4337	Taler 1629. Similar to the preceding. Fine.	(\$5.00)
4338	LUBECK. 5 Mark 1908. Unc.; 5 Mark 1913. Proof. C.W. 73. 2 Pcs.	(\$9.00)
4339	NUREMBERG. "Hobby horse" Klippe 1650 commemorating the Peace of Westphalia. 21 x 21mm. Extra fine.	(\$3.00)

## THE NUMISMATIC PROPERTY OF DON SEARLE (Cont'd)

### Miscellaneous United States Coins

4340	<b>Pine Tree Shilling.</b> 1652. Crosby 16-L; W-51a. Small size, but a very rare die variety. The reverse badly broken. Fine. Slightly mishandled, and upon an uneven planchet. Minute dig below the denomination on the reverse. Originally purchased as a Very Fine coin.	
4341	1787. Fugio Cents (2). STATES UNITED. Very Good, one slightly corroded upon the obverse. Also, 1797, 1803, 1811 and 1855 Large Cents. Good to Fine or better. All but the 1855 are somewhat imperfect. 6 Pcs.	
4342	Small Cents. 1857, 1937 (5) and 1941 "D". In addition, a freak Lincoln cent struck far off-center. Also, 1865 (2) and 1868 Two Cent pieces. Plus, 1833, 1835 Lg. date, Small 5c, 1856, 1860 and 1872 Half Dimes. Abt. Good to Uncirculated. Marked as having cost \$11.90. 16 Pcs.	
4343	<b>Nickels.</b> 1866, 1867 Rays, 1867, 1868, 1883 Without Cents, 1936 "D", 1938 and 1938 "D" Jefferson. Good to V. Good, the two late "D" Mint coins Uncirculated, and the 1938 a Proof. 8 Pcs.	
4344	<b>Dimes.</b> 1834, 35, 53 Arrows, 54 "O", 58, 59 "O", 73 Arrows, 76 "CC" (2), 1901 "O" (2), 03, 06, 09 "O", 12 "D", 14 "D", 14 "S", 17 "D", 34 "D", 35, 35 "D" (3), 37 "D" and 1946 "S" (2). Good to Uncirculated. One or two damaged. 26 Pcs.	
4345	1875 "S" Twenty Cents. Fine: Quarters. 1818, 54, 76, 1917 "D" T-1, 28 "D", 29 "D" (2) and 1940 (6). Abt. Good to Uncirculated. 14 Pcs.	
4346	<b>Halves.</b> 1806. Pointed top on 6. Fine to V. Fine. Few obverse defects, including several very light scratches in the right field. Also, 1807. Bust right. Fine or better. Minute planchet defect at the base of the reverse. Purchased as Ex. Fine and Unc. 2 Pcs.	
4347	1807. Bust to right. Strictly Very Fine, the obverse not struck up. Lustrous. This coin was lot #370 in the Will W. Neil collection, 1947, where it was called "Practically uncirculated with mint luster."	
4348	1806 Round top on 6, Small stars, 1808, 09, 13, 18/17, 19, 21, 23 (2), 25, 27 Sq. based 2, 29, 30 Small 0 in date, 31, 33 and 1834, Small date and letters, Large stars. Good to V. Fine. In addition, a holed and battered 1819. 17 Pcs.	
4349	1820 Large date, 25, 28 Small 8's, Sq. based 2, 30 Small 0 in date, 32 Small letters, 34 Large date, Small letters and 1836, Lettered edge. Extremely Fine and Uncirculated. An unusually choice and desirable lot. 7 Pcs.	
4350	1837. Reeded edge; 50 CENTS upon the reverse. Iridescent Uncirculated. A splendid example, struck upon a wide, broad planchet. Also, 1853. Arrows and Rays. Abt. Uncirculated, the obverse showing slight rubbing upon the high spots. A nice pair. 2 Pcs.	
4351	1843. Almost Uncirculated, but slightly rubbed and toned. Also, 1853. Arrows and Rays. Cleaned Uncirculated. The last from the Neil collection. List at \$12.00. 2 Pcs.	
4352	1853, 54 "O", 58 "O" (The 8 partly, and crudely altered to a 3), 76, 77, 1941, 43 "S" and 1948 "D". Abt. Good to Unc.; the 1941 is a brilliant Proof. 8 Pcs.	
4353	1863. Superb iridescent Proof. Traces of tarnish. Catalogs at \$15.00 so.	
4354	1891. Proof. Not quite perfect, and hardly brilliant. Lists at \$10.00.	
4355	1892. The first year of the Barber design. Tarnished Proof. Another \$10.00 coin.	
4356	<b>Silver Dollars.</b> 1849. Very Fine. Few slight signs of handling. Now worth \$12.50.	
4357	1849. A duplicate. Fine or better. The rims, particularly upon the reverse, are slightly bruised, and we note two or three minute nicks in the reverse field.	
4358	1878 Eight tail feathers, 1921 "D" Morgan (4), 1927 "D" Peace (2). Ex. Fine and Uncirculated. Also, 1877 "S" and 78 "S" Trade Dollars. The former artistically re-engraved, portraying Liberty on a Chamber Pot. Fine to V. Fine. In all, 9 Pcs.	

### Commemorative Half Dollars, Etc.

4359	1892, 93. Columbians. Toned Unc. Also, 1893. Isabella Quarter. Unc. Tarnished a steel blue color. 3 Pcs.	
4360	1915 "S". Panama-Pacific. Uncirculated. Beautiful iridescent toning. Scarce.	
4361	1915 "S". Panama-Pacific. Another. Cleaned Unc. From the Neil collection. Scarce.	
4362	1918. Lincoln; 1920. Pilgrim. Brilliant Uncirculated, but with some tarnish. The first in great demand. 2 Pcs.	
4363	1918. Lincoln; 1920. Pilgrim; 1922. Grant. Unc. Tarnished, the last particularly so. 3 Pcs.	
4364	1920. Maine; 1922. Grant. Uncirculated. The first choice, the last weak upon the obverse as always. 2 Pcs.	
4365	1921. Missouri, 2*4. Choice Uncirculated. A nice piece, and in great demand. V. Scarce.	
4366	1921. Alabama. The plain variety. Uncirculated, and well struck up. Quite scarce.	
4367	1924. Huguenot-Walloon; 1925. Norse American, thick and thin planchets. Unc. Tarnished, the first particularly so. Uncommon lot. 3 Pcs.	
4368	1925. Lexington; 1925. Stone Mountain; 1926 "S". Oregon Trail. Unc. Lightly tarnished. 3 Pcs.	
4369	1925. Norse American, thick planchet; 1925. Lexington; 1925. Stone Mountain; 1926 "S". Oregon Trail. Unc. and tarnished, the obverse of the Stone Mountain rubbed. 4 Pcs.	

- 4370 1925. Lexington; 1925. Stone Mountain; 1926. Sesquicentennial; 1926 "S". Oregon Trail. Unc. Well tarnished, the last slightly rubbed. 4 Pcs.
- 4371 1925 "S". California; 1925. Vancouver; Extremely Fine and Very Fine. Also, 1927. Vermont. Choice Uncirculated. 3 Pcs.
- 4372 1928. Hawaiian. Uncirculated, and well toned. One of the most difficult coins to locate in the entire series. Now bringing \$35.00, or even more. V. Scarce.
- 4373 1934. Maryland; 1935. Connecticut. Unc. Somewhat tarnished, but lustrous. The last quite scarce. 2 Pcs.
- 4374 1934. Maryland; 1935. Connecticut. Unc. Well tarnished. 2 Pcs.
- 4375 1934. Maryland; 1935. Connecticut; 1935 "S". San Diego. Unc. Tarnished. 3 Pcs.
- 4376 1934. Texas; 1935. Boone, small 1934 added; 1935. Boone; 1935. Arkansas; 1935 "S". San Diego. Unc. Tarnished. 5 Pcs.
- 4377 1934. Texas; 1935. Boone; 1935 and 35 "S". Arkansas; 1935 "S". San Diego. Unc. Lightly tarnished. 5 Pcs.
- 4378 1935. Hudson. Unc. Lightly toned. Decidedly scarce.
- 4379 1935. Old Spanish Trail. Unc. Toned. Scarce.
- 4380 1935. Old Spanish Trail. Unc. The toning slightly heavier than upon the last. Scarce.
- 4381 1936, 36 "S", 36 "D". Rhode Island set. Uncirculated. Lightly toned. 3 Pcs.
- 4382 Another Rhode Island set. Slightly more brilliant than the preceding. 3 Pcs.
- 4383 1936. Cleveland. Uncirculated. Lightly and attractively toned. 5 Pcs.
- 4384 1936, 36 "S", 36 "D". Cincinnati set. Unc. Toned and tarnished. V. Scarce. 3 Pcs.
- 4385 1936. Long Island. Uncirculated. Lustrous, with light, desirable toning. Quite popular. 5 Pcs.
- 4386 1936. Cleveland; 1936. Wisconsin; 1936. York. Unc. Lightly toned. 3 Pcs.
- 4387 1936. Bridgeport; 1936. Lynchburg. Unc. Toned. 2 Pcs.
- 4388 1936. Bridgeport; 1936. Lynchburg. Unc. The toning turning to tarnish. 2 Pcs.
- 4389 1936. Elgin; 1936. Albany; 1936 "S". Oakland Bay Bridge. Unc. Toned. 3 Pcs.
- 4390 1936. Elgin; 1936. Albany; 1936 "S". Oakland Bay Bridge. Unc. Toned and brilliant. 3 Pcs.
- 4391 1936. Wisconsin; 1936 "S" and 36 "D". Columbia. Unc. Slightly toned, with considerable brilliance. 3 Pcs.
- 4392 1936. Robinson; 1937. Roanoke; 1936. Delaware. Unc. Nicely toned. 3 Pcs.
- 4393 1938. New Rochelle. Uncirculated. Attractively toned. Scarce.
- 4394 1936. Gettysburg. Uncirculated. Mostly brilliant. Uncommon.
- 4395 1936. Norfolk. Unc. Generally brilliant. Like the last, decidedly uncommon.
- 4396 1937. Antietam. Uncirculated. Well toned. A hard coin to locate.
- 4397 1937. Antietam. A perfect match for the last. Uncommonly scarce.
- 4398 1946. Iowa; 1946, 46 "S" and 46 "D". Booker T. Washington. Brill. Unc. 4 Pcs.
- 4399 1946. Iowa; 1946, 46 "S" and 46 "D". Booker T. Washington. As choice as the preceding. 4 Pcs.
- 4400 1946. Iowa; 1946 and 46 "D". Bookers. Choice Unc. Worth \$7.50. 3 Pcs.
- 4401 Lot of circulated Commemorative halves: 1892 Columbian (6); 1893 Columbian (4); 1920 Maine; 1920 Pilgrim; 1923 "S" Monroe (2); 1925 "S" California. The Columbians are Fine to Ex. Fine, but the others are all Ex. Fine or Abt. Unc. Also, 1933. Colorado "So-called Dollar." Incused design. SILVER WILL RESTORE PROSPERITY TO COLORADO. Issue for the Century of Progress Exposition in Chicago. Unc. 16 Pcs.
- 4402 **1950 Brilliant Proof Sets.** Five sets of five coins each. 25 Pcs.
- 4403 As the last. All brilliant. 25 Pcs.
- 4404 As the last. All brilliant. 25 Pcs.
- 4405 As the last. All brilliant. 25 Pcs.
- 4406 As the last. Brilliant. Four sets of five coins each. 20 Pcs.

## A SPLENDID SELECTION OF BRUNSWICK MULTIPLE TALERS

### The Property of E. A. Rice, Prospect Plains, N. J.

- 4407 BRUNSWICK-WOLFENBUETTEL. **Julius** 1568-1589. Quintuple Taler 1578. Bust in armor dividing 1-578, within two circles containing the signs of the Zodiac, surrounded by a double legend. Rev. Two wild men supporting arms within double circle of legends. Fiala 334; Knyphausen 7380. Knigge 215; Schulthess 6436. Very rare date. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 4408 **Henry Julius** 1589-1613. Triple Taler 1608. Duke mounted to left. Rev. Arms, punchmark "3" in cartouche below. Fiala 691; Knigge 287; Schulthess 7548, footnote. Very fine. (\$60.00)
- 4409 Double Taler 1612. Similar to the preceding, but without punchmark. Fiala 733; Knigge 293; Schulthess 6557, footnote. Very fine. (\$35.00)
- 4410 **Frederic Ulric** 1613-1634. Quintuple Taler 1620. Duke with feather hat and baton, in armor mounted to right. Rev. Two wild men supporting elaborate arms, punchmark "5" below in small cartouche. Fiala 869; Knyphausen 211; Knigge 417; Schulthess 6580. Very slight double striking, otherwise an extremely fine specimen of this rare coin. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 4411 Triple Taler 1617. Duke with high hat mounted to right. Rev. Two wild men supporting arms, punchmark "3" below. Fiala 831; Knyphausen 214; Knigge 422; Schulthess 6576. Very fine. (\$65.00)
- 4412 Triple Taler 1624. Duke bare headed, mounted to right. Rev. Two lions supporting heart shaped, elaborate shield cartouche without punchmark. Fiala 1037; Knyphausen 7467; Knigge 424; Schulthess 6591, footnote. Cleaned hoard specimen, slight abrasion of the leg on obverse, otherwise a very attractive coin. (\$60.00)
- 4413 BRUNSWICK-NEW-WOLFENBUETTEL. **August the Younger** 1635-1666. Broad Quadruple Taler 1666 commemorating his 88th birthday. Justice and Peace crowning Duke's bust which is almost facing. Rev. Helmet with galloping horse crest within double circle of legends, surrounded by fourteen small crowned shields, punchmark "4" below. Fiala 346, but with additional punchmark; Knigge 600; Schulthess 6904. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$125.00)



- 4414 Double Taler 1666 commemorating the same event. Similar to the preceding, but Mint Mark 1P-E. See Knyphausen 7782 only. Very fine and very rare. (\$40.00)
- 4415 Double Taler 1655. Duke with feather hat mounted to right. Rev. Arms. Fiala 301; Knigge 604. Fine. (\$25.00)
- 4416 1½ Taler 1655. Same type as the preceding. Fiala 302; Knyphausen 437; Knigge 610; Schulthess 6887, footnote. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 4417 1½ Taler 1664. Similar to the preceding. Fiala 336; Knyphausen 440; Knigge 613. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 4418 **Rudolph August** 1665-1685. Triple Taler 1685. Fortuna with lute standing on snail, mining landscape with radiant sun and name of "Jehovah" in the background. Rev. Arms, punchmark "3" in the left frame of the shield. Fiala 521, but with additional punchmark; Knyphausen 568; Knigge 747; Schulthess 6930. Extra fine. (\$85.00)
- 4419 Triple Taler 1679. Bust wearing large wig in Roman armor right in the obverse field. Rev. City views of Brunswick and Lueneburg, boat, radiant name of the Lord above, punchmark "3" between date in exergue. From the dies of the Quadruple Taler, Fiala 466. **Unrecorded.** A similar coin with the legend ending in LUNID is in the Cabinet of the American Numismatic Society. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 4420 Double Taler 1686. Duke mounted to left, punchmark "2" under the fore-feet of the horse. Rev. Arms. Fiala 527; Knyphausen 570; Knigge 750. Extra fine. (\$35.00)
- 4421 BRUNSWICK-NEW-LUENEURG. **Christian Louis** 1648-1665. Broad Quadruple Taler 1648. Duke mounted to right, punchmark "4" under the horse. Rev. Arms. Fiala 922; Knigge 2206. Not in Knyphausen. Extra fine. (\$100.00)
- 4422 Triple Mining Taler 1665. Crowned initials within circle of fourteen small shields, punchmark "3" below. Rev. Wild man with bare large tree facing, mining landscape in the background. Fiala 952; Knyphausen 2159; Knigge 2220; Schulthess 7149. Die-breaks showing on the reverse. Extra fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 4423 Broad Double Mining Taler 1664. Crowned initials within circle of arms. Rev. Arm with wreath crowning a horse which jumps over a mining landscape disclosing an inside view of the mine. Fiala 1109; Knigge 2225. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 4424 Broad 1½ Mining Taler 1664. Similar to the preceding. Fiala 1110; Knigge 2229. Very fine. (\$20.00)
- 4425 **George William** 1648-1705. 1¼ Taler 1661. Bust within legend surrounded by a circle of small shields. Rev. Piety seated under a tree welcomes Justice holding a pair of scales. Fiala 1261; Knigge 2326. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 4426 1¼ Taler 1662. Similar to the preceding. Fiala 1266; Knigge 2328. Very fine. (\$17.50)
- 4427 **John Frederic** 1665-1679. Double Mining Taler 1670. Crowned initials. Rev. Horse crowned by celestial arm, mining landscape with the inside view of a mine below. Fiala 1875; Knigge 2458. Very fine. (\$30.00)
- 4428 Double Mining Taler 1671. Similar to the preceding. Fiala 1889; Not in Knigge or Knyphausen. Extra fine. (\$35.00)
- 4429 Broad 1½ Mining Taler 1672. Similar to the preceding, but crowned monogram in relief on the hind legs of the horse. Not in Fiala, Knyphausen or Schulthess; Knigge 2465. The Vogelsang collection example, in only fine condition brought 350 Goldmarks. This is an extra fine specimen. (\$50.00)
- 4430 Taler 1676. Bust in armor right. Rev. Palm tree on a rock in the ocean, surrounded by sail boats. Fiala 1974; Knigge 2488. Very fine. (\$8.50)
- 4431 Double Taler 1679 commemorating his death. Bust wearing very large wig, in armor, to right, punchmark "2" below. Rev. Inscription of twenty-one lines. Fiala 2209; Knyphausen 2549; Knigge 2462; Schulthess 7263. Very fine. (\$50.00)
- 4432 **Ernest August** 1665-1698, since 1662 also Bishop of Osnabrueck. Broad 1½ Mining Taler 1688. Crowned initials within circle of arms. Rev. Horse jumping over mining landscape. Fiala 2383; Knyphausen 2577; Knigge 2640; Extra fine. (\$30.00)

## PATTERN COINS OF THE GERMAN REPUBLIC

The following patterns were all struck at the Saxonian mint in Muldnerhuetten, and are official strikings. Only a very few were made for members of the German Finance Ministry. All show the mint mark "E". The only description of these rare pieces was in The Robert Ball & Co. Catalog, "Muenze und Medaille" May, 1928.

- 4433 20 Reichsmark 1925 struck in Gold. Saxonian arms within laurel branches, star above. Rev. Eagle. Muenze und Medaille, 12652. Proof. (\$150.00)
- 4434 Silver 5 Mark 1924. Woman with sickle and ear of corn, "Segen \* der \* Arbeit." Rev. Eagle. Without edge lettering as are all of these patterns. Unc. (\$60.00)
- 4435 Silver 5 Mark 1925. Female head with oak leaves facing, 5 below, seven stars above. Rev. Eagle. M. & M. 12649. Sandblast Proof. (\$50.00)
- 4436 Silver 3 Mark 1925. Similar to the preceding. M. & M. 12648. Proof. (\$35.00)
- 4437 Silver 5 Mark 1925. Female head to left, 5 below, nine stars above. Rev. Eagle. M. & M. 12650. Proof. (\$45.00)
- 4438 Silver 5 Mark 1925. Struck for the Saxonian Republic. Saxonian shield between laurel branches, star above, E below. Rev. Eagle. Sandblast proof. (\$75.00)
- 4439 Silver 5 Mark 1926. Woman with oak branch looking to the left, 5 RM below. Rev. Eagle. M. & M. 12655. Sandblast proof. (\$50.00)
- 4440 Silver 5 Mark 1926 commemorating the liberation of Cologne. Female figure with flowers descending on the Cathedral. Rev. Eagle. M. & M. 12654; Helbing 1933, No. 2016. Sandblast proof. (\$50.00)
- 4441 Silver 2 Mark 1925. M. & M. 12647; Silver 1 Mark 1925. Two varieties representing variations of the denomination. M. & M. 12646; Silver 50 Pfennig 1926. Oak leaves dividing value. M. & M. 12653; Silver 10 Pfennig 1924. Eagle's head to left; Copper 10 Pfennig 1924. Same as the preceding; Aluminum 10 Pfennig 1924. Same as the preceding; Copper 10 Pfennig 1924, with eagle; Nickel 10 and 5 Pfennigs 1925; 2 Pfennig 1924; Copper 2 and 1 Pfennig 1925. Unc. 13 Pcs. (\$50.00)

- 4442 **ICELAND. Christian X of Denmark** 1912-1942. 10, 5 and 2 Kroner 1930 commemorating the Millennium of the "Althing." Edge lettering indicating the denomination. C.W. 8-10. Unc. In the original box. 3 Pcs. (\$50.00)

### INTERESTING AMERICAN ITEMS FROM A RENOWNED DEALER'S STOCK

- 4443 **Choice Circulated Flying Eagle and Indian Head Cent set.** 1857 to 1909 "S". 1881, 99, 1900, 01, 05, 06, and 1909 are Uncirculated. Three rare dates, 1867, 68, and 1869 are Abt. Unc., each with traces of lustre. Several others, including 1864, 64 "L", 65, 66, 73, 75, and the really rare 1877, are Very Fine or better. 1870, 71, 72, 1908 "S" and 1909 "S" average V. Good to Fine, while the balance of the set runs from Good to Abt. Uncirculated. Mounted in a Raymond Popular album, the extra 1858 Flying Eagle and 1864 "L" included separately. Said to have cost over \$125.00. 58 Pcs.
- 4444 **Complete set of Lincoln Cents.** 1909 to 1949. All choice Uncirculated. Mostly red, however, as usual, many are toned or tarnished. Some years and mintmarks are almost impossible to locate in bright red condition. None of these have been cleaned or doctored. List in the 1951 Standard Catalog in excess of \$240.00. Mounted in a Popular album. 116 Pcs.
- 4445 **Complete set of Washington Quarters.** 1932 to 1949. Brilliant Uncirculated. Several lightly toned. A select, hand picked set, definitely above average. None have been cleaned or improved. Worth close to \$100.00 on today's market, if sold individually. Mounted in a Popular album. 48 Pcs.
- 4446 **1887 Proof Set.** Consists of the Silver Dollar, Half, Quarter, Dime, Nickel, Three Cents and Cent. The Three Cent Nickel is the rare overdate, 1887/86. Mostly brilliant, but well tarnished in the original wrappers. Worth at least \$80.00. 7 Pcs.
- 4447 **1892 Proof Set.** The first year of the Barber design for the Half, Quarter and Dime. Consists of the Silver Dollar, Half, Quarter, Dime, Nickel and Cent. Almost fully brilliant, but with the usual tarnish from the original wrappers. Far above average, and well worth \$50.00 so nice. 6 Pcs.
- 4448 **1893 Proof Set.** Consists of the Silver Dollar, Half, Quarter, Dime, Nickel and Cent. Mostly brilliant, but with the beautiful iridescent tarnish from the original wrappers. Like the last two, highly desirable. Worth \$50.00. 6 Pcs.
- 4449 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941 and 1942 Proof sets. The last with only one Nickel, T-1. Brilliant, with only traces of tarnish. Constantly and steadily increasing in both demand and value. Five sets of five coins each. 25 Pcs.
- 4450 **Double Eagle.** 1909/8. Very Fine or better. A very interesting overdate that catalogs at \$100.00 so.
- 4451 **Half Eagle.** 1806. Round topped 6, united with the bust. Ex. Fine and lustrous, with one or two minute obverse rim defects. Above average and choice. Well worth \$50.00 so.
- 4452 **Commemorative Gold Dollars.** 1903. Bust of Jefferson. Louisiana Purchase Exp. Uncirculated, but ever so slightly marred in the left obverse field. Now lists at \$15.00.
- 4453 1903. As last. Bust of McKinley. Brilliant Uncirculated. Lists at \$15.00.
- 4454 1904. Lewis & Clark Exposition. Brilliant Uncirculated. Becoming quite rare and hard to locate. Well worth \$62.50.
- 4455 1917. McKinley Memorial, Niles, Ohio. Brilliant Unc. Scarce.
- 4456 1922. Grant Memorial. Star in the obverse field. Brill. Unc. Only 5,016 minted, almost the lowest coinage of the entire series. V. Scarce.
- 4457 1862. Gold Dollar. Brilliant Uncirculated. Well worth \$10.00 so.
- 4458 1851. Gold Dollar. Abt. Unc.; Also, Peru. 1923. 1/5 Libra. Indian head r. Rev. Arms in wreath. Ex. Fine. 2 Pcs.
- 4459 **Private Gold Coins.** Dollar. (1842-52) August Bechtler. CAROLINA GOLD. 27. G. 21. C. Very Fine or better. An unusually nice specimen.
- 4460 5 Dollars. 1849. Moffat & Co. San Francisco. Fine to Very Fine. Small, short scratch in the left reverse field.
- 4461 5 Dollars. 1850. Similar to the last. Fine. Scarcer than the 1849 piece.
- 4462 **Silver Dollars.** 1859 "O". A shade from Uncirculated. Bright and lustrous. A perfect coin lists at \$12.50.
- 4463 1873. Trade Dollar. Abt. Uncirculated and lightly toned. The rather scarce first year of issue.
- 4464 1900. Washington-Lafayette Commemorative. Uncirculated. Toned. Becoming unusually popular.
- 4465 **Half Dollars.** 1825, 34 L. Date, Small letters, and 1870 "S". Fine to V. Fine. Last has a few minute defects. 3 Pcs.
- 4466 **Quarters.** 1807. Browning 1a. The famous and **unique** specimen of this date with a **plain edge**. Toned Uncirculated, but somewhat weakly struck in the center and about the border. A regular 1807 Quarter is almost impossible to locate so choice. This piece is not only in splendid preservation, but a highly interesting and exceedingly desirable variety. **Plate.**
- The above coin was lot #476 in our 33rd sale, April 14, 1951, where it realized \$95.00 after rather active competition. Originally, it appeared in one of Lyman Low's sales, a good many years ago, and sold for over \$100.00. Later, the piece was listed as lot #592 in the Collection of a Prominent American (Granberg-Woodin), which was dispersed by Wayne Raymond, May, 20, 1915. Hillyer Ryder paid \$40.00 for it at the time, and considered it a high price, as the preceding lot, a regular Uncirculated 1807 Quarter, brought only \$5.50.
- 4467 **1872 "CC".** Abt. Very Fine. An uncommonly rare coin, as only 9,100 pieces were minted. The W.G.C. example was V. Good to Fine, and realized \$75.00, over seven years ago.
- 4468 1898 "S", 1900 "S", 02 "S", 08 "D" and 1917 "S" T-1. First three average Abt. Ex. Fine; last two, Fine and V. Fine, but mutilated. Well worth \$25.00. 5 Pcs.
- 4469 **Twenty Cents.** 1876. Superb iridescent Proof. Bringing full catalog value of \$20.00.
- 4470 1876. Iridescent Uncirculated. A choice piece, listing at \$10.00.
- 4471 **Dimes.** 1898, 98 "S", 99 "S", 1900 "S", 02 "O" and 1914 "S". The 1898 and 1902 "O" are Fine and V. Good; balance V. Fine and Ex. Fine. Scarce lot so, and valued at over \$17.50. 6 Pcs.
- 4472 **Half Dimes.** 1835 Small date, Large 5c, 1862, 1871 and 1872. Uncirculated. Mostly toned. 4 Pcs.
- 4473 **Nickels.** 1900 and 1927 "S". Ex. Fine and V. Fine. Last rare, and supposedly worth \$7.50. 2 Pcs.



## U. S. Essai, Pattern, Experimental, Trial and Similar Pieces

- 4474 **Eagles.** 1863. The regular dies, but with motto GOD OUR TRUST on scroll, above eagle, upon the reverse. Bronze. Bronzed Proof. **A.W. 364;** R-3. Interesting and scarce.
- 4475 1874. Dana Bickford's International Ten Dollar Gold Piece. Copper. Reeded edge. Proof. Has been cleaned, but is beginning to retarnish. **A.W. 1367;** R-6. One of the most intriguing U.S. Patterns. Cost \$55.00, according to the previous owner.
- 4476 **Half Eagle.** 1878. Masculine and heavy head of Liberty facing l. Periods between E PLURIBUS UNUM above. Rev. Conventional eagle facing, head turned to left. Without motto IN GOD WE TRUST. Copper. Toned Proof. **A.W. 1556;** R-10. Seldom seen or offered. **Plate.**
- 4477 **Stella.** 1879. The regular Four Dollar Gold piece, but struck in Aluminum. A superb Proof with a high wire edge. **A.W. 1577;** R-13. A magnificent mate for the Gold coin, and infinitely more rare. Records far in excess of \$200.00. **Plate.**
- 4478 **Half and Quarter Eagle Mule.** 1846. The obverse of an 1846 Half Eagle struck upon the reverse of an 1846 Quarter Eagle. A clear and intentional overstrike, and not a combination of two obverse dies. The reverse (Obverse of the Qtr. Eagle) shows plainly the effect of the Half Eagle impression. Copper. Reeded edge. The planchet is somewhat irregular, undoubtedly due to the lack of a collar during the second operation. Copper. Abt. Unc. Assuredly a Mint product, and a muling of the obverses of A.W. 102 and 103. Unique. The first that we have seen or heard of. **Plate.**
- 4479 **Silver Dollars.** (1836) Original die strike for the obverse of the 1836 Silver Dollar by Christian Gobrecht. Struck upon an extremely thin planchet, in a fusible alloy composition resembling White Metal. An impression from one of the later brass trial dies, made before the adopted steel die was completed. Liberty appears thickset, stocky, and is apparently without a neck. Major parts of the final product seem to be lacking, including most of the detail on the rock at Liberty's left. Engraver's lines appear in the background. This is the companion piece, and is almost identical to, the example in our 35th sale which sold for \$36.00. Both originated with a Philadelphia collector, who holds many interesting items from the Gobrecht estate. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 4480 1870. Indian Princess seated, facing left, in high relief. Signed LONGACRE in small letters, below base. Rev. Same as the regular dies of the period, 1866-73. Copper. Reeded edge. Lightly toned Proof. **A.W. 860;** R-12. Uncommonly rare, and with a recent sale record of \$57.50.
- 4481 1870. Liberty seated, holding olive branch and shield, facing left. The graceful design by Barber. Rev. Same as the regular dies. Aluminum. Plain edge. Choice Proof. Microscopic rim imperfection at the base of the reverse. **A.W. 877;** R-10. Col. Curtis lists this variety at \$70.00 in his 1950 "United States Pattern Coin Prices." Rarer than commonly known.
- 4482 1878. The obverse design of George T. Morgan as regularly issued, 1878-1904. Rev. Similar to the adopted dies, but with the eagle holding an olive branch of three leaves in his right talon. Copper. Nicely toned red Proof. **A.W. 1560;** R-10. A splendid comparison piece for the dollar specialist.
- 4483 **Co-Metallic Dollar of Eutopia.** 1886. Bi-Metal (Gold & Silver) suggestion for a Cometallic coinage. Obv. REPUBLIC OF EUTOPIA around; date below, a design on either side. Within a beaded circle; MODEL FOR COMETALLIC COINS AND MEDALS. Rev. The twelve signs of the Zodiac. Within a somewhat heavier beaded circle: A R G E N T O R U M (Each letter separated) SILVER 206 1/4 GRS. In the center, a Gold insert: Obv. Crude sun and rays; Rev. In three lines, surrounded by a beaded circle and a design, GOLD 12. 9/10 GRAINS. Both borders milled, or partly milled. Edge plain. Silver 32mm; Gold 11mm. Wright 928; Adams 589 (Pa.). Extremely Fine and toned, the obverse from a broken die. Excessively rare, but three or four examples known. **Plate.**
- This curious piece has long been associated with Dana Bickford. Actually, it was designed and struck by Nicholas Veeder of Pittsburgh, Pa. The dies were by Heeren Bros., of the same city. It was issued as a practical illustration of a cometallic coinage, proposed by Veeder in a booklet published in 1885. A copy of the latter, in the cataloger's library, bears the title "Cometalism: A Plan for combining Gold and Silver in Coinage, for uniting and blending their values in Paper Money, and for establishing a Composite Single Standard Dollar of Account." Contemporary comments branded both the unofficial pattern and the idea "A version of the Goloid dream." Dr. Wright quoted Ed Frossard, an early dealer, as stating that only three were struck, the dies yielding "on the third impression." In addition to the above described piece, and the Zerbe, Boyd specimen in the A.N.S., we positively know of but one other, that which appeared in the April, 1951 Schulman sale. A fourth is said to be owned by a New York dealer.**
- 4484 **Half Dollars.** 1859. The Paquet obverse. Rev. Eagle with ribbon. Silver. Beautifully tarnished Proof. **A.W. 291;** R-4. Recent records of \$16.00.
- 4485 1859. The Longacre obverse. Rev. HALF DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. Proof. Almost fully brilliant. **A.W. 293;** R-4. Well worth \$15.00.
- 4486 1859. The Longacre obverse. Rev. 1/2 DOLLAR within wreath. Silver. This piece has all of the reverse die flaws illustrated in Adams-Woodin. Toned "Semi-Proof." **A.W. 295;** R-4. Scarcer than either of the last two.
- 4487 1859. Same as the last, but the reverse die is free of flaws. Copper. Toned Proof. **A.W. 296;** R-4. An interesting mate for the preceding.
- 4488 1859. The Longacre design. Rev. 50 CENTS within wreath. Silver. The reverse is free of the die flaws illustrated in Adams-Woodin. Toned Proof. **A.W. 297;** R-4. Really scarce, and worth \$17.50.
- 4489 1864. Regular dies, but with IN GOD WE TRUST, as adopted in 1866, upon the reverse. Copper. Brilliant iridescent Proof. **A.W. 437;** R-10. One of the nicest examples of this rarely offered piece that we have seen. Said to have cost \$35.00.
- 4490 1859. Liberty with cap; two stars on the forehead. Within the fold of the ribbon, bearing the word LIBERTY, is the initial "B" for William Barber. Rev. STANDARD SILVER, etc. Silver. Plain edge. Proof, showing slight evidence of cleaning. **A.W. 732;** Rarity 8, and not R-5 as listed.
- 4491 1869. Identical to the last, but struck in Copper. Toned and tarnished Proof. **A.W. 734;** R-8.
- 4492 1869. Liberty with a plain diadem. Rev. STANDARD SILVER. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned Proof. **A.W. 745;** R-5. Well worth \$15.00.
- 4493 1870. The beautiful and exceedingly graceful design by Barber. Rev. The regular dies of 1866-91. Copper. Plain edge. Red Proof. Minute planchet defect at the bottom of the obverse rim. **A.W. 891;** R-10. Recent record of \$18.50.

- 4494 1870. Liberty with cap; two stars on the forehead. Without "B" in folds of ribbon. Rev. STANDARD/50/CENTS/1870. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned Proof. **A.W. 916**; R-8. Well worth \$20.00.
- 4495 1870. Liberty with one star on the forehead. Rev. Same as the last. Silver. Reeded edge. Iridescent Proof. **A.W. 922**; R-8.
- 4496 1870. Liberty with a plain diadem. Rev. Same as the two foregoing. Silver. Reeded edge. Purple Proof. **A.W. 928**; R-8. This piece, and the two preceding, would make a nice set. Scarce.
- 4497 1879. The famous "Washlady" design by Barber. Copper. Brilliant Proof, but with an obverse tarnish streak. **A.W. 1615**; R-10. A popular and beautiful Pattern. **Plate.**
- 4498 1879. The Morgan design. Similar to the obverse of the 1878 Dollar. Rev. Large eagle with spread wings. IN GOD WE TRUST in a semi-circle around the lower portion. Copper. Red Proof, but with one minute tarnish spot upon each side. **A.W. 1617**; R-11. Highly attractive and decidedly rare. **Plate.**
- 4499 1879. The Morgan design, but E PLURIBUS UNUM in front and behind bust, and not above it, as on the last. Rev. Same as the preceding. Silver. Toned Proof. **A.W. 1618**; R-11. Extremely rare, with records to \$75.00. **Plate.**
- 4500 1882. The Magnificent bust of Liberty, by Morgan, with hair hanging down loosely past the neck. Rev. Impressive eagle standing to right. Silver. Attractively toned blue Proof. Not quite fully struck up. **A.W. 1660**; R-11. From the Col. Green collection. Truly one of the most beautiful of all U.S. Coins, and well worth \$100.00. **Plate.**
- 4501 **Quarters.** 1858. Regular obverse. Rev. The well executed and impressive Paquet design, featuring a lifelike eagle with larger and fuller wings than upon the regular issue. With the denomination unabbreviated at bottom. Silver. Toned Proof. **A.W. 235**; R-13. The first of the "Paquet Eagle" reverse patterns. Extremely rare, and seldom offered. **Plate.**
- It has long been known that A.W. 235 and 236 are the same coin. In addition, to our knowledge, the variety listed under A.W. 237 is unknown as described.
- 4502 1869. Liberty with cap; two stars on the forehead. Rev. STANDARD SILVER, etc. Aluminum. Reeded edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 758**; R-5. Ex Col. Green coll.
- 4503 **Dimes.** 1869. Liberty with one star on the forehead. Rev. STANDARD SILVER. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned blue Proof. **A.W. 781**; R-5.
- 4504 1869. Liberty with a plain diadem. Rev. Same as the last. Silver. Reeded edge. Toned Proof. **A.W. 787**; R-5.
- 4505 1870. Liberty with one star on the forehead. Rev. Same as the two preceding, except for the date. Aluminum. Plain edge. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 997**; R-10. Much scarcer than either of the last.
- 4506 **Half Dimes.** 1869. The regular dies, but struck in a Nickel alloy. Reeded edge. Thick planchet. Mostly brilliant Proof. Not fully struck up. **A.W. 800**; R-12.
- 4507 1871. The Longacre design, in high relief, without stars. Rev. STANDARD, etc. Copper. Toned red Proof. **A.W. 1179**; R-12. Ex Col. Green coll. Worth \$15.00.
- 4508 **Five Cent Pieces.** 1866. Shield. Similar to the type adopted for regular use in this year, but with a divided date, and the motto IN GOD WE TRUST minute in size. Rev. Heavy figure 5 within a wreath. Around, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Bronze. Lustrous Proof. **A.W. 568**; R-10. Valued by a midwestern dealer at \$50.00.
- 4509 1868. Liberty head similar to that on the Three Cent Nickel. Word LIBERTY and star on coronet. Rev. Large V within a wreath. IN GOD WE TRUST on scroll above. Nickel. Brilliant, well struck Proof. **A.W. 675**; R-4.
- 4510 1869. Very similar to the last. Nickel. Fine. **A.W. 803**; R-4. Somebody spent this, and it apparently circulated. Highly unusual.
- 4511 1882. Liberty head as on the regular issues, 1883 to 1912. Around, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Date below. Rev. V. in wreath. Above, E PLURIBUS UNUM. Aluminum. Attractive Proof. From the same dies as A.W. 1667-68, but **Unpublished.** Of extraordinary rarity, and the first that we have seen.
- 4512 1883. Liberty head. Around, UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. Date below. Rev. 50 N. 50 C. within wreath. FIVE above, CENTS below. Nickel alloy. Brilliant Proof. **A.W. 1689**; R-8. A specimen realized \$19.50 in our 35th sale, but this variety has higher records.
- 4513 **Cents.** So-called Pattern Cent. Eagle on sinister half of a U.S. shield. Rev. TRIAL PIECE./DESIGNED FOR/UNITED STATES/CENT./1792. Copper, thick planchet. Breen Obv. D; No. 6. Ex. Fine. Rather defective and crudely struck, apparently upon a hand press. The second rarest of the four obverse dies. Undoubtedly manufactured by Dr. M. W. Dickeson. Ex Dealer Chapman; A. C. Gies, H. D. Gibbs collections. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 4514 1859. Indian head. Rev. The adopted die of 1860. Copper-Nickel. Choice Unc. **A.W. 312**; R-4. Records to \$10.00.
- 4515 1864. Indian head. The regular dies, but struck upon a thin planchet in Copper-Nickel. Beautifully toned Proof. Presumably minted at the same time as A.W. 461-62, but unlisted. A truly transitional Pattern from the thick Copper-Nickel "White" Cents to the thinner Bronze Indian Cents. Of extreme rarity. Cost \$65.00.
- 4516 1868. Obv. Similar to the regular issue Nickel Three Cents. Rev. 1 in Laurel wreath. Nickel. Partly brilliant Proof. **A.W. 700**; Commoner than R-12. Records to \$18.50.

### Private and Territorial Gold Pattern and Trial pieces, together with similar material

- 4517 5 Dollars. (1831-42) **Christopher Bechtler.** Rutherford, N.C. C. BECHTLER. AT RUTHERF.\* In center, 5 DOLLARS. Rev. CAROLINA GOLD: Below, 21 CARATS. In center, 134.G.; Large star immediately underneath. Silver, struck over an eighteenth century Spanish Two Reale piece, the name CAROLUS and 17 of the date being legible. 29mm. V. Good and neatly holed at C., before BECHTLER. This coin shows considerable wear and handling, undoubtedly from its being carried as a souvenir or pocket piece. Believed to be unique. Ex W. C. Newcomer coll. **Plate.**
- 4518 10 Dollars. 1860. **Clark, Gruber & Company.** Denver, Colo. View of Pike's Peak. Trial piece in Copper. Proof. Beautiful iridescent toning. From the collections of Dr. Hall and Virgil Brand, where it was described as extremely rare. **Plate.**



- 4519 20 Dollars. 1861. Clark, Gruber & Company. Liberty head, as on all following. Trial piece, in Copper, from the first or faulty dies. The stars, upon the obverse, and the reverse legend are both small and thin. The general appearance of the design lacks completeness. Reeded edge. Extremely Fine and not fully struck up. Nicely toned. Uncommonly rare, as only a few pieces were struck. **Plate.**
- 4520 20 Dollars. 1861. Clark, Gruber & Company. Similar to the last, but a trial impression from the dies finally adopted. The engraver erroneously spelled DENVER, upon the reverse, with two "N's", which was corrected by changing the second N to a V. Copper. Reeded edge. Red Proof, somewhat stained upon the obverse. Ex Hall, Brand colls. V. Rare. **Plate.**
- 4521 20 Dollars. Another. From the same dies as the last. Copper-gilt. Extremely Fine. Closely resembles the Double Eagle struck in Gold. Rare.
- 4522 10 Dollars. 1861. Clark, Gruber & Company. Similar to the preceding. Copper. Reeded edge. Proof. Iridescent toning. Ex Hall, Brand colls. V. Rare.
- 4523 5 Dollars. 1861. Clark, Gruber & Company. Similar. Copper. Reeded edge. Red Proof. Minute nick upon the reverse edge. Ex Hall, Brand colls. V. Rare.
- 4524 2½ Dollars. 1861. Clark, Gruber & Company. Similar. Copper. Reeded edge. Proof. Not fully brilliant and partly tarnished. Ex Hall, Brand colls. V. Rare.

All of the above described trial impressions were struck in Philadelphia by the firm that provided Clark, Gruber & Company with their coining dies. Before sending the finished dies, the trial pieces were sent to Denver for the firm's approval. They are usually found in Copper with reeded edges, however, the 1861 series exists in both Copper and White Metal with plain edges. "A PIONEER DENVER MINT" by Nolie Mumey, Denver, 1950, is highly recommended for all numismatists interested in the history and coinage of the Denver establishment.

- 4525 5 Dollars. (1861) **John Parsons & Company.** Located at the mining camp of Hamilton in South Park, Colo. Trial piece, in Copper, from the regular dies. Quartz stamping mill in center; JNo. PARSON & Co. above; ORO at bottom. Rev. Eagle with outstretched wings and shield on breast, holding olive branch and three arrows. PIKES PEAK GOLD around; FIVE D. below. Reeded edge. The planchet of normal thickness. Very Fine, and a splendid piece. There is a small, unimportant edge cut below F of FIVE upon the reverse. Ex Newcomer and Col. Green colls. Excessively rare and highly desirable. Valued at one time at \$1,500.00. **Plate.**
- 4526 10 Dollars. 1850. **Baldwin & Company.** San Francisco. Mounted vaquero riding to r. Restrike in White Metal from the trial dies by Albrecht Kuner. The obverse shows some evidence of a rusty die. Adams 97. Uncirculated, but slightly stained upon the obverse. Scarce, and currently bringing about \$25.00.
- 4527 5 Dollars. 1849. **Cincinnati Mining & Trading Company.** Regular dies, struck in Copper. Adams 69. V. Good. There are five serious punch marks upon the reverse which were evidently intended to cancel this trial impression. A rather battered example of an extreme rarity. From the H.O. Granberg and Waldo Newcomer collections.
- 4528 10 Dollars. 1850. **Dubosq & Company.** San Francisco. Extremely thin trial die impressions or "Squeezings." Obverse and reverse struck separate, in a fusible alloy composition, composed of tin and antimony, etc. Uncirculated. From the effects of J. B. Longacre, the famous Mint engraver, who executed the regular U.S. Double Eagle at about the same time these impressions were made. Excessively rare, believed to be unique. 2 Pcs. **Plate.**
- 4529 5 Dollars. 1850. Dubosq & Company. Similar to the preceding. Trial die impressions of the obverse and reverse struck separately. W. Metal composition. Uncirculated. Like the last, from the J. B. Longacre estate. Excessively rare, presumably unique. 2 Pcs. **Plate.**

It seems oddly coincidental to us that Theodore Dubosq Sr. was a noted Philadelphia Jeweler at the same time J. B. Longacre was so active in Mint affairs. Two Dubosq trial pieces are known, dated 1849, which have T. DUBOSQ across the obverse field. It may be surmised, that the change from an original obverse design to an exceedingly close replica of the then current U. S. Gold coins, could have been the result of Longacre's influence.

- 4530 Dollar. 1849. **Pacific Company.** San Francisco. The obverse only, struck over a Spanish real of 1776. A trial piece in Silver, apparently struck with a sledge hammer. Adams 65, and there called unique. Good. Originally described and illustrated in the catalog of Ed. Frossard's collection, lot #912, Oct. 2, 1884. At that time it was thought to have been a private token of the period 1834-38, and brought only \$9.60. Later, it was in the Woodward sale of J. C. Randall material, lot #1666, September, 1885; Woodward sale, lot #741, June 1886; Woodward's 108th sale, lot #256a; the Howland Wood collection, and finally, in the collections of H. O. Granberg and Virgil Brand. It is mentioned in the July, 1902 number of the A.J.N., p. 25. We are told that the fabulous Chicago collector valued this piece at the fantastic figure of \$2,500.00. In any event, it is undoubtedly unique, and represents the rarest denomination of the rarest U.S. series. **Plate.**
- 4531 **The Model Series.** Half Eagle. 1849. Obv. Within an olive wreath, MODEL/HALF/EAGLE in three lines. Above, CALIFORNIA; below, the date. Rev. An eagle with outspread wings, surrounded by thirteen stars. Brass. Reeded edge. Adams 100. Very Fine, with a slight planchet defect at edge.
- 4532 Dollar. 1849. Obv. Within an olive wreath is the numeral 1. Above, CALIFORNIA; below, MODEL DOLLAR. Rev. An eagle with outspread wings; thirteen stars around; date below. Brass. Reeded edge. Adams 102. Ex. Fine with traces of original silvering. Rarer than the last.
- 4533 **\$3.04.** 1866. **Gold and Silver Territorial Ingot.** At top, crudely punched in three lines; POOR MAN('s) BULLION OWYHEE. Round seal, with shield and scales; U.S. INTR. REVENUE\*. Date immediately below. Rev. In six lines, the first curved; BLAKE & CO; ASSRS. OZ. 1.80. S.F. (Silver Fine) 9 73; G.F. (Gold Fine) 021; \$3.04. This ingot is 51mm long; 27mm wide, and 4mm thick. Very Fine, slightly mishandled. We cannot locate any information relative to Blake & Company, other than that they issued ingots of this type. Owyhee was in the Idaho Territory, close to the Silver and Gold fields of Nevada. Of the most excessive rarity, the first that we have seen and to our knowledge, the only specimen ever offered. From the collection of Wayne Raymond. **Plate.**
- 4534 **Small Rectangular Silver Ingot of Utah.** At top, F (Fineness) 970: At base, in two lines; OZ 241. On the right side, in two lines; UTAH SILVER. The "F" punch was tried out twice on the bottom of the reverse. This ingot is 35mm long at top; 39mm at base. It is 8 and 10mm wide, and 8mm thick. V. Fine. Uncommonly rare. We have no knowledge of a duplicate. Ex Raymond.

- 4535 **Copper and Silver Mine Tokens.** 1860. Crude bust of Liberty facing l., resembling that on the Quarter dollar, 1831-38; thirteen stars around; date below. Rev. Ornate numeral 1 and letter C in monogram (One Cent). Around, COPPER MINE TOKEN. Star below. Copper, thick planchet, plain edge. Ex. Fine. Of the greatest rarity. **Plate.**  
A Good example appeared in the S. S. Crosby collection, sold by J. W. Haseltine, June, 1883. Captain Haseltine believed that the above piece had been struck in Denver, Colorado, and called it V. Rare.
- 4536 Another. Crude Indian head facing left in a plain field. Rev. Identical to the last. Copper, thick planchet, plain edge. Rather poorly struck. Fine or better. We have never seen or heard of a duplicate. **Plate.**
- 4537 1860. Bust of Liberty facing l.; identical to the obverse of the first described. Rev. Well executed Eagle with shield on breast; olive branch and arrows in talons. Above, SILVER MINE TOKEN. An "E" below. Brass, thick planchet, reeded edge. Uncirculated. Few unimportant defects. Ex. Rare. **Plate.**
- 4638 **Rare Territorial Notes.** 10¢, 20¢, 25¢, 50¢. BANKING HOUSE OF C. A. COOKE & CO. Denver, Colorado Territory. 186—. Each unsdg. and punch cancelled at space for signature. Presumably Proofs. Every note, with the exception of the 20¢, bears a replica of the current coin. Ex. Fine. Beautiful green and black specimens from the collection of Wayte Raymond. Ex. Rare. 4 Pcs.
- 4539 **Mammoth San Francisco Mint Silver Bar or Ingot.** Large (55 x 35mm) oval Mint stamp with Eagle, shield on breast, holding olive branch and arrows; MINT OF THE UNITED STATES above, AT SAN FRANCISCO below. Stamped 63 above the Mint stamp and 10 below it. 999.75 FINE at bottom. The weight, stamped in the center, is **137.78 OZS.** This bar is 14½" long; 3¾" wide, and fully ½" thick. Very Fine. A highly unusual item, and the first that we have seen. Should realize a good price.
- 4540 Small San Francisco Mint Silver Ingot. Mint stamp at top, similar to the last. Numbered 1790. 999.5 FINE. 6 punched at bottom end. Weight (on reverse) 5.29 OZS. Ex. Fine.
- 4541 Another as last. Numbered 1791. Weight 5.29 OZS. Ex. Fine.
- 4542 Another as last. Numbered 1793. Weight 5.29 OZS. Ex. Fine.
- 4543 Another as last. Numbered 1796. Weight 5.31 OZS. Ex. Fine.
- 4544 **Confederate States of America.** 1861. So-called "Dime." Undraped head of Davis to l. JEFFERSON DAVIS. Die sinker's initials, C.R. below the bust. Rev. C S A FIRST PRESIDENT. Date within olive wreath. Silver. Unpierced, and the first that we have seen so. Ex. Fine. From the collections of George M. Parsons and Wayte Raymond. In our opinion, the finest known example. The Betts, Wilcox, Jenks specimen, while equally fine, was holed with a die loop. Excessively rare. **Plate.**  
This piece appeared in the Parsons sale, 1914, as lot #2709. There it was described as Uncirculated, and sold for \$44.00. It was purchased by T. L. Elder, and only later passed into the hands of Mr. Raymond. We doubt if more than five or six pieces are known in all.
- 4545 J. W. Scott Store Card with the reverse of the Confederate Half Dollar. White Metal. Brilliant "Semi-Proof." In great demand.
- 4546 1860. NO SUBMISSION TO THE NORTH. Rev. THE WEALTH OF THE SOUTH. Copper, Brass, and Brass, silvered; Obv. THE WEALTH OF THE SOUTH. Rev. Shield. Copper, Brass, Brass, gilt, and W. Metal; Similar obv. Rev. Stephen A. Douglas, Brass; Similar obv. Rev. John Bell, Copper; Similar obv. Rev. Elliott, Vinson & Co., Copper; Similar obv. Rev. STEAMER LANCASTER No. 4, Copper. Two others, NO SUBMISSION TO THE NORTH. Rev. John Bell (Copper) and with a blank reverse (Brass). Extremely Fine and a rare lot. One holed. 13 Pcs.
- 4547 1860. THE WEALTH OF THE SOUTH, etc. Four duplicates from the last lot, mostly Brass: 1861. Figure hanging from a gallows. JEFFERSON DAVIS. Date below. Rev. DEATH TO TRAITORS. W. metal. Also, Half Dime token. Scales, surrounded by thirteen stars. Rev. 5 C, nine stars around, all within circle and ornate border. Countermarked with a small "H" in the center. Lead. In addition, the Baltimore "Ship token" in Brass. Three of the first four holed. V. Good to Unc. Two uncommonly rare. 7 Pcs.
- 4548 **Washington Medals.** 1797. Obverse only of the AMOR, HONOR ET JUSTITIA "Masonic" medal. Bust in uniform, facing the left. G. WASHINGTON PRESIDENT. Date below. Rev. Uniface. Brass, 36mm. Baker 288. Holed, edge engraved, and appears to have been mounted. Ex. Fine, with most of the original silvering. Only one other example known so. Excessively rare. **Plate.**  
The last is undoubtedly the work of Peter Getz. A similar example, in Very Good condition, was described as lot #766 in the Parsons sale, 1914. It was illustrated on Plate IV, and appears to have been somewhat battered.
- 4549 Head facing the right. GEORGE WASHINGTON. Rev. Within a wreath of olive branches. TIME INCREASES HIS FAME. **Struck in Gold.** 28mm. Part of the Mint series. Baker 91. Proof, almost perfect. Extremely rare. **Plate.**
- 4550 **Hard Times Tokens.** Low 10, Jackson with broad shoulders; Low 111, CENTRE MARKET. Also, Low 49. The scarce and popular "Half Cent" token. First two Uncirculated, last Ex. Fine. Unusually choice and desirable lot. Ex Hall, Brand colls. 3 Pcs.

## SELECTED LATIN-AMERICAN COINS

### From the Cabinet of Wayte Raymond

#### Gold Coins

- 4551 BRAZIL. **Peter II** 1831-1889. 5000 Reis 1858. Not in Meili or Souza Lobo; Santos Leitao 632, and estimated at 8,000 Cruzeiros. Rare date. Slightly bent, otherwise very fine. **Plate.** (\$400.00)
- 4552 MEXICO. **Philip V** 1700-1746. Rectangular crude cob 8 Escudos struck about 1700. Assayer's initial M. Rev. Solid cross of Jerusalem. Not listed in Wayte Raymond's book "The Gold Coins of North and South America." This is the identical specimen used by Pradeau as an illustration in his book, Pl. IV, 3. Very fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$200.00)
- 4553 **Insurgent Provisional Coinage.** Oaxaca, Morelos 8 Reales 1813 struck in Gold, equivalent to 8 Scudos. The coin is counterstamped S.J.N.G. (Suprema Junta Nacional Gubernativa). See Pradeau p. 113. This and the following piece were purchased by Mr. Raymond in the Glendining sale of June 16th, 1937. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$750.00)



- 4554 Morelos 8 Reales 1812 struck in Gold, equivalent to 8 Scudos. Bow and arrow and SUD below. Rev. Value and date, Morelos monogram above. Counterstamped as the preceding. Both this coin and the preceding have been called Patterns. Extremely fine. **Plate.** (\$750.00)
- 4555 PERU. Gold medal 1921 on the Centennial of Independence. Liberty standing. Rev. President speaking. Plain edge. 37mm. 42 gr. (12 ducats). Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$150.00)

### Silver Coins and Medals

- 4556 ARGENTINA. **Provisional coinage.** Mendoza 4 Reales 1823. Type of old Spanish coins. This is the specimen used by Mr. Raymond in his description on p. 33, 71. Extremely fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4557 4 Reales 1824. Similar to the preceding. A date not listed by Mr. Raymond. Superb and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4558 2 Reales 1823. Similar to the preceding. Raymond p. 33, 72. This is the piece illustrated. Choice and very rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4559 2 Reales 1823. Similar to the preceding, but full date 1823 instead of 23. This type was unknown to Wayte Raymond when he wrote his booklet on Argentine coins. Extremely fine, and of the highest rarity. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4560 2 Reales 1823. Similar to the preceding, but Argentinian counterstamp "Crown" below M. Superb and extremely rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4561 Half Real 1824 of the old Spanish type. Extremely fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 4562 **Rioja.** 2 Reales 1821. W.R. 73a. Extremely fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4563 Real (1823). Arms of Argentina between branches, sun above. Rev. SUR AMERICA RIOXA. In center—1R. Very fine and very rare. This is the identical specimen described by Wayte Raymond in his booklet, p. 33, 74. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4564 BOLIVIA. Pattern Boliviano 1868 struck in Silver. Gutttag 407 C. Unc. (\$25.00)
- 4565 Pattern 10 Cents 1868. Brill. Unc. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4566 Pattern 2 & 1 Centavos 1883. Bronze Proofs. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4567 BRAZIL. **Pedro I** 1822-1831. 80 Reis 1831 struck at Bahia. Santos Leita 632, and estimated at 500,000 Cruzeiros. One of the rarest Brazilian coins. Extra fine. **Plate.** (\$900.00)
- 4568 CHILE. Pattern Doubloon 1777 struck in Brass. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4569 **Charles IV.** Patagonian Proclamation Peso 1789 on the Coronation. Bust right. Rev. Two Indians. Medina 146; Fonrobert 9805; Rosa 37. Unc. and rare. **Plate.** (\$35.00)
- 4570 4 Reales 1796, 1813 struck at Santiago. The first shows traces of mounting, otherwise both are very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4571 Rio de la Plata. Peso 1813 of the Potosi mint, counterstamped with "SER and mountains" for Serena. W.R. p. 48, 17. Both counterstamp and coin are perfect. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 4572 2 Reales 1813 of the Potosi mint, counterstamped as the preceding. W.R. 25, 76. The identical specimen. Small hole, otherwise very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4573 **Coquimbo.** Peso 1828. W.R. p. 46, 8. Very fine. (\$150.00)
- 4574 **Tarapaca.** Obsidional Peso 1891. The rarest of all Chilean coins. Struck in IQUIQUE during the Revolution by the Junta Revolucionaria. Listed in Chilean Mint book, No. 201; W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 20 (this piece); Medina 250. Very fine and of the greatest importance and rarity. **Plate.** (\$250.00)
- 4575 COLOMBIA. Pattern Doubloon 1813 struck in Brass. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4576 COSTA RICA. 1842. Mexican 1815 Peso counterstamped with a rosette. Mr. Schulman of Amsterdam, interpreted this item as Nicaragua. Purchased in Paris at auction in 1939. Mr. Raymond states it is for the Costa Rican Revolution of 1842. One of the greatest South American rarities. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 4577 1842. Mexican 2 Reales 1826, counterstamped with the Rosette of Costa Rica during the 1842 Revolution. Also, 1/2 Real 1842. Both holed, otherwise fine and rare. 2 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4578 Necessity Peso 1846. Costa Rica 2 Reales die countermarked on an early Guatemala peso. Also, large 8 in circular depression superimposed with 8 R. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 2, p. 27. The very piece. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$150.00)
- 4579 CUBA. **Havana.** Bronze medal for the defenders of Fort Morro, de Velasco and Gonzales. Rev. Harbor and fort exploding, English Fleet attacking. Betts 443; Medina 6; Rosa 1157. 50mm. Very fine and rare. (\$17.50)
- 4580 **Isabella II.** 4 Reales 1834. Crowned arms. Rev. Inscription. Fonr. 7739; Herr. 45. Also, 2 Reales same type. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 4581 Proclamation 2 Reales 1834 GUANABACOA. Medina 412, 413; Fonr. 7737; Herr. 41, 42. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4582 Proclamation 2 Reales 1834. STA MARIA DEL ROSARIO. Fonr. 7745; Herr. 53; SANTIAGO DE LAS VEGAS 2 Reales 1834. Herr. 55; Rosa 231; HAVANA. Real 1834. Herr. 46; Rosa 227; BEJUCAL Real. Fonr. 7739; Herr. 45. Extra fine and rare. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 4583 **Provisional Coinage.** Pattern Bronze 20 & 10 Centavos 1870. Milled edges. Brill. Proofs. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4584 DOMINICAN REPUBLIC. 2 Centavos 1877, 1878; 1 centavo 1877, 1878. Plain edges. Bronze essais (Patterns). Brill. Proofs. 4 Pcs. (\$12.50)
- 4585 FRENCH COLONIES. CAYENNE. Piedfort 2 Sous 1816 (Two varieties); 2 Sous 1816 regular thickness. From the Ferrari collection. Very fine and rare. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4586 MARTINIQUE. Cuts and segments of Mexican Dollars used as small change about 1810. Two bits and smaller denominations. Very fine lot. 9 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4587 Brazilian Gold 4000 Reis 1809 counterstamped in 1810 with figure 22 (22 Livres) and eagle. Uncirculated. Rare. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4588 **Louis XIV.** Gold Louis d'or 1653, 1693. These Louis d'or circulated in the West Indies. Average very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$40.00)
- 4589 INDO CHINA. Copper 1 cent, 1875, with center hole. Schroeder 631; Nickel patterns, 1887, square hole (2). Also, Bronze General Pattern; MARTINIQUE. Five cuts from Mexican Dollars. Lot of 9 Pcs. (\$40.00)

- 4590 TONKIN. Piedfort de sapeque 1905 Zinc; Sapeque regular thickness 1905; MARTINIQUE, 1/2 segment & 1/8 segment; INDO CHINA. Piedfort 1 cent 1896; NEVIS. Cayenne Sou with N Counterstamp. Unpublished. Rare lot. 7 Pcs. (\$47.50)
- 4591 FRENCH WEST AFRICA. Interesting set of 1/2, 1, 1 1/2 Francs. Rectangular pieces of zinc with F stamped upon them. See Zay. Rare set. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4592 GUADELOUPE. Gold Brazilian 1/2 Joe of 6400 Reis 1799 counterstamped with a crowned "G" (Guadeloupe) and 82.10. A superb specimen, although with slight traces of mounting at top. Rare. **Plate.** (\$90.00)
- 4593 GUATEMALA. **Ferdinand VI.** Crude cob 8 Reales 1728 countermarked with Central American stamp. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 2, p. 23. Very fine. (\$25.00)
- 4594 Pillar Dollars 1768 G (2); Regular 8 Reales 1796 N.G. (RM). W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 4, p. 23; No. 8, p. 24. Very fine, but all holed. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4595 **Charles IV.** 2 Reales 1790, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 1800, 04. Very fine to Unc. 11 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4596 2 Reales 1794, 97, 99, 1800, 1801. Very fine to Unc. Rare set. 5 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4597 4 Reales 1801, 1806. Fine. Very scarce. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4598 8 Reales 1801 N.G. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 4599 **Charles IV; Ferdinand VII.** 4 Reales 1815, 1818; 2 Reales 1815, 1817, 1818, 1821; seven Real pieces; two 1/2 Real pieces, one holed. Very fine. Lot of 15 Pieces. (\$45.00)
- 4600 4 Reales 1811, 1815, 1818 initial "M". Very fine and scarce. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4601 8 Reales 1813 N. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 4602 8 Reales 1817, 1818 M. Very fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4603 8 Reales 1821 M. Very fine. (\$7.50)
- 4604 Early cob pieces of **Philip V** and **Ferdinand VI.** 1/2, 1, 2, 4 and 8 Reales. Fine, but mostly holed. Very rare lot. 32 Pcs. (\$100.00)
- 4605 Lima 1822 Peso counterstamped in Peru 1824, and also countermarked with a Sun and Mountains on the obverse, and with a Star on the reverse for Guatemala. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 19. Extra fine. (\$15.00)
- 4606 **Estado de Guatemala.** Real 1829. W.R. Coins of Central America, No. 5, p. 3. Very fine but holed; Pillar Half Dollar (4 Reales) 1771; Pillar 2 Reales 1763. Fine. The last two pieces rare. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4607 HONDURAS. 5 Reales 1870. Nickel Crown size Pattern. Not listed in either of W. Raymond's publications on South America. Uncirculated. (\$10.00)
- 4608 Pattern 25 Centavos 1878. Obv. and Rev. separate. Eagle. Rev. Standing Liberty. Aluminum. Unc. 2 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4609 Pattern 10 cents no date (about 1880). Eagle as in No. 15 of W.R. Silver Dollars, p. 8. Rev. Arms as in No. 18, p. 8. Very fine and rare. (\$30.00)
- 4610 MEXICO. **Philip II** 1556-98. 2 Reales (2); 4 Reales. Rare. W.R. Coins of Mexico, Nos. 14 & 15. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4611 Undated 8 Reales. Very Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4612 1 Real pieces. W.R. Coins of Mexico, No. 8. Very fine and scarce lot of 6 pieces. (\$30.00)
- 4613 **Philip III.** Real (3), 2 Reales (2), 4 Reales (1). W.R. Coins of Mexico, Nos. 13, 14, 15, p. 7. Very fine and rare lot of 6 pieces. (\$50.00)
- 4614 Undated 8 Reales. Crude cob. Fine and rare. (\$10.00)
- 4615 **Charles II.** Half Real (3). W.R. 21; **Philip V.** Half Real (2). W.R. 26. Very fine, but holed. 5 Pcs. (\$35.00)
- 4616 **Philip V.** 2 Reales cob 1730. Fine, but holed. Scarce. (\$7.50)
- 4617 8 Reales (17) 48 crude cob. Very fine, but holed. (\$10.00)
- 4618 **Charles II.** Half Reales (three varieties), crude cobs; **Philip V.** Half Real 1703, holed. Average fine. 4 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4619 Large gilt medal 1788 by Gil, on the death of Carlos III. Issued by the University. Bust r. Rev. Tomb. Rosa 1286; Med. 21; Fonr. 6398. 67mm. Superb. (\$25.00)
- 4620 Proclamation 2 Reales 1789; Real 1789 (holed); Half Real, Arms. Rev. Inscription. Rosa 14, 15; Medina p. 150; Herr. 61; Fonr. 6412. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$12.00)
- 4621 **Charles IV.** Bronze medal 1790 commemorating the Proclamation at Los Angeles. Bust right. Rev. Crowned shield. Medina 215; Fonrobert 6956. Extra fine, gilt. (\$25.00)
- 4622 Proclamation 2 Reales 1790 (two distinct varieties); Real 1790. Medina 218; Fonrobert 6958 variety. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4623 Chiapa. Proclamation of Ferd. VII. 2 Reales 1808. Arms. Rev. Inscription. Rosa 290; Medina 289; Herr. 76, 9; Fonr. 6924. Very fine. (\$10.00)
- 4624 4 Reales 1806, 1809, 1811. Struck at Mexico City. Fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4625 2 Reales 1808 Proclamation. Arms. Rev. Inscription. Rosa 40; Herr 33; Fonr. 6479. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4626 **Ferdinand VII.** Oval Proclamation medal 1808 by Gordillo. Bust right. Rev. Woman (Pallas). Below rays, with chain leaning against column. 47 grams. Rosa 1295, p. 396. Rare. Superb. **Plate.** (\$35.00)
- 4627 **Revolutionary Period** 1811-1821. Guadalupe de Tecpan. Morelos 8 Reales 1811. M — 8 R — 1811. Rev. Sud, below quiver. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 25, p. 12, in supplement only. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 4628 Congress of Chilpanzingo. Zacatecas. Moneda Provisional L.V.O. 8 Reales 1811. View of mountains, counter-stamped "Eagle" and "ENSAIE" indicating that the Insurgent Assay Office passed on the coins. Pradeau, p. 129, Pl. XXI, 11. Very fine. Rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4629 Guadalajara. 4 Reales 1814. Fonrobert 6906. Extra fine and very rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 4630 **Republic.** Durango 8 Reales 1824. Hook-necked eagle. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 37, p. 15. Superb. (\$15.00)
- 4631 8 Reales pieces: 1825 Poor; 1831 G — M.J.; 1832 Zs. — O.M.; 1833 Zs., D and Pi; 1834 Do — R.M. (2); 1835 Ga. — F.S.; 1836 Ga. — J.G.; 1838 Poor; 1840 G — I.J.; 1841 Zs. — O.M.; 1842 Zs. — O.M., Ga. — P.M.; 1843 Ga. — M.C.; 1843 Zs. — O.M.; 1850 Go; 1863 G (2), Mo and O; 1864 O, 1870 Poor; 1871 Do, 1874 Ga.; 1877 (3); 1878 (3); 1882 Ca. — M.M.; 1883 Do. and Pi. Mostly fine to very fine. 35 Pcs. (\$100.00)



- 4632 **Mexico City Mint.** Lot of 8 Reales pieces: 1768 old pillar type, fine, holed; 1778 FF., one fine, one holed; 1794 F.M.; 1795 F.M.; 1796 F.M.; 1797 F.M.; 1798 F.M.; 1804 T.H.; 1805 T.H., holed; 1806 T.H.; 1807 T.H.; 1809 T.H.; 1810 H.J.; 1812 II; 1813 II; 1814 II; 1816 II; 1817 II; 1818 II; 1820 II; 1821 II. All fine or very fine. 22 Pcs. (\$67.50)
- 4633 Lot of 8 Reales pieces: 1811 Pi — J.S.; 1822 I.M.; 1828 Do. — R.I.; 1846 Pi — A.M.; 1848 Go. (2), Zs. (1); 1885 Mo, Zs. and Ca.; 1886 Pi.; 1887 Mo and Zs.; 1889 Ca (3); 1892 Pi.; 1894 Ho; 1895 Mo; 1896 Go; 1900 Mo; 1902 Mo (2). Average fine to very fine. 23 Pcs. (\$75.00)
- 4634 **Republic.** Mexico City Mint. Lot of 8 Reales pieces: 1823 J.M., holed; 1824 J.M., holed. Another V.F.; 1860 T.H.; 1872 M. (3); 1889 M.H.; 1895 A.M. Average fine to very fine. 9 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4635 Zacatecas Mint. Lot of 8 Reales pieces: 1828 A.O.; 1829 A.O.; 1832 O.M. (3 var.); 1833 O.M.; 1834 O.M. (4 var.); 1835 O.M.; 1838 O.M.; 1842 O.M. (3); 1843 O.M.; 1844 O.M. (2 var.); 1848 O.M. (2); 1854 O.M.; 18— Poor condition O.M.; 1875 J.A.; 1876 J.S.; 1877 J.S.; 1878 J.S. (2); 1886 J.S.; 1887 F.Z.; 1892 F.Z.; 1895 F.Z.; 1896 F.Z. Average fine to very fine. 32 Pcs. (\$80.00)
- 4636 Zacatecas Mint. 8 Reales pieces: 1834 over old date O.M.; 1834 regular O.M.; 1838 O.M.; 1842 O.M.; 1844 O.M.; 1873 H.; 1876 J.A.; 1884 J.S.; 1892 F.Z. Average fine to very fine. 9 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4637 8 Reales pieces: Durango 1877 C.P.; Guanajuato 1830 M.J., 1838 P.J.; 1873 S. Potosi (San Luis); 1830 J.S.; 1835 J.S.; 1870 G. Chihuahua; 1844 R.G.; 1877 E.A. Fine to very fine. 9 Pcs. (\$30.00)
- 4638 Guanajuato Mint. 8 Reales pieces: 1829 M.J. (2 var.); 1831 M.J.; 1832 M.J. (2); 1833 M.J.; 1838 P.J.; 1839 P.J.; 1841 P.J. (2); 1853 P.F.; 1868 Y.F.; 1871 S.; 1874 F.R. (2); 1877 F.R.; 1878 S.M.; 1884 B.R.; 1890 R.R.; 1892 R.S.; 1894 R.S.; 1897 R.S. Average fine to very fine. 22 Pcs. (\$50.00)
- 4639 Zacatecas Mint. 8 Reales 1821 R.G.; Guanajuato Mint. 8 Reales 1821 F.S. Very fine. 2 Pcs. .... (\$10.00)
- 4640 Mexico City Mint. 8 Reales pieces: 1831 J.M.; 1840 M.L.; 1843 M.M.; 1845 M.F.; 1847 R.G. (2); 1856 G.F.; 1875 B.H.; 1889 M.H.; 1892 A.M. (2); 1895 A.M. (2); 1897 A.M.; 1899 A.M.; 1900 A.M.; 1901 A.M.; 1902 A.M.; 1903 A.M. Fine or very fine. 20 Pcs. (\$60.00)
- 4641 NICARAGUA. Mexican 8 Reales 1749 counterstamped with Lion in oval stamp. Extra fine, and exceedingly rare. **Plate.** (\$100.00)
- 4642 2 Reales 1825. Mountains. Rev. Tree. W.R. Coins of Central America, No. 1, p. 14. Extra fine. (\$25.00)
- 4643 PERU; AREQUIPA. 4 Reales 1838. W.R. No. 32, p. 19. Uncirculated. (\$15.00)
- 4644 CARACAS. 1 and 2 Reales (Lima) with fictitious dates. Struck about 1820, during the Revolution in Venezuela. In imitation of old Cob pieces. Still in the original envelopes of B. G. Johnson, as he obtained them from the Brand collection. Very fine. 13 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4645 CHUQUISACA. Broad Proclamation Peso 1825. Bolivar to r. Two figures standing with globe. Superb. **Plate.** (\$32.50)
- 4646 CUZCO. Broad Proclamation Scudo 1825. Bust of Bolivar r. Ruins of Cuzco. Extra fine. (\$30.00)
- 4647 **Ferdinand VII.** 8 Reales 1824. W.R. Silver Dollars, No. 11, p. 37. Very fine and rare. **Plate.** (\$50.00)
- 4648 8 Reales 1838 on the Proclamation. Bust between flags of General Santa Cruz. Rev. Tower. Fonr. 9235. Extra fine. (\$20.00)
- 4649 4 Reales 1839 commemorating the introduction of the Constitution by Marshall Gamarra. Mountain, angel on top. Rev. Inscription in eight lines. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4650 LIMA. Half Real dated 1710; 2 Reales dated 1705, holed; 1739, holed; 1740; 1742, holed. Scarce. 5 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 4651 Cob Real dated 1703. Very fine; Mexico Cob Half Real of Charles II (circa 1690). Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4652 Proclamation 8 Reales 1789. Regular obverse. Rev. Pillars. Rosa 43; Med. 180; Herr. 60, 156; Fonr. 8742. Extremely fine. (\$20.00)
- 4653 Proclamation 8 Reales 1808. Bust of Ferdinand VII. Rev. Pillars. Rosa 46; Med. 314; Herr. 79, 38; Fonr. 8968. Extremely fine. (\$20.00)
- 4654 4 Reales 1816, 1818, 1821. Very fine. 3 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4655 POTOSI. **Philip II.** 8 Reales P-B, about 1590. Extremely fine round specimen. **Plate.** (\$37.50)
- 4656 8 Reales P-B, about 1590. Slight planchet defect, otherwise extra fine. **Plate.** (\$25.00)
- 4657 Crude cob, 8 Reales without date. Fine. (\$10.00)
- 4658 8 Reales without date. Very fine round piece. (\$20.00)
- 4659 Very crude cob, 8 Reales without date. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 4660 Very crude cob, 8 Reales without date. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 4661 Very crude cob, 8 Reales on thick planchet. Fine. (\$7.00)
- 4662 Very crude cob, 8 Reales without date. Fine. (\$5.00)
- 4663 Crude cob, 8 Reales without date. Fair. (\$7.50)
- 4664 Reales of Philip II and III (4); 4 Reales. Holed, very good. 5 Pcs. (\$10.00)
- 4665 8 Reales dated 1652, holed. Pillar and shield. Extremely rare type. **Plate.** (\$75.00)
- 4666 **Philip III.** Real dated 1654. Extremely fine early examples. Rare. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4667 Real dated 1655, holed; Real dated 1714, LIMA, holed. Extremely fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4668 Philip III. 2 Reales 1656. Extremely fine. (\$15.00)
- 4669 Real 1662 P-E. PVS IIII. Fine; Half Real C A P, no inscription. Fine. 2 Pcs. (\$15.00)
- 4670 Real 1672 P-E; Real 1695 P-R; Half Real 1680, 1677. Fine to very fine, one holed. Rare lot. 4 Pcs. (\$20.00)
- 4671 Cob 8 Reales dated 1678. Crude. Fine. (\$12.50)
- 4672 Cob 8 Reales dated 1679 P-C. Crude. Fine and rare. (\$17.50)
- 4673 8 Reales, large, round specimen dated 1681. Very fine. **Plate.** (\$35.00)
- 4674 **Charles II.** 8 Reales, large, round specimen dated 1682. Counterstamped with "Sun over three mountains." Very fine, but holed. (\$25.00)
- 4675 8 Reales 1683. Two types of early fabric. Large and round. Cast. Interesting pair. Fine, but holed. 2 Pcs. (\$25.00)
- 4676 2 Reales 1685, holed; Reales 1659, holed, and 1680, plus one other. Average fine. 4 Pcs. (\$75.00)
- 4677 8 Reales 1687 with counterstamp. Fine, but holed. (\$15.00)
- 4678 **Philip V.** Half Reales, Cobs dated 1710, 1731, 1740. Fine. 3 Pcs. (\$10.00)

4679	4 Reales 1716 P-Y; 1752. Crude Cobs. Very fine and rare. 2 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4680	2 Reales 1723, 1725, 1730. Crude Cobs. Very fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4681	2 Reales 1730 Potosi; 2 Reales 1732 Lima; Real 1745 Potosi. Crude Cobs. Very fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4682	2 Reales 1734, 1736, 1739, 1740, 1743 (2), 1746, 1748, 1750. Crude Cobs. Average very fine and scarce. 9 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
4683	Reales 1741, 1742, 1747 (2), 1749. Cobs. Fine. 5 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
4684	<b>Ferdinand VI.</b> Crude Cob Real 1749; <b>Charles III.</b> Real 1766 (rare date); 2 Reales 1685 P-R; 2 Reales 1687 P-R, holed. Very fine. 5 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4685	Reales 1750, 1756, 1757, 1758. Average fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
4686	4 Reales (circa 1750), counterstamped. Holed, and poor.	(\$5.00)
4687	2 Reales 1750 (2 var.), 1751, 1757, 1759, 1760, 1762. Crude Cobs. Very fine. 7 Pcs.	(\$30.00)
4688	2 Reales 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1759. Crude Cobs. Fine. 6 Pcs.	(\$12.00)
4689	Cob 4 Reales 1754. Counterstamped with the Mountains and Sun for COSTA RICA. Very fine and rare.	(\$10.00)
4690	8 Reales 1758. Crude Cob. Fine.	(\$7.50)
4691	2 Reales 1760; 1768 Potosi; 1719 Lima. Cobs. Fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4692	8 Reales 1761, very crude cob. Fine.	(\$10.00)
4693	2 Reales 1762, 1764 (2). Crude Cobs. Very fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4694	8 Reales 1762, crude cob. Fine, but holed.	(\$7.50)
4695	<b>Charles III.</b> 8 Reales 1764, crude cob. Fine.	(\$7.50)
4696	4 Reales 1773 J.R.; 1775 J.R.; 1778 P.R.; 1781 P.R., holed; 1797 P.R.; 1799 P.P.; 1801 P.P.; 1804 P.I.; 1808 P. J., holed; 1816 P.J.; 1817 P.J.; 1819 P.J., holed; 1823 P.J.; 1825 J.L., holed. Average fine to very fine. 14 Pcs.	(\$50.00)
4697	8 Reales 1778. Bust type. Extremely fine.	(\$10.00)
4698	8 Reales 1793 P.R.; 1796 P.P.; 1799 P.P.; 1798 P.P. Average fine, except the last, which is holed. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4699	8 Reales 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806 P.I. initials. Fine to very fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4700	Proclamation Peso 1808. Potosi mountains with silver mines between two columns. Rev. Inscription in five lines. Med. 346; Herr. 83, 50; Fonr. 9391. Extremely fine.	(\$25.00)
4701	LIMA. 8 Reales 1791 I.J., holed; 1810 J.P.; 1811 J.P. Fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$18.00)
4702	POTOSI. 8 Reales 1808, 1813, 1814 P.I. Very fine. 1807 holed. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4703	8 Reales 1818; 1819, holed; 1821, 1824 P.I. Fine to very fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4704	LIMA. 8 Reales 1815, 1820 J.P. Fine to very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4705	LIMA & POTOSI. Crude Cobs. 2 Reales (7); Half Real (2). Very poor. 9 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4706	Worn Cob Reales. Lot of 18 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4707	POTOSI. Cob Half Real pieces of Philip V and Ferdinand. Poor. 9 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4708	Fourteen contemporary, imitation cob pieces, 1/2, 1, 2, 4 Reales. Interesting lot. 14 Pcs.	(\$35.00)
4709	Unpublished 8 Reales 1763. Very rare and unusual cob type. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$40.00)
4710	SAN DOMINGO. <b>Charles &amp; Joanna</b> 1536-1556. 1/4 Real, different varieties. Similar specimens brought in the Gibbs Collection, 590-594. Very fine. 8 Pcs.	(\$30.00)
4711	SAN SALVADOR. <b>Ferdinand VII.</b> Proclamation Real 1808 Santa Ana. Bust. Rev. Inscription. Two varieties. Herr. 88, 76; Fonr. 7464. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4712	SPAIN. 2 Reales 1588. Heiss 30, 17 var.; Half Real 1588, S.D. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4713	<b>Philip II.</b> Seville. 4 Reales. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4714	<b>Philip II.</b> Seville. 4 Reales. Heiss 29, 15; 2 Reales. H. 30, 18. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4715	<b>Philip IV.</b> Half Real 1627. Superb; <b>Charles II</b> and <b>III.</b> 4 Reales 1685; 2 Reales 1712. Extremely fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4716	<b>Philip V.</b> 2 Reales (6), 4 Reales (2), various dates. Very fine. Plus a Bronze UNION AUGUSTA Pattern 1801 by Droz (Crown size). Unc. 9 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4717	<b>Louis I.</b> 1724. Segovia. 2 Reales. Unc. Rare.	(\$15.00)
4718	<b>U.S.A. Massachusetts.</b> Experimental Silver bar issued in 1952 to commemorate the Tercentenary of the Pine Tree Shilling. Pine-tree. Extremely fine. <b>Plate.</b>	(\$15.00)

## SPANISH AMERICAN COINS

### The Property of Dr. R. H. Wilson, San Diego, Calif.

4719	COLOMBIA. <b>Philip IV</b> 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales of Santa Fe. Arms. Rev. Pillars. Holed, otherwise very good.	(\$50.00)
4720	<b>Ferdinand VII</b> 1808-1824. 2 Reales 1820 of Popayan. Guttag 1212; Real 1819. Not in Guttag. Average fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$5.00)
4721	MEXICO. <b>Charles &amp; Joanna</b> 1536-1556. 2 Reales M-L. Guttag 2465; 2 Reales OM-O. Guttag 2493; Real M-O & L-M. Average fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4722	<b>Philip II</b> 1556-1598. Cob 8 Reales OMF. Guttag 2574; Real O-M & O-OM; 1/2 Real OM-O. Average very good. 4 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4723	<b>Philip IV</b> 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales OMP (2 var.); Cob Real OM-O; 1/2 Real OM-P. Average fine. 4 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4724	<b>Philip V</b> 1700-1746. 4 Reales 1739, 1744 (2); 2 Reales 1741, 1745, 1747; Real 1734, 1740; 1/2 Real 1746. All of the Pillar type. Average fine. 9 Pcs.	(\$12.50)
4725	Gold 2 Escudos 1746; Gold Escudo 1738. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
4726	<b>Ferdinand IV</b> 1746-1759. Gold 2 Escudos 1748. Fine.	(\$15.00)
4727	<b>Charles III</b> 1760-1789. 8 Escudos 1787. Fine.	(\$60.00)
4728	2 Escudos 1760; Escudo 1772. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$22.50)
4729	4 Reales 1779; 2 Reales 1774, 1777, 1788; 1/2 Real 1768 and 1781. Average very good. 6 Pcs.	(\$10.00)



4730	<b>Charles IV</b> 1789-1808. Gold 8 Escudos 1805. Extra fine.	(\$85.00)
4731	Gold 4 Escudos 1797. Unc.	(\$50.00)
4732	4 Reales 1808; 2 Reales 1808; 1/4 Real 1801. Average good. 3 Pcs.	(\$3.00)
4733	<b>Ferdinand VII</b> 1808-1821. Gold 1/2 Escudo 1817; 8 Reales 1814 with several Chinese chop marks; 2 Reales 1821; Real 1809; 1/2 Real 1814; 1/8 Real. Average fine. 6 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4734	<b>Revolution</b> 1811-1821. 2 Reales 1811 of Zacatecas. (2 var.); 8 Reales 1812 and 2 Reales 1813 of Morelos; 1/2 Real of the National Congress. Average very good. 5 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4735	<b>Republic.</b> Gold 5 Pesos 1906 (2), 1919. Average fine. 3 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4736	PERU. Cob 2 Reales 1726, 1728; Cob Real counterstamped for Central America; 4 Reales 1773; 2 Reales 1774; 4 Reales 1818. Average very good. 6 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4737	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. <b>Isabella II</b> 1833-1868. Mexican 8 Reales 1827 counterstamped with "Crowned Y II." C.W. 26. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
4738	SPAIN. <b>Philip III</b> 1598-1621. Cob 2 Escudos. Crowned shield. Rev. Cross of Jerusalem. Very good.	(\$35.00)
4739	4 Reales 1778; 2 Reales 1717, 1719, 1759, 1760; Real 1726. Average fine. 6 Pcs.	(\$7.50)
4740	Spanish 2 Reales with unattributed counterstamp, a "Crown"; Bank of England 5 Shillings 1804 struck over 8 Reales piece; Brazilian 960 Reis 1822 struck over 8 Reales piece. Extra fine, with the exception of the 2 Reales, which is pierced. 3 Pcs.	(\$12.50)

## MEXICAN AND GUATEMALAN COINS

### Consignment of a Philippine Collector

4741	MEXICO. <b>Philip IV</b> 1621-1665. Cob 8 Reales without legend. Fine.	(\$15.00)
4742	Cob 8 Reales and 4 Reales. Mint Mark OMU. Fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4743	<b>Philip V</b> 1725-1746. Cob 8 Reales 173-OMF; Cob 2 Reales 1729 OMR, 1731 and 1732 OMF; Cob Real 1729, 1730 OMR and 1731 OMF. Average fine. 7 Pcs.	(\$25.00)
4744	8 Reales 1739. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag; Raymond 10. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
4745	8 Reales 1740. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
4746	8 Reales 1741. Pillar type. Gutttag 2623. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4747	8 Reales 1742. Pillar type. Gutttag 2625. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4748	8 Reales 1743. Pillar type. Gutttag 2627. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4749	8 Reales 1745. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag. Very fine.	(\$15.00)
4750	8 Reales 1746. Pillar type. Gutttag 2633a. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
4751	8 Reales 1747. Pillar type. Gutttag 2635a. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
4752	2 Reales from 1735 to 1746 inclusive. Pillar type. Average very fine. 12 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4753	Reales from 1734 to 1746 inclusive. Pillar type. Average extra fine. 13 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4754	Half Real pieces from 1736 to 1742 inclusive. All extra fine with the exception of 1742, which is holed. 7 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4755	<b>Ferdinand VI</b> 1746-1759. 8 Reales 1747. Pillar type. Gutttag 2635b. Extra fine.	(\$15.00)
4756	8 Reales 1748. Pillar type. Gutttag 2637A. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
4757	8 Reales 1749. Pillar type. Gutttag 2639A. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4758	8 Reales 1750. Pillar type. Gutttag 2640. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4759	8 Reales 1751. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag. Very fine.	(\$10.00)
4760	8 Reales 1752. Pillar type. Gutttag 2646. Very fine.	(\$15.00)
4761	8 Reales 1753. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag. Extra fine.	(\$12.50)
4762	8 Reales 1754. Pillar type. Not in Gutttag. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4763	8 Reales 1754. Pillar type with Imperial and Royal Crowns on pillars. Very fine. V. Rare.	(\$50.00)
4764	8 Reales 1754. Pillar type. Same rare variety as the preceding. Extra fine.	(\$50.00)
4765	8 Reales 1755. Pillar type. Gutttag 2653. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4766	8 Reales 1756. Pillar type. Gutttag 2655a. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4767	8 Reales 1757. Pillar type. Gutttag 2657. Extra fine.	(\$10.00)
4768	2 Reales from 1747 to 1752 inclusive. Pillar type. Unc. 6 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4769	Reales from 1747 to 1752 inclusive. Unc. 6 Pcs.	(\$10.00)
4770	Half Real pieces from 1743 to 1754 inclusive. Average extra fine. 12 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4771	PERU. <b>Ferdinand VI</b> 1746-1759. Pillar Dollar 1753. Not in Gutttag. Unc. and rare.	(\$25.00)
4772	GUATEMALA. <b>Philip V</b> 1725-1746. Cob 8 Reales without date. Raymond p. 23, 1. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
4773	Cob 8 Reales 1742. Crude cut piece. Not in Gutttag. Very fine.	(\$25.00)
4774	<b>Ferdinand VI</b> 1746-1759. Cob 8 Reales 1749. Not in Gutttag. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
4775	Cob 8 Reales 1751. Gutttag 1854c. Extra fine.	(\$25.00)
4776	Cob 8 Reales 1752. Compare Gutttag 1855. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
4777	Cob 8 Reales 1753. Not in Gutttag. Very fine.	(\$20.00)
4778	FORMOSA. Set of 20, 10, 5 Fen, 1949/1950, in Nickel, Aluminum, Bronze, respectively, with bust of Chiang Kai Shek. Rev. Map of the island. Very fine and rare. 3 Pcs.	(\$15.00)
4779	PHILIPPINE ISLANDS. <b>Culion Leper Colony.</b> Dollar size Pesos 1913 and 1926, issued by the Bureau of Health. Aluminum. Very fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$20.00)
4880	Dollar size Pesos 1922 and 1925 struck in Nickel, issued by the Philippine Health Service. 1922 with Mercury staff, 1925 with bust. Compare Storer 4366. Extra fine. 2 Pcs.	(\$20.00)

END OF THE SALE

~ Thank You ~

# PLATE INDEX

## FIRST SESSION

LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE
23	XXIX	65	XXX	122	XXXII	440	I	467	I
24	XXIX	67	XXX	124	XXXII	441	I	470	II
28	XXIX	68	XXX	130	XXXII	442	I	471	II
35	XXIX	69	XXXI	131	XXXII	444	I	472	II
37	XXIX	74	XXXI	138	XXXII	445	I	473	II
39	XXIX	77	XXXI	139	XLVI	446	I	474	II
40	XXIX	78	XXXI	146	XLVI	447	I	475	II
41	XXIX	79	XXXI	165	XXXII	448	I	477	II
50	XXIX	80	XXXI	178	XXXII	449	I	488	II
52	XXIX	85	XXXI	179	XLVII	451	I	513	XVII
53	XXX	87	XXXI	197	XVII	452	I	516	XVII
54	XXX	95	XXXI	310	XVII	453	I	517	XVII
55	XXX	96	XXXI	311	XVII	454	I	520	XVII
56	XXX	98	XXXI	318	XVII	455	I	522	XXII
58	XXX	100	XXXI	355	XVII	456	I	525	XXII
62	XLVI	103	XLVII	437	I	460	I		
64	XXX	119	XXXII	438	I	463	I		

## SECOND SESSION

839	XXVI	930	II	1006	XLI	1200	IV	1303	XX
843	XXVI	931	II	1007	XLI	1201	IV	1420	XXXV
847	XXVI	932	II	1010	XLI	1202	IV	1430	XXXV
848	XXVI	933	II	1014	XXXV	1203	IV	1432	XXXV
849	XXVI	942	II	1025	XXXV	1204	IV	1435	XXXVI
852	XXVI	944	II	1031*	XXXV	1205	IV	1436	XXXVI
853	XXVI	945	II	1166	XXIII	1206	IV	1438	XXXVI
854	XXVI	947	XXXIII	1167	III	1207	IV	1439	XXXVI
855	XXVII	949	XXXIII	1168	III	1208	IV	1445	XXXVI
858	XXVI	950	XXXIII	1169	III	1209	IV	1450	XXXVI
859	XXVI	951	XXXIII	1170	III	1210	IV	1451	XXXVI
860	XXVI	954	XXXIII	1171	III	1211	IV	1454	XXXVI
861	XXVI	955	XXXIII	1172	III	1212	IV	1472	XVII
862	XXVI	957	XXXIII	1173	III	1213	V	1516	XXXVII
864	XXVI	959	XXXIII	1174	III	1214	V	1517	XXXVII
866	XXVI	960	XXXIII	1175	III	1215	V	1518	XXXVII
867	XXVII	961	XXXIII	1176	III	1216	V	1519	XXXVII
875	XXVII	965	XXXIII	1177	III	1217	V	1520	XXXVII
881	XXVII	966	XXXIII	1178	III	1218	V	1521	XXXVII
885	XXVII	967	XXXIII	1179	III	1219	V	1522	XXXVII
887	XXVII	968	XXXIII	1180	III	1220	V	1523	XXXVII
895	XXVII	969	XXXIV	1181	III	1221	V	1524*	XXXVII
896	XXVII	970	XXXIII	1182	III	1222	V	1525	XXXVII
903	XXVII	971	XXXIII	1183	III	1223	V	1526	XXXVII
905	XXVII	972	XXXIV	1184	III	1224	V	1527	XXXVII
906	XXVII	973	XXXIII	1185	III	1225	XVII	1528	XXXVII
908	XXVII	974	XXXIV	1186	III	1228	XVII	1529	XXXVII
911	XXVII	975	XXXIV	1187	III	1229	XVII	1530	XXXVII
912	XXVII	976	XXXIV	1188	III	1230	XVII	1531*	XXXVII
914	XXVII	978	XXXIV	1189	IV	1239	XVIII	1534	XXV
916	XXVII	979	XXXIV	1190	IV	1240	XVIII	1536	XXV
919	XXVII	984	XXXIV	1191	IV	1241	XVIII	1541	XXV
920	XXVII	986	XXXIV	1192	IV	1246	XVIII	1542	XXV
921	II	987	XXXIV	1193	IV	1250	XIX	1546*	XXV
922	II	993	XXXIV	1194	IV	1252	XIX	1548	XXV
923	II	995	XLI	1195	IV	1259	XIX	1551	XXV
924	II	996	XXXIV	1196	IV	1270	XIX	1554*	XXV
925	II	998	XLI	1197	IV	1282	XIX	1555	XXV
926	II	1000	XLI	1198	IV	1286	XIX	1559	XXVI
929	II	1001	XLI	1199	IV	1287	XIX	1560	XXVI

## THIRD SESSION

1570	V	1587	VI	1604	IX	1637	XI	1674	XII
1571	V	1588	VI	1605	VI	1639	XI	1675	XII
1572	V	1589	VI	1606	VI	1640	XI	1676	XII
1573	V	1590	VI	1607	IX	1645	XI	1682	XII
1574	V	1591	IX	1608	IX	1646	XI	1684	XII
1575	V	1592	VI	1609	VI	1648	XI	1687	XII
1576	V	1593	VI	1610	VI	1649	XI	1689	XII
1577	V	1594	VI	1611	VI	1658	XI	1691	XII
1578	V	1595	VI	1612	VI	1659	XI	1694	XII
1579	IX	1596	VI	1613	VI	1661	XI	1700	XII
1580	V	1597	VI	1614	VI	1662	XI	1702	XII
1581	V	1598	VI	1615	XI	1664	XI	1703	XII
1582	V	1599	VI	1616	XI	1666	XI	1705	XII
1583	V	1600	VI	1617	XI	1667	XI	1706	XII
1584	V	1601	VI	1624	XI	1668	XI	1709	XII
1585	V	1602	VI	1632	XI	1671	XII	1711	XII
1586	V	1603	VI	1636	XI	1673	XII	1712	XII

\* Not Marked Plate In Text



# PLATE INDEX (continued)

LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE	LOT NUMBER	PLATE
1712A	XII	1798	XIII	1906	XIV	2004	XVI	2074	XXXIX
1713	XII	1820	XIII	1916	XIV	2006	XXXVIII	2075	XXXIX
1717	XIII	1822	XIII	1921	XIV	2010	XXXVIII	2076	XXXIX
1723	XIII	1825	XIII	1929	XIV	2012	XXXVIII	2097	XXXVIII
1724	XIII	1832	XIV	1936	XIV	2013	XXXVIII	2098	XXXIX
1726	XIII	1847	XIV	1938	XIV	2028	XXXVIII	2118	XL
1732	XIII	1854	XIV	1945	XV	2029	XXXVIII	2119	XL
1745	XIII	1860	XIV	1948	XV	2034	XXXVIII	2120	XL
1746	XIII	1864	XIV	1952	XV	2036	XXXVIII	2125	XL
1747	XIII	1867	XIV	1960	XV	2040	XXXVIII	2126	XL
1753	XIII	1875	XIV	1961	XV	2043	XXXVIII	2127	XL
1759	XIII	1885	XIV	1962	XV	2045	XXXVIII	2128	XL
1766	XIII	1886	XIV	1965	XV	2050	XXXVIII	2132	XL
1771	XIII	1889	XIV	1967	XV	2056	XXXVIII	2133	XL
1775	XIII	1893	XIV	1981	XV	2058	XXXVIII	2134	XL
1776	XIII	1894	XIV	1983	XV	2059	XXXVIII	2135	XL
1777	XIII	1898	XIV	1987	XV	2071	XXXVIII	2136	XL
1779	XIII	1902	XIV	1990	XV	2072	XXXVIII	2137	XL
1780	XIII	1904	XIV	1992	XV	2073	XXXVIII	2138	XL

## FOURTH SESSION

2140	XV	2229	VI	2303	VIII	2424	X	2910	XXIII
2145	XV	2230	VI	2304	VIII	2425	X	2911	XXII
2149	XV	2231	VI	2307	VIII	2426	X	2913	XXII
2150	XV	2232	VI	2315	VIII	2469	XXVIII	2914	XXII
2151	XV	2236	VII	2319	VIII	2470	XXVIII	2915	XXII
2152	XV	2237	VII	2321	XL	2471	XXVIII	2916	XXIII
2154	XV	2238	VII	2326	XL	2874	XX	2917	XXIII
2156	XV	2240	VII	2328	XXXIII	2876	XX	2919	XXIII
2157	XVI	2241	VII	2329	XXXIII	2878	XX	2922	XXIII
2161	XVI	2243	IX	2350	XXXIII	2882	XX	2923	XXIII
2163	XVI	2244	VII	2362	IX	2888	XX	2925	XXIII
2164	XVI	2251	VII	2364	IX	2889	XX	2927	XXIII
2171	XVI	2254	IX	2365	IX	2890	XX	2929	XXIII
2173	XVI	2256	IX	2370	IX	2891	XX	2931	XXIII
2175	XVI	2259	VII	2371	X	2892	XXI	2932	XXIV
2180	XVI	2261	IX	2374	X	2893	XXI	2937	XXV
2187	XVI	2264	VII	2379	IX	2895	XXI	2940	XXV
2193	XVI	2265	VII	2382	X	2896	XXI	2945	XXV
2196	XVI	2268	VII	2383	X	2898	XXI	2952	XXV
2198	XVI	2282	VII	2392	X	2899	XXI	2953	XXV
2200	XVI	2284	VII	2393	X	2900	XXI	2959	XXV
2207	XVI	2285	VII	2396	X	2901	XXI	2965	XXV
2210	XVI	2289	VII	2397	X	2902	XXI	2968	XXV
2215	XVI	2291	VIII	2402	X	2903	XXI	2970	XXV
2217	XVI	2292	VIII	2409	X	2904	XXII	2975	XXV
2220	XVI	2293	VIII	2413	X	2905	XXII	2982	XXV
2223	XVI	2296	VIII	2414	X	2906	XXII	2984	XXV
2225	XVI	2297	VIII	2415	X	2907	XXII	2985	XXV
2226	VI	2298	VIII	2416	X	2908	XXII	2986	XXV
2227	VI	2302	VIII	2422	X	2909	XXII		

## FIFTH SESSION

3099	XVIII	3163	XIX	3358	XLII	3490	XLII	3563	XLIII
3100	XVIII	3191	XIX	3360	XXXIX	3491	XLII	3571	XLIV
3109	XVIII	3292	XXXIX	3370	XXXIX	3493	XLIII	3640	XX
3115	XVIII	3310	XXXIX	3392	XLII	3510	XLIII		
3133	XVIII	3332	XXXIX	3397	XLII	3549	XLIII		
3146	XVIII	3356	XXXIX	3398	XLII	3551	XLIII		
3158	XIX	3357	XXXIX	3451	XLII	3558	XLIII		

## SIXTH SESSION

3763	II	3932	IX	4499	XXIV	4549	XXIV	4574	XLVII
3766	IX	3933	IX	4500	XXIV	4551	VLVIII	4576	XLVII
3767	IX	3934	IX	4501	XXIII	4552	XLVI	4578	XLIV
3768	IX	3935†	IX	4513	XXIII	4553	XLVIII	4587	XLVIII
3769	IX	3994	XLVIII	4517	XXIV	4554	XLVIII	4592	XLVIII
3890	XLVIII	4407	XLIII	4518	XXIV	4555	XLVIII	4626	XLV
3899	XLVIII	4410	XLIV	4519	XXIV	4556	XLVI	4627	XLVII
3900	X	4413	XLIV	4520	XXIV	4557	XLVI	4628	XLVII
3901	IX	4419	XLV	4525	XXIV	4558	XLVI	4629	XLVI
3902	X	4422	XLV	4528	XXIV	4559	XLVI	4641	XLVIII
3904	X	4466	XVII	4529	XXIV	4560	XLVI	4645	XLVII
3905	X	4476	XXIII	4530	XXIV	4561	XLVI	4647	XLVII
3922	XVII	4477	XXIII	4533	XXIV	4562	XLVI	4655	XLVIII
3923	XVII	4478	XXIII	4535	XXIV	4563	XLVI	4656	XLVII
3927	IX	4479	XX	4536	XXIV	4567	XLVI	4665	XLVIII
3928	IX	4483	XXIII	4537	XXIV	4569	XLVII	4673	XLVII
3929	IX	4497	XXIV	4544	XXIV	4571	XLVII	4709	XLV
3931	IX	4498	XXIV	4548	XXIV	4572	XLVI	4718	XLVI

† Marked 3955 on Plate in Error

## NOTES

[illegible]

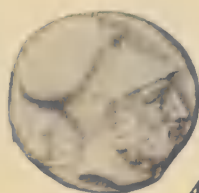




437



438



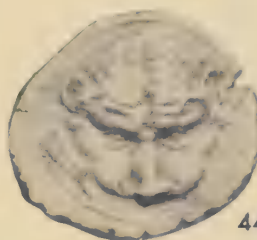
440



441



442



446



448



449



452



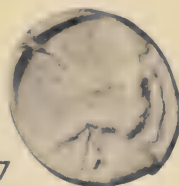
444



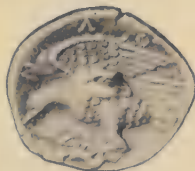
445



447



453



451



454



455



456



460



463



467









1167



1168



1169



1170



1171



1173



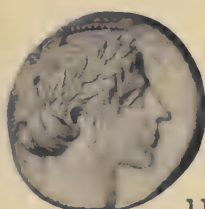
1172



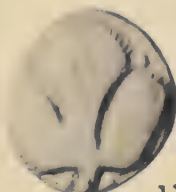
1174



1175



1176



1177



1178



1179



1180



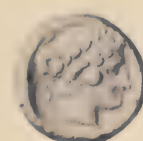
1182



1181



1184



1185



1183



1186



1187



1188

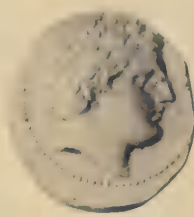




1189



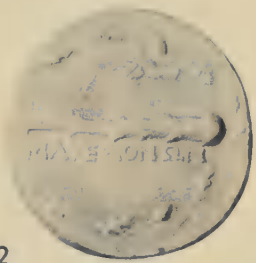
1190



1191



1192



1193



1197



1194



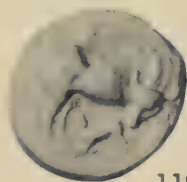
1195



1196



1198



1199



1200



1201



1202



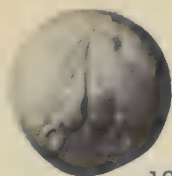
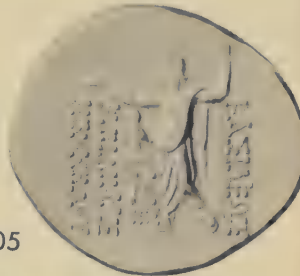
1203



1204



1205



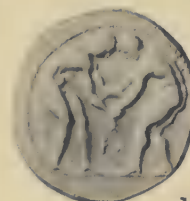
1206



1207



1208



1209



1210



1211



1212





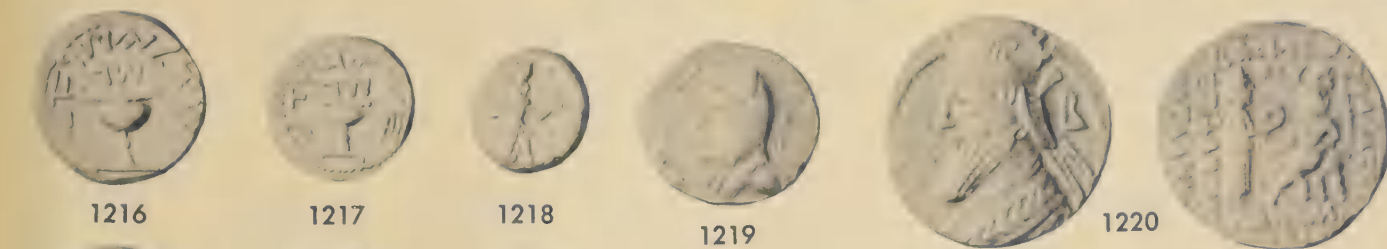


PLATE VI



1587



1588



1589



1590



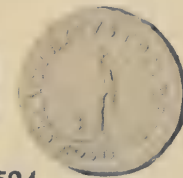
1592



1593



1594



1595



1596



1597



1598



1599



1600



1601



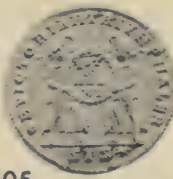
1602



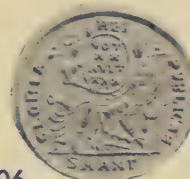
1603



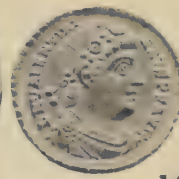
1605



1606



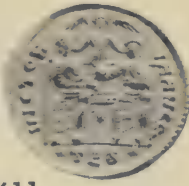
1609



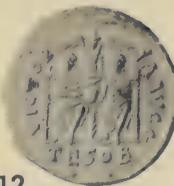
1610



1611



1612



1613



1614



2226



2227



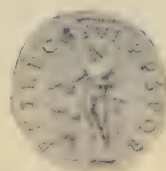
2229



2230



2231



2232







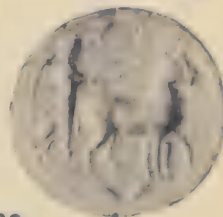
2237



2236



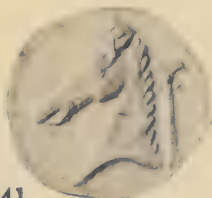
2238



2240



2241



2244



2251



2259



2264



2265



2268



2282



2284



2285



2289





2291



2292



2293



2296



2297



2298



2302



2303



2304



2307



2315



2319











2382



2383



3902



2392



2371



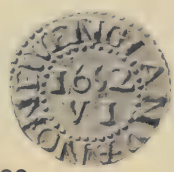
3900



2374



2393



3904



3905



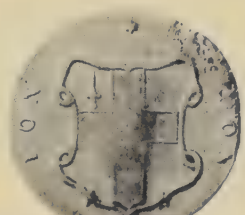
2409



2396



2397



2402



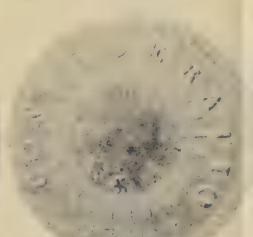
2413



2414



2416



2415



2422



2424



2425



2426







1615



1616



1617



1624



1632



1636



1637



1639



1640



1645



1646



1648



1649



1658



1659



1661



1662



1664



1666



1667



1668







1671



1673



1674



1675



1676



1682



1684



1687



1689



1691



1694



1700



1702



1703



1705



1706



1709



1711



1712



1712A



1713







1717



1723



1724



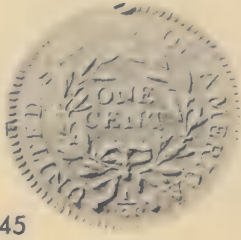
1726



1732



1745



1746



1747



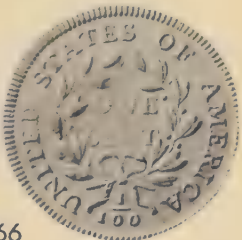
1753



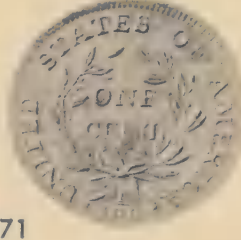
1759



1766



1771



1775



1776



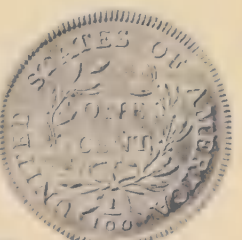
1777



1779



1780



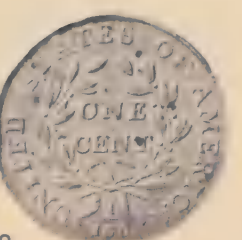
1798



1820



1822



1825





PLATE XIV



1832



1847



1854



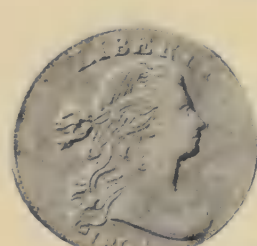
1860



1864



1867



1875



1885



1886



1889



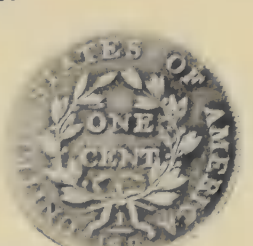
1893



1894



1898



1902



1904



1906



1916



1921



1929



1936



1938







1945



1948



1952



1960



1961



1962



1965



1967



1981



1983



1987



1990



1992



2140



2145



2149



2150



2151



2152



2154



2156





PLATE XVI



2157



2161



2163



2164



2171



2173



2175



2180



2187



2193



2196



2198



2200



2207



2210



2215



2217



2220



2223

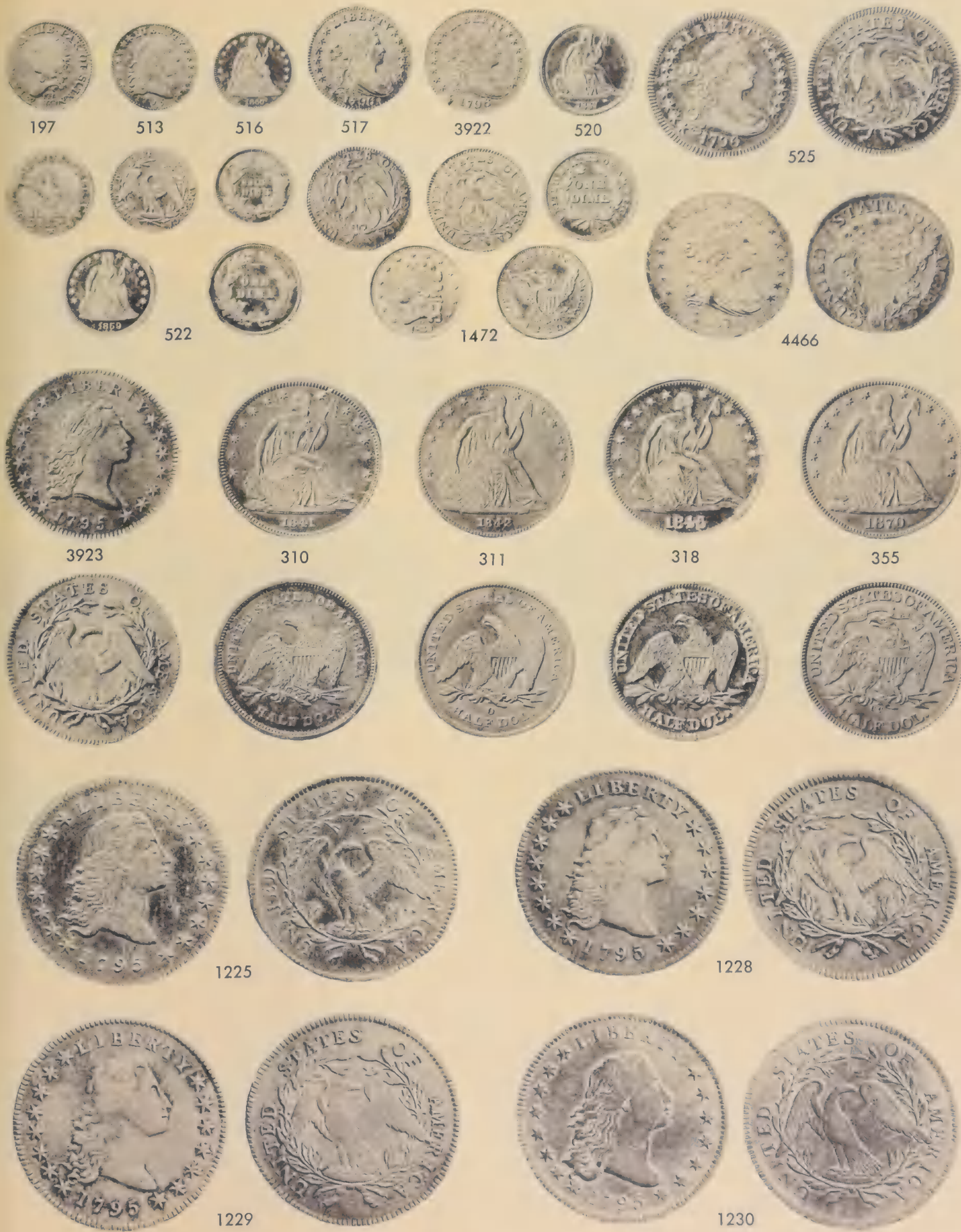


2225



2004









3099



3100



3109



3115



1239



1240



1241



3133



1246



3146







1250



1252



3158



3163



1259



3191



1270



1282



1286



1287







4479



1303



3640



2874



2876



2878



2882



2888



2889



2890



2891







2892



2893



2895



2896



2898



2899



2900



2901



2902



2903







2904



2905



2906



2907



2908



2909



2911



2913



2914



2915







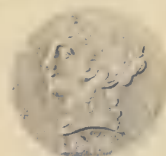
2916



2931



2917



4478



2919



2925



4476



2927



2910



2922



2923



2929



4483



4477



1166



4501



4513







4497



4498



4517



4499



4500



4530



4528



4529



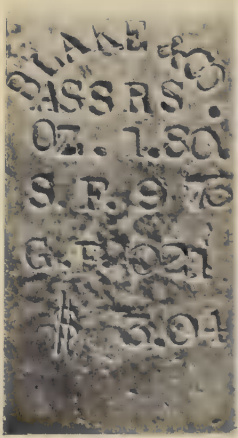
4518



4519



4520



4533



4525



4536



4537



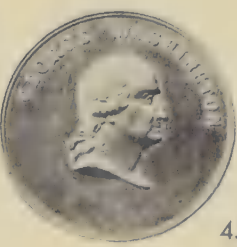
4535



4544



4548



4549



2932





2937



2940



2945



2952



2953



2959



2965



2968



2970



2975



2982



2984



2985



2986



1534



1536



1542



1546



1554



1555



1551



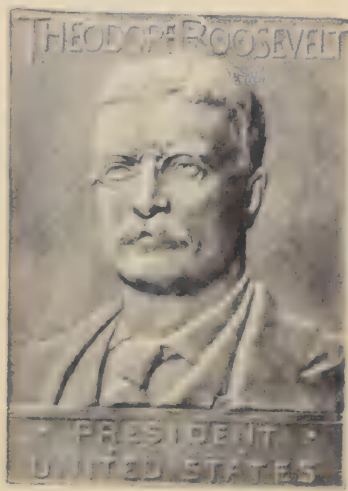
1541



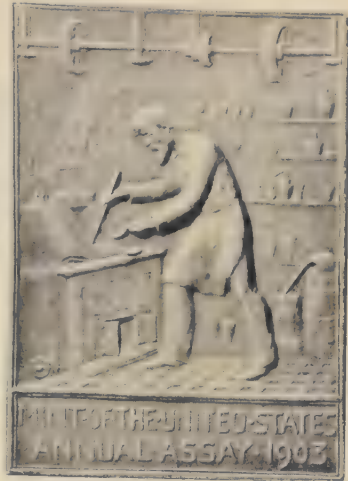
1548



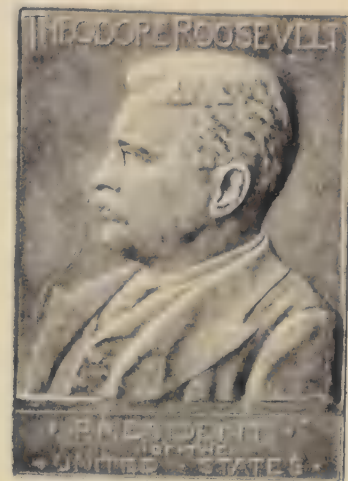




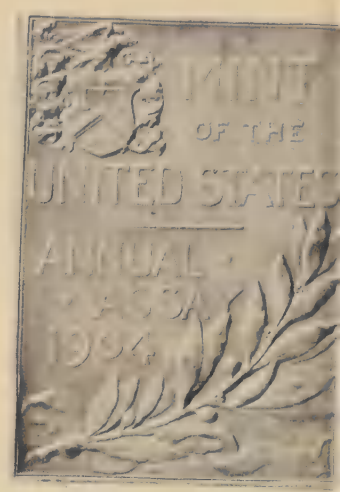
1559



1559



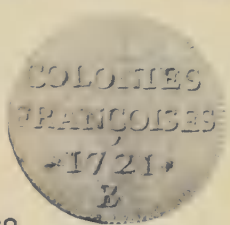
1560



1560



839



843



847



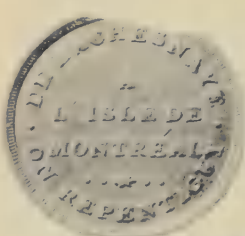
848



849



854



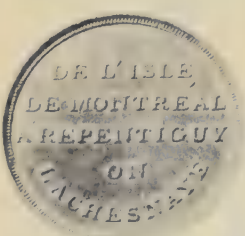
858



859



860



861



862



864



852



866



853







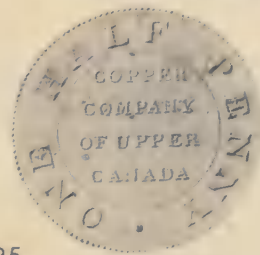
855



881



885



867



887



875



895



896



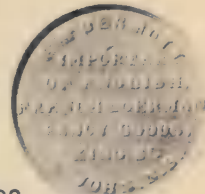
905



905



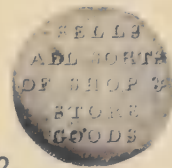
903



905



912



911



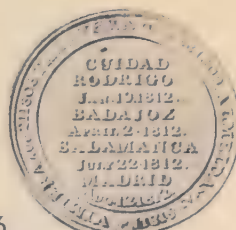
906



908



916



914



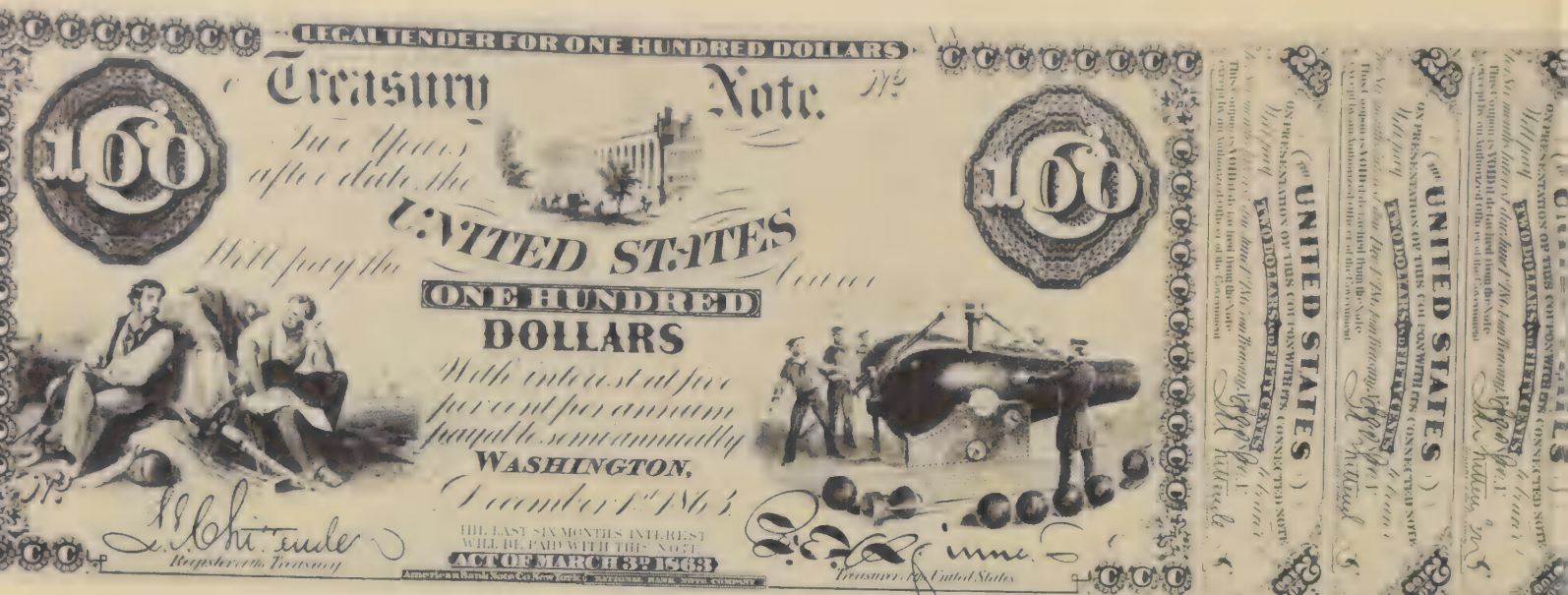
920



919







2469



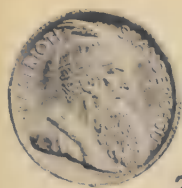
2470



2471

The above illustrations of United States Currency are reproduced by special permission of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States. Further reproduction in whole or in part is strictly prohibited. The reproductions shown are slightly less than three-fourths the size of the originals.





23



24



28



35



50



37



41



39



40



52







53



54



58



55



56



58



64



68



68



65



67







69



69



69



69



77



74



78



79



80



85



87



95



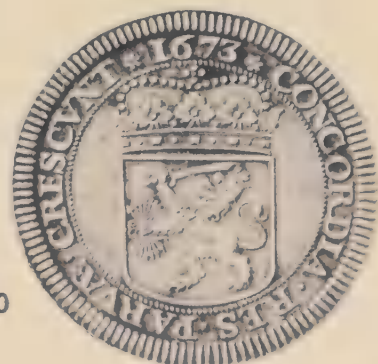
96



98



100







122



138



124



131



165



130



119



178







2328



2329



2350



947



949



950



951



954



955



957



959



960



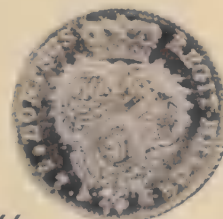
961



965



966



967



968



970



971



973







972



969



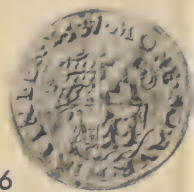
974



975



976



978



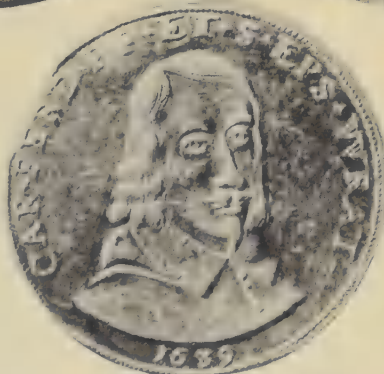
979



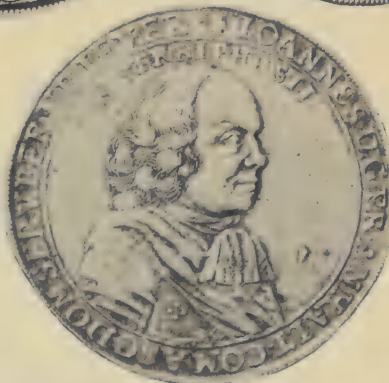
984



986



987



993



996







1025



1014



1025



1031



1031



1420



1430



1432







1435



1436



1439



1438



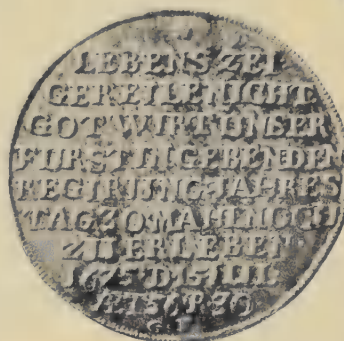
1445



1451



1454



1450







1530



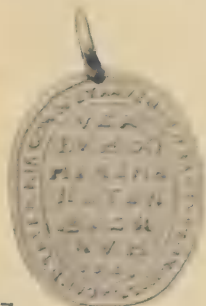
1516



1527



1517



1520



1518



1521



1524



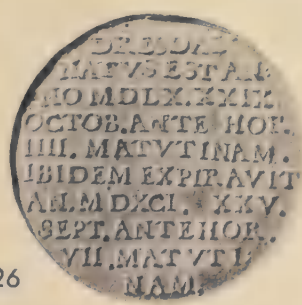
1522



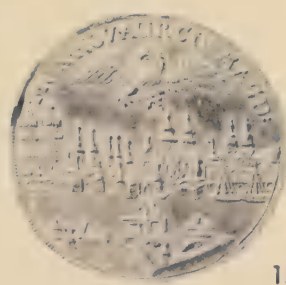
1523



1526



1531



1525



1528



1519



1529







2006



2010



2012



2013



2034



2036



2040



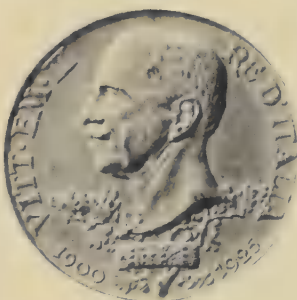
2028



2029



2045



2050



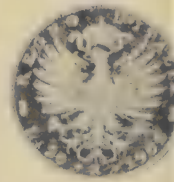
2058



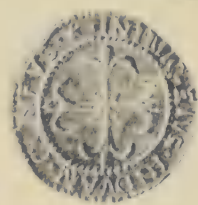
2097



2043



2071



2073



2059



2072



2056







2074



2098



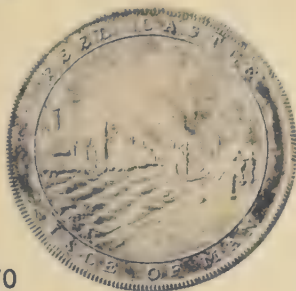
2075



2076



3370



3292



3310



3332



3356



3360



3357



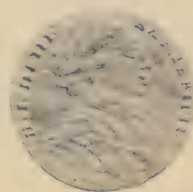




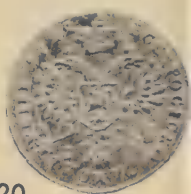
2119



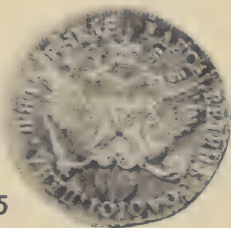
2118



2120



2125



2127



2126



2128



2132



2135



2134



2136



2133



2138



2137



2321



2326







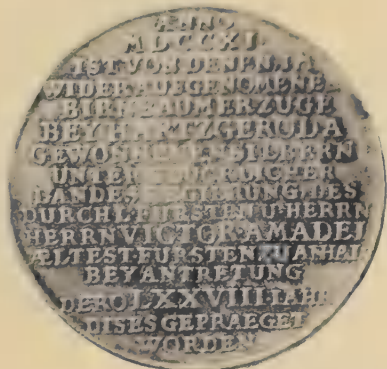
995



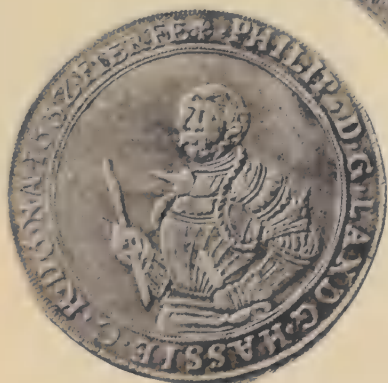
998



1001



1000



1006



1007



1010







3358



3392



3397



3398



3451



3491



3491



3490







3493



3510



3549



3551



3558



3563



4407







4410



4413



3571



4578







4419



4422



4626



47 09





4561



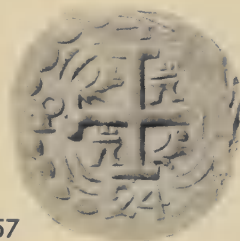
4552



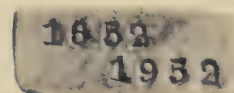
4629



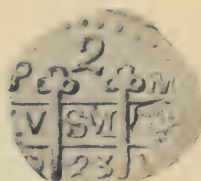
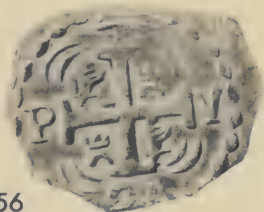
4557



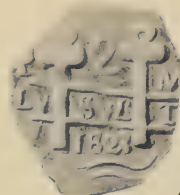
4718



4556



4560



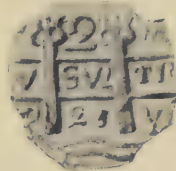
4559



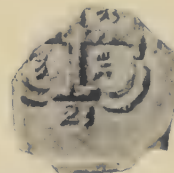
4562



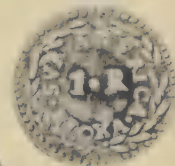
4572



4558



4563



139



146



62







4673



4656



4647



4574



4628



4576



4571



4645



4627



4569









# PRICES REALIZED

AT THE 1952

American Numismatic Society

A. N. A.

FEB 17 2021

Library

## CONVENTION SALE

SOLD AUGUST 16th, 18th, 19th, 21st, 1952

HOTEL STATLER, NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

BY

NUMISMATIC FINE ARTS — HANS M. F. SCHULMAN

HENRY GRUNTHAL — NEW NETHERLANDS COIN CO., INC.

### GRAND TOTAL REALIZED - \$132,558.65

One of the largest and most successful events of its kind in American Numismatic History!

Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1	\$ 1.25	53	55.00	105	162.50	156	2.00	208	9.50	260	8.50	312	25.00	364	21.00
2	8.50	54	41.00	106	4.25	157	5.75	209	36.00	261	23.50	313	13.50	365	8.00
3	22.00	55	55.00	107	16.50	158	2.00	210	8.50	262	8.50	314	11.50	366	9.50
4	9.50	56	21.00	108	18.00	159	5.75	211	12.00	263	7.50	315	11.50	367	8.00
5	10.50	57	22.50	109	25.00	160	2.25	212	6.00	264	10.50	316	10.50	368	30.00
6	3.50	58	155.00	110	3.50	161	3.75	213	7.00	265	10.50	317	15.00	369	9.50
7	2.50	59	26.00	111	8.50	162	2.00	214	15.50	266	9.00	318	61.00	370	8.00
8	4.50	60	11.00	112	5.75	163	3.00	215	11.00	267	35.00	319	27.00	371	6.50
9	4.25	61	16.00	113	16.00	164	10.50	216	13.50	268	19.00	320	10.00	372	7.50
10	4.25	62	15.00	114	2.00	165	55.00	217	8.25	269	8.25	321	9.00	373	8.50
11	2.75	63	17.00	115	2.00	166	8.00	218	10.00	270	8.00	322	9.50	374	9.00
12	3.00	64	32.50	116	2.00	167	2.50	219	15.00	271	8.50	323	19.00	375	6.50
13	3.75	65	28.50	117	6.50	168	7.00	220	10.50	272	12.25	324	32.00	376	10.00
14	4.25	66	3.00	118	-	169	7.50	221	5.00	273	12.00	325	12.00	377	7.00
15	4.00	67	-	119	67.50	170	9.00	222	14.50	274	10.50	326	21.00	378	7.50
16	4.25	68	115.00	120	30.00	171	2.00	223	15.50	275	9.00	327	9.50	379	7.50
17	10.00	69	565.00	121	11.00	172	3.25	224	9.50	276	10.00	328	15.00	380	7.25
18	2.25	70	20.00	122	52.50	173	2.50	225	9.00	277	7.50	329	7.50	381	9.00
19	2.50	71	3.25	123	2.25	174	3.00	226	25.00	278	7.50	330	17.50	382	9.50
20	5.25	72	19.00	124	37.50	175	3.00	227	9.00	279	9.50	331	17.00	383	9.50
21	6.25	73	3.50	125	2.25	176	10.00	228	7.75	280	36.00	332	11.00	384	16.50
22	3.25	74	52.50	126	2.25	177	2.25	229	8.00	281	11.00	333	12.50	385	12.50
23	16.00	75	19.00	127	8.50	178	22.50	230	21.00	282	17.50	334	12.50	386	10.00
24	62.00	76	7.00	128	3.75	179	51.00	231	10.00	283	12.50	335	16.00	387	14.00
25	16.00	77	15.00	129	2.00	180	10.00	232	7.25	284	13.00	336	10.00	388	10.50
26	20.00	78	37.50	130	75.00	181	12.50	233	15.50	285	11.00	337	8.00	389	16.00
27	16.00	79	16.00	131	17.50	182	9.00	234	6.75	286	7.50	338	9.00	390	17.00
28	90.00	80	160.00	132	3.25	183	11.00	235	15.50	287	6.00	339	12.50	391	12.00
29	5.50	81	21.50	133	2.00	184	56.00	236	11.50	288	8.00	340	21.00	392	10.00
30	3.25	82	11.50	134	2.25	185	26.00	237	23.00	289	8.25	341	10.00	393	11.00
31	15.00	83	10.00	135	2.00	186	110.00	238	5.00	290	8.50	342	8.50	394	15.50
32	5.25	84	13.00	136	2.25	187	11.50	239	8.50	291	5.00	343	11.50	395	10.00
33	5.25	85	45.00	137	2.00	188	8.50	240	15.00	292	7.50	344	6.00	396	11.50
34	5.00	86	9.00	138	32.50	189	10.50	241	20.00	293	9.50	345	12.00	397	10.00
35	21.00	87	90.00	139	28.00	190	4.25	242	7.25	294	8.00	346	10.00	398	11.00
36	18.50	88	10.00	140	4.25	191	6.25	243	13.00	295	10.50	347	8.00	399	10.00
37	16.00	89	-	141	3.25	192	16.00	244	13.00	296	5.25	348	10.50	400	21.00
38	6.25	90	65.00	142	2.00	193	7.75	245	12.50	297	10.50	349	8.00	401	16.00
39	90.00	91	60.00	143	2.25	194	10.50	246	9.00	298	12.50	350	10.00	402	26.00
40	55.00	92	33.00	144	12.50	195	11.50	247	18.00	299	5.50	351	11.50	403	17.50
41	37.50	93	30.00	145	7.50	196	7.25	248	15.00	300	6.75	352	13.00	404	14.00
42	20.00	94	39.00	146	77.50	197	65.00	249	15.50	301	6.75	353	8.00	405	13.00
43	7.50	95	65.00	147	13.00	198	5.00	250	11.00	302	6.25	354	10.00	406	18.00
44	5.50	96	60.00	148	7.50	199	7.75	251	15.00	303	46.00	355	71.00	407	9.50
45	4.25	97	21.00	149	9.00	200	15.50	252	11.00	304	12.50	356	9.50	408	11.00
46	9.50	98	45.00	150	5.50	201	11.50	253	7.75	305	8.50	357	4.50	409	10.25
47	9.50	99	17.00	151	2.50	202	9.50	254	5.25	306	42.00	358	26.00	410	11.00
48	15.00	100	50.00	152	2.50	203	9.50	255	6.25	307	8.00	359	11.00	411	5.00
49	9.00	101	18.50	153	2.50	204	7.50	256	51.00	308	30.00	360	13.00	412	9.00
50	26.00	102	11.00	154	4.00	205	10.50	257	20.00	309	7.75	361	36.00	413	17.00
51	5.50	103	82.50	155	2.00	206	10.00	258	30.00	310	60.00	362	11.25	414	7.25
52	55.00	104	3.00			207	11.00	259	32.00	311	45.00	363	36.00	415	7.75



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
416	15.50	495	145.00	574	12.00	653	13.00	732	5.50	811	23.00	890	12.50	969	145.00
417	7.00	496	30.00	575	9.50	654	8.00	733	5.75	812	7.00	891	30.00	970	56.00
418	8.50	497	32.50	576	10.50	655	7.00	734	7.75	813	3.50	892	22.00	971	36.00
419	6.25	498	19.00	577	22.00	656	10.00	735	7.00	814	7.50	893	22.00	972	36.00
420	21.00	499	17.00	578	9.50	657	22.00	736	4.00	815	3.50	894	50.00	973	56.00
421	40.00	500	8.00	579	29.00	658	6.50	737	4.00	816	3.25	895	55.00	974	29.00
422	25.00	501	8.00	580	11.00	659	5.50	738	6.50	817	7.50	896	52.50	975	54.00
423	6.50	502	52.50	581	20.00	660	21.00	739	1.25	818	5.25	897	2.25	976	31.00
424	32.50	503	10.50	582	130.00	661	16.50	740	12.50	819	6.25	898	8.50	977	25.00
425	21.00	504	9.50	583	42.00	662	17.00	741	46.00	820	8.00	899	6.50	978	30.00
426	9.00	505	10.50	584	38.00	663	10.50	742	9.00	821	2.50	900	6.00	979	130.00
427	7.50	506	5.75	585	43.00	664	11.50	743	12.00	822	2.75	901	6.50	980	5.00
428	6.00	507	7.25	586	35.00	665	9.50	744	14.50	823	7.50	902	10.00	981	19.00
429	11.00	508	10.50	587	34.00	666	7.50	745	16.00	824	3.50	903	16.00	982	6.00
430	12.50	509	13.00	588	30.00	667	8.00	746	4.50	825	3.25	904	16.00	983	20.00
431	10.00	510	24.00	589	12.00	668	11.00	747	15.00	826	16.00	905	100.00	984	37.00
432	12.00	511	7.50	590	10.50	669	8.00	748	12.50	827	-	906	102.50	985	16.00
433	6.25	512	7.00	591	10.50	670	11.00	749	100.00	828	3.25	907	20.00	986	62.50
434	7.00	513	31.00	592	13.00	671	11.00	750	42.00	829	4.75	908	5.00	987	87.50
435	22.00	514	6.25	593	46.00	672	172.50	751	13.00	830	3.75	909	32.50	988	42.50
436	5.50	515	12.50	594	10.50	673	31.00	752	15.00	831	2.50	910	3.00	989	24.00
437	26.00	516	94.00	595	152.00	674	4.25	753	15.50	832	4.25	911	25.00	990	7.50
438	70.00	517	80.00	596	82.50	675	11.00	754	7.00	833	3.75	912	43.00	991	16.50
439	16.00	518	13.00	597	102.50	676	10.50	755	6.00	834	3.00	913	8.50	992	13.50
440	32.50	519	10.50	598	80.00	677	3.50	756	3.00	835	4.00	914	22.00	993	45.00
441	55.00	520	31.00	599	92.50	678	5.00	757	3.25	836	4.50	915	8.25	994	21.00
442	70.00	521	7.25	600	31.00	679	4.25	758	2.00	837	30.00	916	24.00	995	45.00
443	15.50	522	210.00	601	80.00	680	6.00	759	3.25	838	6.50	917	9.00	996	23.00
444	92.50	523	10.25	602	23.00	681	4.50	760	7.50	839	41.00	918	47.50	997	10.50
445	42.50	524	13.00	603	24.00	682	-	761	11.00	840	20.00	919	21.00	998	30.00
446	112.50	525	160.00	604	23.00	683	4.50	762	7.00	841	15.00	920	8.50	999	12.50
447	21.00	526	18.00	605	33.00	684	4.50	763	2.50	842	27.50	921	260.00	1000	26.00
448	40.00	527	12.00	606	82.50	685	10.50	764	6.00	843	22.00	922	230.00	1001	40.00
449	47.00	528	10.50	607	29.00	686	7.50	765	5.00	844	27.00	923	185.00	1002	16.00
450	26.00	529	7.50	608	35.00	687	36.00	766	7.50	845	3.00	924	1750.00	1003	21.00
451	31.00	530	12.00	609	13.50	688	11.50	767	6.00	846	25.00	925	105.00	1004	80.00
452	16.00	531	8.00	610	60.00	689	6.50	768	14.00	847	45.00	926	205.00	1005	50.00
453	70.00	532	10.50	611	40.00	690	4.00	769	10.00	848	15.00	927	46.00	1006	33.00
454	200.00	533	8.50	612	17.00	691	14.50	770	45.00	849	21.00	928	46.00	1007	24.00
455	26.00	534	9.00	613	23.00	692	8.75	771	6.50	850	15.00	929	585.00	1008	12.00
456	490.00	535	16.00	614	17.50	693	3.00	772	15.00	851	8.00	930	185.00	1009	9.00
457	26.00	536	6.50	615	9.00	694	15.00	773	9.00	852	72.50	931	390.00	1010	26.00
458	27.50	537	76.00	616	15.00	695	5.50	774	12.50	853	80.00	932	31.00	1011	21.00
459	21.00	538	38.00	617	6.00	696	22.50	775	2.75	854	27.00	933	38.00	1012	10.50
460	60.00	539	36.00	618	16.00	697	15.00	776	2.75	855	20.00	934	120.00	1013	10.50
461	8.50	540	22.50	619	22.00	698	14.00	777	14.50	856	3.50	935	195.00	1014	75.00
462	13.00	541	37.50	620	5.50	699	9.00	778	10.00	857	2.25	936	155.00	1015	8.50
463	29.00	542	22.00	621	15.50	700	9.00	779	18.00	858	16.00	937	32.50	1016	24.00
464	30.00	543	20.00	622	14.50	701	16.00	780	3.50	859	16.00	938	35.50	1017	12.00
465	15.00	544	36.00	623	15.50	702	27.50	781	11.00	860	16.00	939	145.00	1018	17.50
466	15.00	545	27.50	624	13.00	703	9.50	782	7.00	861	16.00	940	15.00	1019	10.00
467	62.50	546	16.00	625	7.50	704	11.50	783	4.00	862	16.00	941	17.50	1020	12.00
468	21.00	547	12.50	626	14.00	705	8.50	784	5.50	863	9.00	942	28.00	1021	8.50
469	6.00	548	36.00	627	4.00	706	17.50	785	1.75	864	75.00	943	19.00	1022	5.75
470	90.00	549	22.50	628	8.00	707	37.50	786	-	865	11.00	944	55.00	1023	20.00
471	70.00	550	22.00	629	7.00	708	12.00	787	4.00	866	21.00	945	47.50	1024	5.25
472	95.00	551	20.00	630	45.00	709	37.50	788	3.50	867	45.00	946	37.50	1025	55.00
473	90.00	552	12.50	631	27.50	710	15.00	789	-	868	2.75	947	41.00	1026	10.00
474	75.00	553	125.00	632	8.00	711	13.00	790	3.00	869	12.50	948	26.00	1027	7.00
475	95.00	554	13.00	633	16.00	712	13.00	791	2.75	870	4.00	949	26.00	1028	11.00
476	18.50	555	8.00	634	14.00	713	13.00	792	3.25	871	13.00	950	26.00	1029	21.00
477	28.00	556	31.00	635	9.00	714	12.50	793	2.25	872	5.50	951	21.00	1030	6.00
478	19.00	557	18.00	636	15.00	715	10.50	794	5.00	873	15.00	952	23.00	1031	25.00
479	28.00	558	36.00	637	3.00	716	10.50	795	13.00	874	12.00	953	25.00	1032	22.00
480	11.00	559	16.00	638	17.00	717	4.50	796	3.00	875	15.00	954	47.50	1033	10.00
481	15.50	560	21.00	639	9.00	718	4.50	797	4.00	876	8.50	955	30.00	1034	17.50
482	8.50	561	14.00	640	9.50	719	4.50	798	2.25	877	4.50	956	17.50	1035	11.50
483	20.00	562	25.00	641	8.00	720	5.50	799	3.25	878	5.00	957	36.00	1036	6.50
484	25.00	563	10.00	642	6.00	721	4.50	800	4.75	879	3.25	958	33.00	1037	26.00
485	20.00	564	30.00	643	6.00	722	4.00	801	2.25	880	3.50	959	82.50	1038	14.00
486	11.00	565	13.50	644	9.50	723	3.00	802	2.25	881	26.00	960	36.00	1039	11.00
487	35.00	566	17.50	645	6.50	724	2.50	803	5.25	882	11.25	961	26.00	1040	525.00
488	26.00	567	13.00	646	10.50	725	21.00	804	9.00	883	2.50	962	13.50	1041	4.00
489	15.00	568	13.50	647	9.50	726	8.00	805	4.25	884	6.25	963	26.00	1042	12.00
490	20.00	569	12.50	648	20.00	727	7.25	806	5.25	885	37.50	964	21.00	1043	6.50
491	8.50	570	41.00	649	11.00	728	7.00	807	5.25	886	7.00	965	51.00	1044	7.75
492	11.50	571	13.00	650	7.50	729	5.00	808	1.25	887	34.00	966	30.00	1045	6.00
493	12.00	572	67.50	651	13.00	730	8.50	809	5.25	888	30.00	967	45.00	1046	6.25
494	43.00	573	12.00	652	9.50	731	6.25	810	5.25	889	8.50	968	32.00	1047	6.00



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
1048	6.00	1127	8.75	1206	17.50	1285	23.00	1364	4.50	1443	16.00	1522	125.00	1601	270.00
1049	6.75	1128	7.75	1207	50.00	1286	287.50	1365	15.50	1444	6.00	1523	135.00	1602	250.00
1050	9.75	1129	5.75	1208	50.00	1287	675.00	1366	3.25	1445	30.00	1524	100.00	1603	55.00
1051	33.00	1130	5.75	1209	60.00	1288	355.00	1367	4.25	1446	25.00	1525	27.50	1604	200.00
1052	7.00	1131	9.00	1210	40.00	1289	13.00	1368	67.50	1447	32.00	1526	155.00	1605	100.00
1053	6.50	1132	5.75	1211	125.00	1290	12.00	1369	42.50	1448	9.00	1527	81.00	1606	70.00
1054	6.50	1133	7.50	1212	62.50	1291	10.00	1370	15.50	1449	10.00	1528	155.00	1607	115.00
1055	12.00	1134	7.25	1213	77.50	1292	10.00	1371	10.50	1450	66.00	1529	27.00	1608	160.00
1056	7.75	1135	2.50	1214	32.00	1293	9.50	1372	3.75	1451	50.00	1530	75.00	1609	110.00
1057	7.25	1136	3.50	1215	45.00	1294	11.50	1373	135.00	1452	15.00	1531	150.00	1610	65.00
1058	17.00	1137	26.00	1216	125.00	1295	10.50	1374	14.00	1453	10.00	1532	2.50	1611	70.00
1059	5.75	1138	2.50	1217	125.00	1296	12.50	1375	13.00	1454	175.00	1533	5.50	1612	75.00
1060	19.50	1139	3.00	1218	21.00	1297	10.50	1376	2.00	1455	12.50	1534	5.25	1613	150.00
1061	12.00	1140	3.00	1219	13.00	1298	12.00	1377	6.50	1456	11.00	1535	5.25	1614	190.00
1062	8.50	1141	7.00	1220	32.50	1299	10.00	1378	18.50	1457	6.00	1536	5.75	1615	240.00
1063	7.25	1142	5.50	1221	21.00	1300	14.00	1379	4.00	1458	6.75	1537	4.50	1616	250.00
1064	6.25	1143	7.00	1222	17.50	1301	36.00	1380	8.50	1459	21.00	1538	4.75	1617	220.00
1065	10.50	1144	4.00	1223	45.00	1302	19.50	1381	13.00	1460	7.75	1539	5.00	1618	95.00
1066	9.50	1145	12.00	1224	41.00	1303	455.00	1382	11.50	1461	8.25	1540	4.50	1619	137.50
1067	5.00	1146	3.50	1225	125.00	1304	22.00	1383	15.50	1462	8.75	1541	5.00	1620	110.00
1068	16.00	1147	4.25	1226	24.00	1305	45.00	1384	3.75	1463	11.50	1542	3.00	1621	160.00
1069	375.00	1148	5.50	1227	38.00	1306	34.00	1385	13.00	1464	6.75	1543	3.25	1622	80.00
1070	9.00	1149	6.25	1228	47.00	1307	21.50	1386	3.00	1465	16.50	1544	4.00	1623	29.00
1071	8.50	1150	5.00	1229	29.00	1308	18.00	1387	16.50	1466	20.00	1545	2.00	1624	350.00
1072	52.50	1151	13.00	1230	42.50	1309	200.00	1388	6.00	1467	20.00	1546	2.00	1625	79.00
1073	21.00	1152	8.00	1231	42.50	1310	21.00	1389	3.50	1468	17.00	1547	2.50	1626	42.00
1074	51.00	1153	55.00	1232	43.00	1311	13.00	1390	28.00	1469	23.00	1548	2.75	1627	75.00
1075	230.00	1154	10.50	1233	38.00	1312	21.00	1391	26.00	1470	11.25	1549	3.25	1628	140.00
1076	21.00	1155	9.50	1234	36.00	1313	16.00	1392	21.00	1471	11.25	1550	4.25	1629	52.50
1077	27.00	1156	11.00	1235	46.00	1314	6.00	1393	37.00	1472	31.00	1551	6.00	1630	65.00
1078	25.00	1157	28.00	1236	23.00	1315	20.50	1394	3.00	1473	14.00	1552	4.25	1631	145.00
1079	41.00	1158	71.00	1237	51.00	1316	26.00	1395	30.00	1474	22.50	1553	3.75	1632	150.00
1080	46.00	1159	21.00	1238	44.00	1317	39.00	1396	23.00	1475	12.00	1554	4.00	1633	17.00
1081	115.00	1160	26.00	1239	57.50	1318	22.00	1397	9.00	1476	14.50	1555	3.75	1634	26.00
1082	280.00	1161	62.00	1240	54.00	1319	31.00	1398	16.00	1477	16.00	1556	4.50	1635	40.00
1083	10.00	1162	5.00	1241	39.00	1320	26.00	1399	7.50	1478	11.25	1557	4.75	1636	155.00
1084	135.00	1163	38.00	1242	27.00	1321	25.00	1400	6.25	1479	40.00	1558	3.75	1637	82.50
1085	77.50	1164	55.00	1243	11.50	1322	25.00	1401	21.00	1480	13.50	1559	7.25	1638	42.50
1086	107.50	1165	11.50	1244	30.00	1323	22.00	1402	11.00	1481	11.25	1560	8.00	1639	45.00
1087	37.50	1166	61.00	1245	13.00	1324	7.50	1403	9.00	1482	9.50	1561	8.00	1640	97.50
1088	95.00	1167	50.00	1246	28.00	1325	31.00	1404	10.00	1483	11.00	1562	8.00	1641	50.00
1089	50.00	1168	50.00	1247	16.00	1326	20.00	1405	18.00	1484	10.50	1563	21.00	1642	57.50
1090	18.00	1169	45.00	1248	39.00	1327	4.50	1406	7.50	1485	10.50	1564	8.75	1643	22.00
1091	18.50	1170	41.00	1249	22.00	1328	47.00	1407	36.00	1486	9.50	1565	4.25	1644	26.00
1092	7.75	1171	77.50	1250	41.00	1329	9.00	1408	16.00	1487	15.50	1566	6.25	1645	127.50
1093	9.00	1172	115.00	1251	16.00	1330	9.00	1409	4.25	1488	10.50	1567	6.25	1646	280.00
1094	2.25	1173	46.00	1252	30.00	1331	5.00	1410	18.00	1489	11.50	1568	2.75	1647	65.00
1095	20.50	1174	140.00	1253	20.00	1332	10.50	1411	17.00	1490	12.00	1569	1500.00	1648	42.50
1096	4.50	1175	205.00	1254	31.00	1333	8.00	1412	17.00	1491	15.50	1570	350.00	1649	45.00
1097	6.00	1176	77.50	1255	24.00	1334	6.00	1413	15.50	1492	41.00	1571	125.00	1650	33.00
1098	3.75	1177	40.00	1256	34.00	1335	9.00	1414	18.50	1493	23.00	1572	135.00	1651	19.00
1099	6.75	1178	100.00	1257	15.00	1336	11.50	1415	15.00	1494	24.00	1573	67.50	1652	20.00
1100	30.00	1179	100.00	1258	22.00	1337	25.00	1416	30.00	1495	46.00	1574	140.00	1653	22.00
1101	31.00	1180	150.00	1259	41.00	1338	10.00	1417	5.50	1496	23.00	1575	225.00	1654	18.00
1102	13.00	1181	70.00	1260	13.50	1339	4.75	1418	4.00	1497	25.00	1576	185.00	1655	17.50
1103	12.50	1182	85.00	1261	17.00	1340	52.50	1419	7.00	1498	28.00	1577	175.00	1656	12.50
1104	4.75	1183	110.00	1262	21.00	1341	9.50	1420	31.00	1499	23.00	1578	285.00	1657	17.50
1105	55.00	1184	25.00	1263	17.00	1342	14.50	1421	8.00	1500	26.00	1579	62.50	1658	39.00
1106	4.00	1185	50.00	1264	26.00	1343	10.00	1422	7.50	1501	22.50	1580	140.00	1659	220.00
1107	5.50	1186	40.00	1265	31.00	1344	5.00	1423	12.00	1502	24.00	1581	62.50	1660	25.00
1108	3.25	1187	40.00	1266	21.00	1345	9.50	1424	3.00	1503	24.00	1582	67.50	1661	77.50
1109	1.75	1188	44.00	1267	36.00	1346	12.00	1425	8.00	1504	26.00	1583	420.00	1662	47.50
1110	5.50	1189	90.00	1268	41.00	1347	6.00	1426	4.25	1505	22.00	1584	90.00	1663	23.00
1111	16.00	1190	75.00	1269	18.50	1348	9.00	1427	7.75	1506	17.00	1585	100.00	1664	85.00
1112	3.75	1191	46.00	1270	45.00	1349	4.00	1428	7.00	1507	20.00	1586	47.50	1665	16.00
1113	3.50	1192	70.00	1271	19.00	1350	22.00	1429	25.00	1508	24.00	1587	100.00	1666	42.50
1114	8.00	1193	40.00	1272	12.50	1351	14.00	1430	37.50	1509	28.00	1588	105.00	1667	52.50
1115	7.00	1194	290.00	1273	20.00	1352	7.00	1431	15.00	1510	18.00	1589	105.00	1668	72.50
1116	36.00	1195	75.00	1274	23.00	1353	5.50	1432	97.50	1511	25.00	1590	105.00	1669	82.50
1117	4.50	1196	60.00	1275	24.00	1354	15.00	1433	20.00	1512	21.00	1591	100.00	1670	115.00
1118	5.50	1197	7.50	1276	17.00	1355	12.50	1434	2.50	1513	22.00	1592	150.00	1671	57.50
1119	8.50	1198	20.00	1277	22.00	1356	10.00	1435	210.00	1514	24.00	1593	155.00	1672	42.50
1120	10.00	1199	35.00	1278	25.00	1357	11.00	1436	125.00	1515	25.00	1594	110.00	1673	250.00
1121	69.00	1200	45.00	1279	27.00	1358	4.00	1437	10.00	1516	260.00	1595	150.00	1674	72.50
1122	52.50	1201	17.50	1280	19.50	1359	9.50	1438	85.00	1517	51.00	1596	165.00	1675	45.00
1123	52.50	1202	45.00	1281	19.00	1360	4.25	1439	41.00	1518	37.50	1597	330.00	1676	45.00
1124	16.00	1203	60.00	1282	85.00	1361	15.50	1440	3.00	1519	55.00	1598	310.00	1677	25.00
1125	12.50	1204	40.00	1283	17.00	1362	17.00	1441	2.50	1520	100.00	1599	150.00	1678	7.50
1126	5.25	1205	70.00	1284	38.00	1363	6.00								



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
680	37.50	1758	47.50	1836	8.50	1915	26.00	1993	6.50	2072	27.00	2151	10.50	2230	62.50
681	26.00	1759	77.50	1837	42.50	1916	26.00	1994	25.00	2073	16.50	2152	290.00	2231	82.50
682	70.00	1760	20.00	1838	9.50	1917	23.00	1995	16.50	2074	29.00	2153	41.00	2232	72.50
683	14.00	1761	19.00	1839	7.00	1918	16.00	1996	14.00	2075	46.00	2154	13.00	2233	27.00
684	150.00	1761A	9.00	1840	11.00	1919	15.00	1997	36.00	2076	41.00	2155	11.00	2234	25.00
685	45.00	1762	21.00	1841	3.75	1920	13.50	1998	33.00	2077	19.00	2156	70.00	2235	9.50
686	30.00	1763	32.50	1842	6.50	1921	20.00	1999	7.00	2078	16.50	2157	41.00	2236	35.00
687	69.00	1764	21.00	1843	5.50	1922	7.50	2000	17.50	2079	16.00	2158	17.00	2237	33.00
688	21.00	1765	52.50	1844	10.50	1923	12.50	2001	23.00	2080	18.00	2159	25.00	2238	65.00
689	185.00	1766	90.00	1845	4.00	1924	23.00	2002	31.00	2081	17.00	2160	13.00	2239	25.00
690	25.00	1767	13.00	1846	37.50	1925	4.50	2003	12.50	2082	15.00	2161	37.50	2240	53.00
691	45.00	1768	7.50	1847	875.00	1926	2.50	2004	23.00	2083	17.00	2162	36.00	2241	56.00
692	32.50	1769	20.00	1848	21.00	1927	8.50	2005	16.00	2084	15.00	2163	52.50	2242	9.00
693	32.50	1770	50.00	1849	20.00	1928	11.50	2006	34.00	2085	11.00	2164	55.00	2243	165.00
694	47.50	1771	42.50	1850	11.00	1929	52.50	2007	11.00	2086	21.00	2165	6.50	2244	23.00
695	39.00	1772	65.00	1851	11.50	1930	4.00	2008	12.00	2087	9.00	2166	22.00	2245	15.50
696	25.00	1773	33.00	1852	18.00	1931	21.00	2009	11.00	2088	16.00	2167	25.00	2246	15.00
697	10.50	1774	37.50	1853	19.00	1932	10.00	2010	26.00	2089	16.00	2168	18.00	2247	16.00
698	15.00	1775	115.00	1854	62.50	1933	4.50	2011	14.00	2090	13.00	2169	6.00	2248	12.00
699	37.50	1776	77.50	1855	14.00	1934	10.50	2012	37.50	2091	11.00	2170	50.00	2249	12.00
700	340.00	1777	52.50	1856	47.50	1935	3.50	2013	40.00	2092	7.00	2171	17.00	2250	8.50
701	29.00	1778	14.00	1857	11.00	1936	62.50	2014	10.50	2093	7.00	2172	11.00	2251	57.50
702	82.50	1779	47.50	1858	15.00	1937	14.00	2015	20.00	2094	5.00	2173	22.00	2252	17.50
703	190.00	1780	240.00	1859	35.00	1938	60.00	2016	11.00	2095	7.50	2174	14.00	2253	21.00
704	160.00	1781	15.00	1860	265.00	1939	15.00	2017	15.00	2096	12.50	2175	25.00	2254	110.00
705	77.50	1782	31.00	1861	5.00	1940	31.00	2018	14.00	2097	90.00	2176	107.50	2255	7.00
706	75.00	1783	15.00	1862	8.50	1941	2.50	2019	15.00	2098	30.00	2177	22.50	2256	57.50
707	30.00	1784	50.00	1863	36.00	1942	7.50	2020	28.00	2099	15.00	2178	-	2257	5.00
708	20.00	1785	50.00	1864	60.00	1943	6.50	2021	11.00	2100	13.00	2179	19.00	2258	47.50
709	100.00	1786	13.00	1865	11.00	1944	8.50	2022	11.00	2101	13.00	2180	27.00	2259	63.00
710	55.00	1787	32.00	1866	5.50	1945	130.00	2023	11.00	2102	18.00	2181	6.50	2260	20.00
711	105.00	1788	19.00	1867	125.00	1946	6.00	2024	11.00	2103	17.50	2182	15.00	2261	112.50
712	130.00	1789	8.50	1868	24.00	1947	11.50	2025	12.50	2104	19.00	2183	12.00	2262	2.75
712A	35.00	1790	10.00	1869	7.00	1948	25.00	2026	16.00	2105	12.00	2184	7.00	2263	4.25
713	650.00	1791	27.50	1870	17.00	1949	10.00	2027	15.00	2106	11.00	2185	13.50	2264	45.00
714	47.50	1792	31.00	1871	17.00	1950	11.50	2028	75.00	2107	7.00	2186	31.00	2265	135.00
715	10.00	1793	12.00	1872	31.00	1951	3.50	2029	10.50	2108	7.00	2187	35.00	2266	4.00
716	21.50	1794	32.50	1873	18.00	1952	85.00	2030	5.00	2109	8.50	2188	14.00	2267	35.00
717	155.00	1795	20.00	1874	22.00	1953	42.50	2031	9.00	2110	7.50	2189	15.50	2268	225.00
718	20.00	1796	5.00	1875	42.50	1954	10.00	2032	12.50	2111	12.00	2190	10.00	2269	6.50
719	15.00	1797	21.00	1876	22.50	1955	8.00	2033	4.00	2112	10.50	2191	5.00	2270	35.00
720	32.00	1798	82.50	1877	20.00	1956	5.50	2034	60.00	2113	6.50	2192	5.00	2271	3.50
721	35.00	1799	37.50	1878	14.00	1957	16.00	2035	8.00	2114	5.50	2193	28.00	2272	7.00
722	29.00	1800	9.00	1879	19.00	1958	9.50	2036	67.50	2115	8.50	2194	9.00	2273	2.50
723	160.00	1801	4.50	1880	11.00	1959	10.00	2037	15.50	2116	27.50	2195	17.00	2274	2.50
724	500.00	1802	8.00	1881	7.00	1960	40.00	2038	13.50	2117	27.50	2196	70.00	2275	2.50
725	30.00	1803	22.00	1882	50.00	1961	45.00	2039	62.50	2118	325.00	2197	12.50	2276	3.00
726	365.00	1804	3.50	1883	62.50	1962	50.00	2040	62.50	2119	75.00	2198	135.00	2277	3.00
727	17.00	1805	3.00	1884	31.00	1963	27.00	2041	62.50	2120	42.50	2199	15.50	2278	6.00
728	23.00	1806	11.00	1885	240.00	1964	37.50	2042	13.00	2121	21.00	2200	45.00	2279	7.50
729	15.00	1807	20.00	1886	61.00	1965	155.00	2043	50.00	2122	13.00	2201	40.00	2280	6.00
730	13.00	1808	20.00	1887	8.00	1966	20.00	2044	25.00	2123	20.50	2202	6.50	2281	40.00
731	19.00	1809	7.00	1888	15.00	1967	47.50	2045	75.00	2124	24.00	2203	14.50	2282	41.00
732	67.50	1810	22.50	1889	25.00	1968	22.00	2046	10.00	2125	42.50	2204	17.00	2283	5.50
733	62.50	1811	11.00	1890	18.00	1969	22.00	2047	12.00	2126	140.00	2205	45.00	2284	26.00
734	19.00	1812	8.00	1891	26.00	1970	40.00	2048	18.00	2127	47.50	2206	16.00	2285	80.00
735	22.50	1813	32.00	1892	7.00	1971	16.00	2049	16.00	2128	40.00	2207	195.00	2286	16.50
736	27.50	1814	13.50	1893	60.00	1972	15.00	2050	90.00	2129	25.00	2208	26.00	2287	8.00
737	29.00	1815	21.00	1894	110.00	1973	57.50	2051	45.00	2130	26.00	2209	8.00	2288	10.50
738	13.00	1816	27.00	1895	9.50	1974	8.50	2052	22.50	2131	17.50	2210	22.50	2289	125.00
739	30.00	1817	12.00	1896	12.50	1975	38.00	2053	45.00	2132	65.00	2211	5.00	2290	5.50
740	70.00	1818	6.50	1897	2.00	1976	60.00	2054	15.50	2133	60.00	2212	7.50	2291	20.00
741	27.00	1819	37.50	1898	90.00	1977	13.50	2055	12.00	2134	310.00	2213	7.25	2292	65.00
742	25.00	1820	140.00	1899	19.50	1978	7.50	2056	47.50	2135	190.00	2214	10.00	2293	105.00
743	27.00	1821	25.00	1900	35.00	1979	17.50	2057	30.00	2136	610.00	2215	57.50	2294	120.00
744	14.00	1822	105.00	1901	16.00	1980	13.50	2058	82.50	2137	35.00	2216	17.00	2295	27.50
745	82.50	1823	3.50	1902	21.00	1981	57.50	2059	26.00	2138	60.00	2217	55.00	2296	100.00
746	45.00	1824	6.50	1903	3.50	1982	21.00	2060	9.50	2139	115.00	2218	52.50	2297	40.00
747	80.00	1825	30.00	1904	47.50	1983	42.50	2061	17.00	2140	19.00	2219	5.50	2298	137.50
748	22.50	1826	6.50	1905	9.00	1984	17.00	2062	19.00	2141	6.50	2220	70.00	2299	6.50
749	7.50	1827	15.00	1906	47.50	1985	36.00	2063	5.50	2142	6.50	2221	67.50	2300	6.50
750	19.00	1828	19.00	1907	9.00	1986	21.00	2064	11.00	2143	3.50	2222	10.50	2301	6.50
751	52.50	1829	19.00	1908	9.00	1987	80.00	2065	10.50	2144	3.50	2223	77.50	2302	105.00
752	105.00	1830	11.50	1909	5.00	1988	5.50	2066	10.50	2145	28.00	2224	72.50	2303	80.00
753	80.00	1831	24.00	1910	6.50	1989	9.50	2067	8.00	2146	7.00	2225	190.00	2304	110.00
754	21.00	1832	105.00	1911	10.50	1990	52.50	2068	10.50	2147	11.00	2226	150.00	2305	21.50
755	7.00	1833	48.00	1912	18.00	1991	37.50	2069	10.00	2148	6.50	2227	230.00	2306	60.00
756	26.50	1834	35.00	1913	4.50	1992	210.00	2070	6.50	2149	33.00	2228	28.00	2307	80.00
757	51.00	1835	21.00	1914	5.50			2071	19.50	2150	80.00	2229	67.50	2308	13.00



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2309	9.00	2388	15.50	2467	22.00	2545	3.50	2623	6.50	2702	8.50	2780	8.75	2859	4.50
2310	50.00	2389	15.50	2468	22.00	2546	3.75	2624	2.00	2703	5.50	2781	3.75	2860	8.00
2311	21.00	2390	28.00	2469	52.50	2547	4.50	2625	8.00	2704	2.50	2782	3.00	2861	26.00
2312	60.00	2391	22.50	2470	42.00	2548	3.50	2626	10.00	2705	5.00	2783	17.00	2862	110.00
2313	7.50	2392	32.00	2471	67.50	2549	3.75	2627	7.00	2706	5.00	2784	10.50	2863	20.00
2314	23.00	2393	29.00	2472	30.00	2550	4.75	2628	4.75	2707	18.50	2785	16.00	2864	8.50
2315	60.00	2394	17.00	2473	23.00	2551	3.50	2629	6.50	2708	14.00	2786	8.25	2865	10.25
2316	13.00	2395	27.00	2474	10.00	2552	7.00	2630	7.50	2709	6.50	2787	5.75	2866	5.00
2317	5.50	2396	40.00	2475	10.50	2553	2.50	2631	4.75	2710	4.25	2788	4.25	2867	4.75
2318	20.50	2397	39.00	2476	10.50	2554	2.75	2632	2.50	2711	15.00	2789	2.75	2868	5.25
2319	70.00	2398	12.50	2477	10.50	2555	6.25	2633	3.50	2712	8.50	2790	3.75	2869	10.00
2320	5.50	2399	13.00	2478	62.50	2556	7.00	2634	6.75	2713	9.00	2791	5.50	2870	11.50
2321	57.50	2400	13.00	2479	8.00	2557	8.00	2635	9.00	2714	18.50	2792	4.50	2871	11.50
2322	35.00	2401	11.00	2480	9.00	2558	10.50	2636	6.75	2715	3.50	2793	4.50	2872	87.50
2323	14.00	2402	52.50	2481	14.00	2559	6.00	2637	5.00	2716	4.00	2794	6.00	2873	27.50
2324	10.00	2403	8.00	2482	29.00	2560	3.75	2638	3.00	2717	3.50	2795	8.00	2874	112.50
2325	8.00	2404	2.25	2483	7.50	2561	3.75	2639	15.00	2718	2.75	2796	9.00	2875	22.00
2326	335.00	2405	12.50	2484	85.00	2562	8.00	2640	9.00	2719	5.75	2797	5.00	2876	57.50
2327	31.00	2406	5.00	2485	28.00	2563	7.50	2641	3.50	2720	3.50	2798	3.00	2877	50.00
2328	65.00	2407	47.50	2486	9.50	2564	17.00	2642	7.75	2721	7.00	2799	3.25	2878	57.50
2329	65.00	2408	9.00	2487	11.00	2565	4.50	2643	8.50	2722	8.00	2800	6.25	2879	57.50
2330	31.00	2409	80.00	2488	7.75	2566	6.50	2644	3.25	2723	5.75	2801	8.00	2880	52.50
2331	31.00	2410	11.00	2489	7.50	2567	6.25	2645	7.25	2724	8.50	2802	5.50	2881	30.00
2332	5.50	2411	14.00	2490	8.00	2568	4.25	2646	3.00	2725	8.00	2803	4.00	2882	52.50
2333	6.00	2412	6.50	2491	7.00	2569	1.75	2647	15.50	2726	2.50	2804	6.25	2883	55.00
2334	8.00	2413	67.50	2492	22.00	2570	16.00	2648	2.00	2727	7.50	2805	7.75	2884	60.00
2335	5.50	2414	117.50	2493	11.00	2571	8.25	2649	8.00	2728	10.75	2806	140.00	2885	37.50
2336	7.50	2415	280.00	2494	8.00	2572	5.50	2650	15.50	2729	3.75	2807	7.50	2886	37.50
2337	11.00	2416	300.00	2495	8.00	2573	5.50	2651	3.50	2730	5.50	2808	2.75	2887	37.50
2338	7.50	2417	7.50	2496	4.50	2574	3.00	2652	1.75	2731	4.25	2809	7.50	2888	60.00
2339	2.50	2418	10.00	2497	3.00	2575	3.00	2653	4.00	2732	3.75	2810	4.25	2889	47.50
2340	1.00	2419	12.50	2498	4.50	2576	5.75	2654	27.50	2733	15.50	2811	3.00	2890	34.00
2341	4.50	2420	7.50	2499	4.50	2577	21.00	2655	6.50	2734	3.00	2812	11.50	2891	28.00
2342	5.00	2421	4.25	2500	6.00	2578	5.25	2656	2.50	2735	7.00	2813	7.50	2892	47.50
2343	5.50	2422	45.00	2501	4.50	2579	8.25	2657	2.50	2736	2.25	2814	2.00	2893	48.00
2344	56.00	2423	9.00	2502	9.00	2580	4.75	2658	7.00	2737	4.25	2815	8.50	2894	19.00
2345	5.75	2424	245.00	2503	4.75	2581	16.50	2659	4.00	2738	10.50	2816	5.50	2895	37.50
2346	6.00	2425	135.00	2504	5.50	2582	5.25	2660	3.00	2739	8.50	2817	2.00	2896	42.50
2347	13.50	2426	135.00	2505	7.50	2583	8.00	2661	4.50	2740	5.00	2818	3.75	2897	67.50
2348	23.00	2427	360.00	2506	7.50	2584	16.00	2662	3.00	2741	6.00	2819	9.25	2898	52.50
2349	4.50	2428	6.50	2507	3.75	2585	32.00	2663	5.75	2742	3.25	2820	7.00	2899	50.00
2350	180.00	2429	4.00	2508	4.00	2586	2.75	2664	5.50	2743	2.50	2821	80.00	2900	47.50
2351	17.50	2430	6.00	2509	7.50	2587	7.50	2665	3.50	2744	10.50	2822	62.50	2901	55.00
2352	4.00	2431	7.00	2510	6.00	2588	5.50	2666	3.00	2745	7.25	2823	22.50	2902	77.50
2353	54.00	2432	4.50	2511	5.50	2589	5.50	2667	5.25	2746	7.25	2824	5.50	2903	75.00
2354	54.00	2433	8.50	2512	5.50	2590	4.50	2668	4.00	2747	8.00	2825	7.00	2904	75.00
2355	21.50	2434	4.25	2513	4.50	2591	10.00	2669	6.00	2748	7.50	2826	7.00	2905	75.00
2356	7.00	2435	6.00	2514	22.00	2592	7.00	2670	12.00	2749	1.50	2827	8.50	2906	60.00
2357	17.00	2436	7.50	2515	36.00	2593	8.00	2671	2.50	2750	2.75	2828	7.00	2907	52.50
2358	8.00	2437	14.50	2516	9.50	2594	3.00	2672	3.00	2751	5.00	2829	23.00	2908	35.00
2359	6.00	2438	5.50	2517	8.50	2595	1.50	2673	7.50	2752	5.00	2830	36.00	2909	47.50
2360	4.00	2439	65.00	2518	10.00	2596	15.50	2674	8.00	2753	5.25	2831	24.00	2910	39.00
2361	18.00	2440	14.50	2519	9.50	2597	4.50	2675	5.00	2754	7.00	2832	9.00	2911	62.50
2362	180.00	2441	8.50	2520	13.00	2598	5.00	2676	6.00	2755	1.25	2833	13.50	2912	36.00
2363	135.00	2442	6.00	2521	10.50	2599	3.00	2677	3.25	2756	3.50	2834	12.00	2913	37.00
2364	67.50	2443	5.00	2522	9.50	2600	1.75	2678	2.25	2757	2.75	2835	13.00	2914	43.00
2365	39.00	2444	4.00	2523	9.50	2601	1.00	2679	5.00	2758	9.25	2836	9.00	2915	47.50
2366	37.50	2445	3.75	2524	31.00	2602	9.50	2680	3.50	2759	9.25	2837	8.50	2916	47.50
2367	11.50	2446	25.00	2525	18.00	2603	11.50	2681	5.50	2760	5.00	2838	13.00	2917	32.50
2368	22.00	2447	12.50	2526	32.50	2604	12.00	2682	1.75	2761	3.00	2839	16.00	2918	35.00
2369	17.50	2448	6.00	2527	32.50	2605	6.50	2683	4.00	2762	11.50	2840	4.00	2919	68.00
2370	40.00	2449	39.00	2528	31.00	2606	3.25	2684	21.00	2763	2.50	2841	130.00	2920	32.50
2371	80.00	2450	31.00	2529	41.00	2607	1.50	2685	3.25	2764	3.00	2842	12.00	2921	21.00
2372	27.50	2451	20.00	2530	42.50	2608	5.50	2686	16.50	2765	4.00	2843	10.50	2922	26.00
2373	14.00	2452	10.75	2531	37.50	2609	1.75	2687	5.00	2766	6.50	2844	8.00	2923	48.00
2374	150.00	2453	11.50	2532	31.00	2610	8.50	2688	3.50	2767	5.00	2845	9.50	2924	35.00
2375	9.00	2454	10.50	2533	10.50	2611	5.00	2689	3.00	2768	12.50	2846	7.00	2925	57.50
2376	20.00	2455	30.00	2534	6.50	2612	12.50	2690	2.50	2769	5.50	2847	22.50	2926	36.00
2377	5.00	2456	9.00	2535	9.00	2613	13.50	2691	5.00	2770	9.25	2848	4.75	2927	75.00
2378	10.00	2457	13.00	2536	11.00	2614	5.00	2692	6.00	2771	5.50	2849	9.00	2928	40.00
2379	37.50	2458	14.00	2537	11.00	2615	11.50	2693	18.00	2772	6.50	2850	8.50	2929	50.00
2380	30.00	2459	3.50	2538	7.50	2616	15.50	2694	1.50	2773	5.50	2851	52.50	2930	29.00
2381	33.00	2460	7.50	2539	8.50	2617	13.00	2695	3.25	2774	5.50	2852	28.00	2931	72.50
2382	38.00	2461	6.50	2540	3.00	2618	1.75	2696	1.50	2775	2.75	2853	17.50	2932	275.00
2383	56.00	2462	4.50	2541	3.00	2619	14.00	2697	4.75	2776	8.25	2854	6.50	2933*	
2384	38.00	2463	5.00	2542	1.50	2620	6.25	2698	6.00	2777	4.00	2855	9.50	2934*	
2385	32.00	2464	23.00	2543	3.00	2621	6.50	2699	7.50	2778	3.75	2856	12.50	2935*	
2386	17.00	2465	18.00	2544	3.50	2622	4.50	2700	6.00	2779	3.50	2857	9.50	2936*	
2387	16.00	2466	8.00					2701	4.25			2858	8.50	2937*	

\*LOTS 2933 TO 2986 INCLUSIVE, WERE SOLD  
AS ONE FOR \$3,200.00



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
2938*		3017	6.50	3096	25.00	3175	10.50	3254	16.50	3333	7.00	3412	14.00	3491	150.00
2939*		3018	9.00	3097	22.00	3176	20.50	3255	14.50	3334	19.00	3413	21.00	3492	5.00
2940*		3019	21.50	3098	22.00	3177	11.00	3256	15.50	3335	15.50	3414	6.00	3493	45.00
2941*		3020	12.50	3099	59.00	3178	10.00	3257	12.50	3336	15.50	3415	4.50	3494	20.00
2942*		3021	4.00	3100	67.50	3179	25.00	3258	13.00	3337	15.75	3416	5.00	3495	18.00
2943*		3022	3.00	3101	26.00	3180	12.50	3259	13.00	3338	13.50	3417	3.25	3496	6.00
2944*		3023	28.00	3102	15.00	3181	15.00	3260	10.50	3339	20.00	3418	4.50	3497	6.00
2945*		3024	12.50	3103	26.00	3182	10.00	3261	11.50	3340	11.50	3419	3.50	3498	3.00
2946*		3025	2.00	3104	15.00	3183	10.50	3262	17.50	3341	5.00	3420	10.50	3499	-
2947*		3026	14.00	3105	34.00	3184	12.50	3263	3.75	3342	20.00	3421	4.50	3500	3.50
2948*		3027	42.00	3106	26.00	3185	37.50	3264	5.50	3343	3.00	3422	4.25	3501	4.00
2949*		3028	19.00	3107	21.00	3186	10.50	3265	5.00	3344	18.50	3423	3.25	3502	7.25
2950*		3029	15.00	3108	13.00	3187	12.50	3266	5.00	3345	37.00	3424	8.00	3503	6.00
2951*		3030	9.50	3109	42.50	3188	8.50	3267	2.00	3346	27.00	3425	3.25	3504	30.00
2952*		3031	18.00	3110	25.00	3189	3.50	3268	4.50	3347	4.25	3426	2.00	3505	18.00
2953*		3032	6.00	3111	22.00	3190	12.50	3269	12.00	3348	27.50	3427	2.75	3506	6.00
2954*		3033	6.50	3112	41.00	3191	27.50	3270	3.00	3349	3.00	3428	3.00	3507	5.50
2955*		3034	8.00	3113	30.00	3192	16.00	3271	3.00	3350	11.50	3429	6.00	3508	15.00
2956*		3035	3.00	3114	77.50	3193	12.50	3272	6.25	3351	1.00	3430	40.00	3509	7.00
2957*		3036	6.50	3115	32.00	3194	15.00	3273	7.00	3352	7.25	3431	9.00	3510	55.00
2958*		3037	7.50	3116	26.00	3195	20.00	3274	22.50	3353	4.25	3432	12.50	3511	9.25
2959*		3038	19.00	3117	13.00	3196	31.00	3275	20.00	3354	5.50	3433	7.50	3512	4.50
2960*		3039	22.50	3118	18.00	3197	17.00	3276	18.00	3355	10.50	3434	5.75	3513	20.00
2961*		3040	9.00	3119	31.00	3198	21.00	3277	14.50	3356	22.00	3435	10.00	3514	5.00
2962*		3041	14.50	3120	21.00	3199	22.00	3278	14.50	3357	28.00	3436	15.00	3515	4.00
2963*		3042	6.00	3121	21.00	3200	15.50	3279	4.50	3358	37.50	3437	8.00	3516	4.00
2964*		3043	27.50	3122	37.00	3201	8.50	3280	17.00	3359	7.00	3438	6.50	3517	4.00
2965*		3044	6.00	3123	10.50	3202	14.50	3281	10.00	3360	25.00	3439	10.50	3518	4.00
2966*		3045	12.00	3124	8.50	3203	8.50	3282	9.00	3361	6.00	3440	11.00	3519	4.00
2967*		3046	30.00	3125	18.00	3204	12.50	3283	8.00	3362	17.50	3441	6.00	3520	7.50
2968*		3047	8.75	3126	16.50	3205	12.50	3284	10.00	3363	12.50	3442	5.00	3521	16.00
2969*		3048	9.00	3127	29.00	3206	15.50	3285	6.00	3364	2.75	3443	4.50	3522	6.00
2970*		3049	1.50	3128	11.00	3207	13.00	3286	30.00	3365	4.00	3444	3.25	3523	4.25
2971*		3050	2.25	3129	10.00	3208	22.00	3287	3.00	3366	45.00	3445	12.50	3524	5.75
2972*		3051	9.50	3130	21.00	3209	17.50	3288	5.00	3367	3.75	3446	6.00	3525	5.75
2973*		3052	12.50	3131	21.00	3210	13.00	3289	12.00	3368	10.00	3447	5.50	3526	6.75
2974*		3053	6.50	3132	21.00	3211	3.00	3290	4.00	3369	9.00	3448	5.25	3527	5.00
2975*		3054	10.00	3133	67.50	3212	21.00	3291	4.75	3370	90.00	3449	4.75	3528	3.00
2976*		3055	6.50	3134	25.00	3213	13.50	3292	30.00	3371	3.75	3450	13.00	3529	3.00
2977*		3056	9.50	3135	20.00	3214	13.00	3293	6.00	3372	6.50	3451	130.00	3530	7.25
2978*		3057	13.00	3136	20.00	3215	12.50	3294	5.00	3373	5.75	3452	11.00	3531	2.00
2979*		3058	17.50	3137	16.00	3216	12.00	3295	5.75	3374	6.00	3453	4.00	3532	10.50
2980*		3059	6.50	3138	10.50	3217	13.00	3296	4.50	3375	4.50	3454	9.00	3533	10.25
2981*		3060	5.00	3139	11.00	3218	12.50	3297	4.75	3376	4.75	3455	8.00	3534	10.00
2982*		3061	17.00	3140	18.00	3219	18.00	3298	5.00	3377	1.50	3456	6.00	3535	8.25
2983*		3062	20.00	3141	27.00	3220	10.00	3299	3.00	3378	9.00	3457	4.00	3536	4.25
2984*		3063	20.00	3142	20.00	3221	19.00	3300	12.00	3379	8.00	3458	2.75	3537	3.50
2985*		3064	16.00	3143	17.00	3222	14.00	3301	2.00	3380	9.00	3459	2.75	3538	18.50
2986*		3065	25.00	3144	12.50	3223	7.50	3302	4.00	3381	4.00	3460	4.50	3539	10.50
2987	12.50	3066	15.50	3145	14.00	3224	4.75	3303	10.00	3382	5.25	3461	2.50	3540	6.25
2988	6.00	3067	11.50	3146	30.00	3225	21.00	3304	-	3383	3.50	3462	46.00	3541	10.00
2989	6.75	3068	19.50	3147	20.00	3226	25.00	3305	4.00	3384	3.25	3463	3.50	3542	13.00
2990	4.00	3069	37.50	3148	12.50	3227	18.00	3306	4.50	3385	17.50	3464	2.25	3543	10.00
2991	4.00	3070	5.25	3149	19.00	3228	11.50	3307	5.00	3386	7.50	3465	5.00	3544	8.50
2992	8.00	3071	15.00	3150	16.00	3229	3.50	3308	8.00	3387	20.00	3466	1.50	3545	7.50
2993	15.00	3072	9.00	3151	17.50	3230	13.50	3309	15.00	3388	15.00	3467	4.75	3546	10.50
2994	7.25	3073	15.00	3152	15.00	3231	20.00	3310	19.00	3389	16.50	3468	3.00	3547	12.00
2995	7.00	3074	9.00	3153	22.00	3232	8.00	3311	1.75	3390	16.50	3469	19.00	3548	15.50
2996	6.00	3075	10.50	3154	16.00	3233	18.00	3312	1.75	3391	20.00	3470	35.00	3549	85.00
2997	8.00	3076	16.00	3155	12.50	3234	13.50	3313	3.25	3392	50.00	3471	4.25	3550	20.00
2998	9.00	3077	3.00	3156	15.50	3235	11.00	3314	3.00	3393	17.50	3472	18.50	3551	41.00
2999	12.50	3078	13.50	3157	15.50	3236	7.50	3315	3.00	3394	14.00	3473	12.50	3552	7.00
3000	10.00	3079	10.00	3158	28.00	3237	27.00	3316	3.50	3395	12.50	3474	12.50	3553	10.50
3001	6.50	3080	13.00	3159	15.00	3238	12.50	3317	2.50	3396	13.50	3475	8.50	3554	7.50
3002	13.00	3081	8.00	3160	12.50	3239	27.00	3318	3.00	3397	62.50	3476	6.50	3555	3.00
3003	6.50	3082	22.50	3161	10.00	3240	18.00	3319	2.50	3398	60.00	3477	2.75	3556	4.50
3004	5.25	3083	21.00	3162	13.00	3241	15.00	3320	2.25	3399	20.00	3478	2.50	3557	13.00
3005	13.00	3084	24.00	3163	57.00	3242	15.00	3321	2.00	3400	17.50	3479	2.25	3558	32.50
3006	18.50	3085	10.50	3164	12.50	3243	13.50	3322	1.50	3401	35.00	3480	37.50	3559	22.50
3007	15.00	3086	18.00	3165	10.00	3244	13.50	3323	2.00	3402	12.00	3481	45.00	3560	5.50
3008	9.00	3087	65.00	3166	10.00	3245	16.00	3324	4.00	3403	2.50	3482	10.00	3561	8.00
3009	22.00	3088	22.50	3167	10.00	3246	13.00	3325	2.50	3404	3.00	3483	11.00	3562	7.50
3010	13.00	3089	27.00	3168	17.00	3247	13.50	3326	11.50	3405	2.50	3484	16.00	3563	8.00
3011	13.00	3090	25.00	3169	15.00	3248	12.00	3327	7.50	3406	2.00	3485	18.00	3564	4.50
3012	7.50	3091	17.50	3170	15.50	3249	11.00	3328	4.00	3407	2.25	3486	7.00	3565	2.75
3013	19.00	3092	16.00	3171	10.50	3250	7.25	3329	27.00	3408	2.25	3487	8.00	3566	2.25
3014	8.00	3093	45.00	3172	15.00	3251	31.00	3330	8.00	3409	3.00	3488	16.50	3567	2.00
3015	8.00	3094	37.50	3173	20.00	3252	15.50	3331	40.00	3410	20.50	3489	7.50	3568	11.75
3016	18.50	3095	35.00	3174	12.50	3253	33.00	3332	33.00	3411	2.50	3490	70.00	3569	2.00

\*LOTS 2933 TO 2986 INCLUSIVE, WERE SOLD  
AS ONE FOR \$3,200.00



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
3570	3.50	3649	17.50	3728	15.50	3807	8.50	3885	7.50	3964	2.75	4043	44.00	4122	22.50
3571	42.50	3650	8.00	3729	16.00	3808	13.00	3886	4.75	3965	3.00	4044	44.00	4123	22.00
3572	3.25	3651	5.00	3730	24.00	3809	10.00	3887	7.50	3966	4.00	4045	44.00	4124	24.00
3573	4.50	3652	36.00	3731	21.00	3810	6.50	3888	3.50	3967	12.00	4046	44.00	4125	22.50
3574	8.50	3653	23.00	3732	17.50	3811	7.25	3889	5.25	3968	6.25	4047	44.00	4126	22.00
3575	6.50	3654	26.00	3733	6.00	3812	5.25	3890	27.00	3969	1.75	4048	44.00	4127	22.00
3576	7.50	3655	20.00	3734	10.00	3813	10.50	3891	18.00	3970	18.00	4049	44.00	4128	23.00
3577	5.00	3656	24.00	3735	10.00	3814	3.75	3892	10.50	3971	6.00	4050	46.00	4129	23.00
3578	4.50	3657	6.25	3736	7.50	3815	3.50	3893	10.00	3972	6.75	4051	47.00	4130	22.00
3579	5.50	3658	4.25	3737	7.25	3816	7.00	3894	10.00	3973	3.00	4052	44.00	4131	22.00
3580	6.00	3659	38.00	3738	6.50	3817	8.50	3895	7.00	3974	2.25	4053	46.00	4132	24.00
3581	2.00	3660	26.00	3739	6.75	3818	3.25	3896	14.50	3975	3.75	4054	44.00	4133	24.00
3582	4.75	3661	8.50	3740	6.00	3819	8.00	3897	15.50	3976	15.00	4055	44.00	4134	25.00
3583	4.75	3662	25.00	3741	6.50	3820	8.50	3898	9.00	3977	1.00	4056	44.00	4135	22.50
3584	6.00	3663	7.50	3742	6.00	3821	6.25	3899	26.00	3978	4.25	4057	46.00	4136	22.00
3585	3.00	3664	18.00	3743	6.25	3822	5.25	3900	41.00	3979	2.75	4058	44.00	4137	22.00
3586	3.00	3665	12.50	3744	6.25	3823	7.00	3901	36.00	3980	2.50	4059	51.00	4138	25.00
3587	3.00	3666	22.00	3745	10.00	3824	26.00	3902	41.00	3981	1.00	4060	45.00	4139	23.50
3588	3.00	3667	17.00	3746	6.25	3825	32.00	3903	31.00	3982	12.50	4061	44.00	4140	22.00
3589	1.25	3668	13.25	3747	4.00	3826	5.25	3904	35.00	3983	8.50	4062	46.00	4141	22.50
3590	6.00	3669	20.00	3748	8.00	3827	17.00	3905	38.00	3984	4.00	4063	44.00	4142	22.00
3591	2.00	3670	13.00	3749	4.25	3828	15.00	3906	12.50	3985	7.50	4064	44.00	4143	21.50
3592	9.00	3671	13.00	3750	4.00	3829	3.25	3907	5.50	3986	18.00	4065	44.00	4144	22.50
3593	1.25	3672	17.50	3751	6.75	3830	6.50	3908	35.00	3987	3.25	4066	44.00	4145	24.00
3594	4.50	3673	62.50	3752	17.50	3831	6.75	3909	7.00	3988	12.75	4067	45.00	4146	22.00
3595	1.00	3674	17.00	3753	5.00	3832	7.75	3910	27.00	3989	5.50	4068	44.00	4147	22.50
3596	1.00	3675	16.50	3754	5.25	3833	9.00	3911	12.00	3990	10.50	4069	44.00	4148	25.00
3597	1.00	3676	36.00	3755	26.00	3834	6.25	3912	12.50	3991	12.50	4070	45.00	4149	23.00
3598	1.00	3677	26.00	3756	31.00	3835	4.50	3913	6.50	3992	18.00	4071	44.00	4150	22.00
3599	1.00	3678	23.00	3757	5.25	3836	18.00	3914	6.25	3993	20.00	4072	44.00	4151	22.00
3600	2.25	3679	16.00	3758	2.50	3837	4.25	3915	7.50	3994	27.00	4073	44.00	4152	25.00
3601	2.50	3680	8.00	3759	2.50	3838	7.00	3916	9.50	3995	36.00	4074	46.00	4153	22.00
3602	1.75	3681	7.50	3760	7.50	3839	10.00	3917	22.50	3996	6.00	4075	45.00	4154	10.50
3603	2.00	3682	6.75	3761	4.00	3840	9.00	3918	31.00	3997	9.50	4076	44.00	4155	10.50
3604	1.25	3683	8.50	3762	4.50	3841	9.00	3919	17.00	3998	10.50	4077	44.00	4156	11.50
3605	1.25	3684	9.00	3763	31.00	3842	12.50	3920	20.50	3999	12.50	4078	44.00	4157	15.00
3606	1.50	3685	8.50	3764	30.00	3843	18.00	3921	5.25	4000	11.50	4079	45.00	4158	11.00
3607	3.50	3686	10.00	3765	12.50	3844	12.00	3922	70.00	4001	6.25	4080	44.00	4159	11.00
3608	2.00	3687	5.00	3766	45.00	3845	10.00	3923	72.50	4002	6.25	4081	44.00	4160	11.50
3609	2.00	3688	13.00	3767	55.00	3846	10.00	3924	32.00	4003	9.50	4082	48.00	4161	11.00
3610	4.00	3689	14.00	3768	37.00	3847	6.50	3925	12.50	4004	2.50	4083	48.00	4162	13.00
3611	4.00	3690	14.00	3769	42.00	3848	8.25	3926	3.50	4005	6.25	4084	44.00	4163	11.00
3612	10.00	3691	12.00	3770	23.00	3849	3.25	3927	37.50	4006	45.00	4085	50.00	4164	12.50
3613	140.00	3692	15.00	3771	12.50	3850	11.00	3928	6.25	4007	44.00	4086	50.00	4165	11.00
3614	12.00	3693	15.50	3772	8.50	3851	7.25	3929	18.50	4008	44.00	4087	24.00	4166	12.50
3615	8.50	3694	16.00	3773	10.00	3852	11.50	3930	16.00	4009	44.00	4088	23.50	4167	11.50
3616	11.00	3695	12.50	3774	3.00	3853	15.00	3931	11.00	4010	44.00	4089	26.00	4168	11.00
3617	6.50	3696	16.00	3775	7.50	3854	12.00	3932	25.00	4011	46.00	4090	26.00	4169	11.50
3618	6.25	3697	150.00	3776	7.50	3855	8.00	3933	21.00	4012	62.50	4091	22.00	4170	11.00
3619	6.00	3698	21.00	3777	6.50	3856	11.00	3934	9.50	4013	44.00	4092	28.00	4171	11.00
3620	5.00	3699	20.00	3778	9.50	3857	7.50	3935	61.00	4014	44.00	4093	24.00	4172	11.00
3621	7.75	3700	16.00	3779	10.00	3858	8.50	3936	40.00	4015	44.00	4094	23.00	4173	11.00
3622	7.50	3701	15.00	3780	9.50	3859	16.50	3937	6.25	4016	44.00	4095	22.00	4174	11.00
3623	14.00	3702	12.50	3781	9.00	3860	5.25	3938	2.00	4017	44.00	4096	22.00	4175	11.00
3624	8.00	3703	13.50	3782	9.00	3861	5.25	3939	4.00	4018	44.00	4097	22.00	4176	11.00
3625	8.50	3704	14.50	3783	21.00	3862	3.00	3940	3.00	4019	44.00	4098	22.00	4177	11.00
3626	9.00	3705	14.50	3784	7.25	3863	2.75	3941	2.25	4020	44.00	4099	22.00	4178	11.00
3627	5.25	3706	24.00	3785	11.00	3864	3.25	3942	4.50	4021	43.75	4100	22.00	4179	11.00
3628	7.00	3707	11.50	3786	6.25	3865	8.25	3943	9.00	4022	44.00	4101	22.00	4180	13.00
3629	7.50	3708	40.00	3787	22.50	3866	7.75	3944	5.25	4023	44.00	4102	22.00	4181	11.00
3630	5.50	3709	27.50	3788	8.50	3867	5.50	3945	9.00	4024	44.00	4103	22.00	4182	11.00
3631	11.00	3710	27.50	3789	8.00	3868	3.00	3946	13.00	4025	45.00	4104	22.00	4183	11.00
3632	6.00	3711	10.00	3790	3.00	3869	11.00	3947	5.75	4026	44.00	4105	22.00	4184	13.00
3633	21.00	3712	20.00	3791	12.50	3870	6.00	3948	8.50	4027	44.00	4106	25.00	4185	11.00
3634	7.75	3713	7.00	3792	19.00	3871	16.50	3949	5.75	4028	44.00	4107	22.50	4186	11.00
3635	7.75	3714	8.00	3793	13.50	3872	10.00	3950	3.25	4029	44.00	4108	22.50	4187	11.00
3636	22.00	3715	16.00	3794	10.50	3873	9.50	3951	2.25	4030	44.00	4109	22.00	4188	11.00
3637	35.00	3716	7.00	3795	11.00	3874	9.00	3952	2.25	4031	44.00	4110	23.00	4189	11.00
3638	23.00	3717	9.50	3796	10.50	3875	4.50	3953	8.50	4032	44.00	4111	23.00	4190	11.00
3639	6.00	3718	15.50	3797	10.50	3876	19.00	3954	.50	4033	44.00	4112	24.00	4191	11.00
3640	210.00	3719	8.50	3798	8.00	3877	18.00	3955	1.75	4034	44.00	4113	22.50	4192	11.00
3641	14.00	3720	16.50	3799	11.50	3878	16.00	3956	7.50	4035	44.00	4114	22.00	4193	11.00
3642	77.50	3721	7.00	3800	12.50	3879	10.00	3957	3.75	4036	49.00	4115	26.50	4194	11.00
3643	13.00	3722	6.50	3801	30.00	3880	2.25	3958	13.50	4037	44.00	4116	26.00	4195	11.00
3644	10.00	3723	18.50	3802	14.50	3881	1.75	3959	5.00	4038	48.00	4117	22.00	4196	11.00
3645	11.50	3724	12.00	3803	10.50	3882	10.00	3960	1.75	4039	44.00	4118	24.00	4197	13.00
3646	35.00	3725	17.50	3804	5.00	3883	10.50	3961	2.00	4040	44.00	4119	22.00	4198	14.00
3647	12.50	3726	9.75	3805	12.00	3884	4.00	3962	1.00	4041	44.00	4120	22.50	4199	11.00
3648	12.00	3727	13.00	3806	8.50			3963	1.00	4042	44.00	4121	22.00	4200	11.50



Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price	Lot No.	Price
4201	11.00	4279	6.00	4357	7.00	4435	15.00	4513	16.00	4591	3.50	4669	1.00	4747	12.00
4202	11.00	4280	12.50	4358	16.00	4436	6.00	4514	13.00	4592	70.00	4670	2.00	4748	12.50
4203	11.00	4281	12.50	4359	10.00	4437	10.50	4515	36.00	4593	13.00	4671	4.75	4749	8.00
4204	11.50	4282	7.50	4360	16.50	4438	30.00	4516	9.50	4594	6.75	4672	5.75	4750	8.50
4205	11.00	4283	12.50	4361	16.00	4439	15.00	4517	100.00	4595	13.00	4673	110.00	4751	11.00
4206	11.00	4284	12.50	4362	4.75	4440	15.00	4518	32.50	4596	3.00	4674	23.00	4752	9.00
4207	11.50	4285	12.00	4363	7.00	4441	26.00	4519	26.00	4597	5.00	4675	15.50	4753	6.00
4208	11.00	4286	8.00	4364	7.00	4442	40.00	4520	34.00	4598	5.00	4676	1.00	4754	2.00
4209	11.00	4287	6.75	4365	26.50	4443	90.00	4521	27.00	4599	11.00	4677	11.00	4755	15.50
4210	11.00	4288	7.75	4366	9.50	4444	185.00	4522	19.00	4600	3.50	4678	1.25	4756	9.00
4211	13.00	4289	7.00	4367	10.00	4445	80.00	4523	14.50	4601	4.00	4679	10.50	4757	6.50
4212	11.00	4290	7.50	4368	6.50	4446	75.00	4524	13.50	4602	3.25	4680	1.50	4758	7.25
4213	13.00	4291	12.00	4369	6.00	4447	42.50	4525	120.00	4603	1.75	4681	1.50	4759	9.00
4214	12.50	4292	12.50	4370	6.25	4448	42.50	4526	18.00	4604	54.00	4682	2.25	4760	8.00
4215	11.50	4293	12.50	4371	16.25	4449	38.00	4527	21.00	4605	32.00	4683	1.25	4761	9.50
4216	11.50	4294	6.50	4372	34.00	4450	55.00	4528	77.50	4606	1.00	4684	2.00	4762	9.00
4217	11.00	4295	12.50	4373	9.00	4451	33.00	4529	60.00	4607	7.50	4685	3.50	4763	12.50
4218	11.00	4296	1.25	4374	9.00	4452	11.50	4530	150.00	4608	3.50	4686	1.00	4764	14.00
4219	12.50	4297	4.75	4375	13.00	4453	13.50	4531	16.00	4609	3.25	4687	1.00	4765	9.00
4220	11.50	4298	15.00	4376	9.50	4454	57.50	4532	16.00	4610	5.00	4688	1.00	4766	10.50
4221	10.75	4299	5.25	4377	8.00	4455	15.00	4533	180.00	4611	9.50	4689	8.50	4767	7.50
4222	11.00	4300	10.25	4378	14.00	4456	24.00	4534	39.00	4612	3.00	4690	3.50	4768	5.00
4223	11.00	4301	4.75	4379	11.75	4457	10.00	4535	16.00	4613	6.50	4691	2.25	4769	7.00
4224	13.00	4302	4.25	4380	11.50	4458	13.00	4536	5.50	4614	5.00	4692	3.25	4770	6.00
4225	11.50	4303	2.50	4381	7.00	4459	22.00	4537	16.50	4615	1.00	4693	1.00	4771	30.00
4226	12.00	4304	2.00	4382	6.25	4460	30.00	4538	21.00	4616	1.00	4694	3.00	4772	7.50
4227	12.00	4305	2.50	4383	6.25	4461	29.00	4539	132.50	4617	3.00	4695	3.25	4773	12.50
4228	10.75	4306	12.00	4384	25.00	4462	9.00	4540	8.50	4618	1.25	4696	3.25	4774	9.00
4229	11.00	4307	6.00	4385	7.75	4463	6.25	4541	11.00	4619	27.50	4697	8.25	4775	15.00
4230	11.00	4308	18.00	4386	6.00	4464	14.00	4542	10.50	4620	2.00	4698	8.00	4776	8.50
4231	11.00	4309	6.00	4387	5.50	4465	7.00	4543	12.50	4621	25.00	4699	3.25	4777	8.50
4232	11.00	4310	4.50	4388	5.25	4466	52.00	4544	95.00	4622	1.25	4700	8.50	4778	1.50
4233	10.75	4311	3.25	4389	10.50	4467	76.00	4545	10.50	4623	2.50	4701	2.00	4779	7.00
4234	11.00	4312	1.75	4390	13.00	4468	5.00	4546	19.00	4624	5.25	4702	4.00	4780	17.50
4235	11.00	4313	4.00	4391	8.50	4469	15.25	4547	11.00	4625	1.25	4703	3.50		
4236	13.00	4314	8.50	4392	9.25	4470	7.50	4548	15.50	4626	35.00	4704	2.75		
4237	12.75	4315	3.50	4393	7.50	4471	9.00	4549	55.00	4627	23.00	4705	2.25		
4238	11.50	4316	4.75	4394	7.75	4472	5.50	4550	4.50	4628	26.00	4706	1.50		
4239	11.00	4317	2.75	4395	5.00	4473	3.50	4551	105.00	4629	3.75	4707	1.00		
4240	11.25	4318	2.75	4396	10.00	4474	16.50	4552	220.00	4630	11.50	4708	2.25		
4241	11.00	4319	2.00	4397	10.00	4475	35.00	4553	220.00	4631	70.00	4709	35.00		
4242	11.00	4320	15.00	4398	7.50	4476	12.50	4554	195.00	4632	44.00	4710	21.00		
4243	11.00	4321	3.50	4399	7.00	4477	137.50	4555	105.00	4633	46.00	4711	3.50		
4244	11.00	4322	2.75	4400	6.00	4478	22.00	4556	30.00	4634	18.00	4712	8.00		
4245	13.00	4323	7.00	4401	22.00	4479	36.00	4557	31.00	4635	75.00	4713	1.50		
4246	11.00	4324	6.50	4402	22.00	4480	35.00	4558	13.00	4636	20.00	4714	4.00		
4247	10.50	4325	2.75	4403	25.00	4481	36.00	4559	17.00	4637	20.00	4715	9.00		
4248	11.50	4326	10.50	4404	23.00	4482	26.00	4560	17.00	4638	47.50	4716	3.25		
4249	10.50	4327	1.25	4405	24.00	4483	29.00	4561	10.50	4639	5.50	4717	22.50		
4250	10.75	4328	14.25	4406	21.00	4484	15.00	4562	20.00	4640	43.50	4718	14.00		
4251	11.00	4329	4.00	4407	150.00	4485	11.50	4563	11.00	4641	110.00	4719	7.50		
4252	11.00	4330	2.25	4408	60.00	4486	15.00	4564	10.50	4642	6.50	4720	1.00		
4253	11.25	4331	9.00	4409	30.00	4487	16.50	4565	1.25	4643	3.50	4721	7.50		
4254	11.00	4332	12.00	4410	135.00	4488	17.00	4566	1.25	4644	5.25	4722	5.00		
4255	11.00	4333	5.00	4411	60.00	4489	21.00	4567	15.00	4645	21.00	4723	10.50		
4256	10.75	4334	12.00	4412	56.50	4490	15.00	4568	1.25	4646	8.00	4724	17.50		
4257	10.50	4335	6.75	4413	70.00	4491	17.00	4569	32.50	4647	27.50	4725	26.50		
4258	11.00	4336	3.75	4414	34.00	4492	15.00	4570	8.00	4648	5.25	4726	15.00		
4259	11.00	4337	2.75	4415	16.50	4493	17.00	4571	70.00	4649	4.00	4727	61.00		
4260	11.00	4338	6.50	4416	23.00	4494	20.00	4572	11.50	4650	10.00	4728	23.00		
4261	11.00	4339	4.00	4417	20.00	4495	18.00	4573	120.00	4651	1.00	4729	8.00		
4262	11.00	4340	26.00	4418	72.50	4496	20.00	4574	105.00	4652	6.75	4730	60.00		
4263	18.00	4341	10.00	4419	70.00	4497	20.00	4575	2.75	4653	7.00	4731	37.50		
4264	17.50	4342	7.50	4420	35.00	4498	14.00	4576	41.00	4654	3.25	4732	1.50		
4265	10.50	4343	7.00	4421	97.50	4499	52.50	4577	14.00	4655	35.00	4733	8.00		
4266	9.00	4344	11.00	4422	85.00	4500	85.00	4578	40.00	4656	10.50	4734	3.25		
4267	9.00	4345	14.00	4423	25.00	4501	25.00	4579	16.00	4657	3.75	4735	20.00		
4268	9.00	4346	7.50	4424	18.50	4502	11.50	4580	1.75	4658	3.00	4736	4.50		
4269	9.00	4347	8.50	4425	12.50	4503	9.50	4581	2.25	4659	4.75	4737	10.00		
4270	9.00	4348	17.25	4426	14.50	4504	13.00	4582	10.00	4660	4.00	4738	10.00		
4271	9.00	4349	22.50	4427	27.50	4505	13.00	4583	6.00	4661	5.25	4739	4.00		
4272	11.00	4350	10.00	4428	33.00	4506	14.00	4584	1.25	4662	5.00	4740	9.00		
4273	9.00	4351	8.50	4429	40.00	4507	11.00	4585	4.25	4663	1.25	4741	12.50		
4274	9.50	4352	10.00	4430	5.50	4508	21.00	4586	10.00	4664	1.00	4742	9.00		
4275	8.75	4353	12.00	4431	37.50	4509	14.00	4587	55.00	4665	37.50	4743	15.00		
4276	11.00	4354	7.50	4432	26.00	4510	3.00	4588	24.00	4666	1.25	4744	13.50		
4277	9.50	4355	7.50	4433	61.00	4511	52.00	4589	11.00	4667	4.00	4745	8.50		
4278	10.50	4356	10.00	4434	10.50	4512	21.00	4590	5.50	4668	1.00	4746	9.00		





CLASSICAL  
GREEK & ROMAN  
COINS



FIXED PRICE LISTS  
REGULARLY ISSUED

*Numismatic Fine Arts*  
EDWARD GANS

EXPERTLY PREPARED  
AUCTION SALE CATALOGS

*of*

MEDIEVAL & MODERN  
EUROPEAN  
COINS AND MEDALS

**HENRY GRUNTHAL**

**FOR THE ULTIMATE IN FINE AUTHORITATIVE  
AUCTION CATALOGS**



**NEW NETHERLANDS  
COIN CO., INC.**

CHARLES M. WORMSER  
PRESIDENT

JOHN J. FORD, JR.  
ASSOCIATE

FEATURING THE SERIES THAT OTHERS NEGLECT  
**Specialists in American Coins, Tokens, Medals, Paper Money**

*Dealer & Importer  
of*

EUROPEAN, LATIN AMERICAN & ORIENTAL  
COINS, MEDALS, DECORATIONS, LITERATURE

BY APPOINTMENT  
THE KING



TO HIS MAJESTY  
OF EGYPT

**HANS M. F. SCHULMAN**  
AMERICA'S "INTERNATIONALLY MINDED" DEALER

